62- HQ-116464

BULKY

Serial 205

62-HQ-116464-E205

4-331 (Rev. 11-13-75)

Pt. 1

62-116464-205

BULKY ENCLOSURE

BIN #16-F Left

ROOM 1B-873 1/23

XEROX COPY OF ~~COVER LETTER~~ Abstract ENCLOSED

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

HQ - HEADQUARTERS

Class / Case #	Sub	Vol.	Serial #	
0062 116464		1	205	ONLY

4/14/203774

MM 55507 DocId:32989699 Page 1

File #:

62-116464

Serial Scope:

205 - Bulkey Part I

THE MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY

ACCESS

Reviewed 11/10/75
by Ellen Hauser

1:027 CG CODED

246PM URGENT 11-12-71 EOM

TO DIRECTOR (170-925)

FROM CHICAGO (170-93)

Informant

[redacted]

Informant

CAPTIONED SOURCE, [redacted], INVITED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) WHICH IS SPONSORING AND FUNDING GROUP OF PREDOMINANTLY CAUCASIAN STUDENTS [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO NORTH VIETNAM FOR TOUR CONDUCTED BY NORTH KOREAN MAGAZINE.

Info which tends to identify source

Informant

TRIP WILL EXTEND OVER TEN DAYS, FOUR TO FIVE IN NORTH VIETNAM, REMAINDER ON AFRICAN CONTINENT ON RETURN.

GROUP, USING NAME "ORGANIZATION FOR NEW SOCIETY", LEAVING EAST COAST NOVEMBER TWENTYTWO, NEXT. TRIP ORGANIZED BY BILL MOYER, AFSC, PHILADELPHIA, AND TONY HENRY, NEW YORK TENANTS UNION.

7 NOV 18 1971

APPROXIMATELY TWENTY TO TWENTYFIVE PEOPLE INVITED. ORIENTATION AND PLANNING SESSIONS TO BE CONDUCTED PHILADELPHIA WEEKENDS NOVEMBER THIRTEEN-FOURTEEN, NEXT AND NOVEMBER TWENTY-TWENTYONE, NEXT. ongoing foreign counter intelligence operation

[redacted]

END PAGE ONE

NOT RECORDED
49 NOV 19 1971

54 NOV 29 1971

[redacted]. Info which tends to identify informant [redacted]. CHICAGO CONTEMPLATES DEBRIEFING SOURCE TO DETERMINE INTELLIGENCE-PROPAGANDA APPROACH BY NORTH KOREANS OR NORTH VIETNAMESE AND FURTHER NEW LEFT CONTACTS MADE VIA TRIP. TRIP WILL ADD TO SOURCE'S CREDITABILITY IN ABOVE AREAS AND A[redacted]. ongoing foreign counter-intelligence operation.

FINANCING OF ENTIRE TRIP BEING MADE BY AFSC, HOWEVER, SOURCE NEEDS AIR FARE BETWEEN PHILADELPHIA AND CHICAGO, AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES. BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUESTED FOR SOURCE TO MAKE ABOVE TRIP. REQUEST MADE AT THIS TIME FOR AIR FARE ONLY FOR WEEKEND CONFERENCE NOVEMBER THIRTEEN-FOURTEEN, NEXT.

AFTER EVALUATION OF PHILADELPHIA MEETING, ADDITIONAL REQUIRED EXPENSES WILL BE REQUESTED, PRIOR TO DEPARTURE.

AMOUNT NOW REQUESTED, ROUND TRIP AIR FARE CHICAGO TO PHILADELPHIA ONE HUNDRED TEN DOLLARS; INCIDENTAL EXPENSES FIFTY DOLLARS, TOTAL ONE HUNDRED SIXTY DOLLARS. EXPEDITIOUS HANDLING REQUESTED SINCE SOURCE TO LEAVE FOR PHILADELPHIA INSTANT PM.

END

TMT FBI AXX WADC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 12 1971

TELETYPE

NR019 CG CODED

7:00 PM URGENT 11-12-71 LAK

TO DIRECTOR

PHILADELPHIA

ATLANTA

FROM CHICAGO (105-NEW)

ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY, IS - NORTH VIETNAM.

CAPTIONED GROUP, TWENTY TWENTY-FIVE CAUCASIAN STUDENTS BEING FUNDED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), FOR TRAVEL TO NORTH VIETNAM AND AFRICAN CONTINENT FOR TEN DAYS, DEPARTING U.S. NOVEMBER TWENTYTWO, NEXT.

REC-22

GROUP WILL BE ESCORTED THROUGH NORTH VIETNAM BY NORTH KOREAN MAGAZINE, PROBABLY FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES.

ORIENTATION AND PLANNING SESSIONS FOR GROUP TO BE HELD PHILADELPHIA WEEKENDS OF NOVEMBER THIRTEEN-FOURTEEN, NEXT, AND NOVEMBER TWENTY-TWENTYONE, NEXT.

7 NOV 18 1971

[redacted] ALSO INVITED.

FOR INFORMATION ATLANTA, [redacted],

[redacted]

FOR INFORMATION PHILADELPHIA, TRIP IS BEING ORGANIZED BY [illegible] MOYER, AFSC DIRECTOR, PHILADELPHIA, FOUR SEVEN ONE NINE [illegible]

CEDAR STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PHONE NUMBER TWO ONE FIVE - SA FOUR - SEVEN THREE NINE EIGHT, AND TONY HENRY, NEW YORK TENANTS UNION. PHILADELPHIA REQUESTED FURNISH CHICAGO ANY INFORMATION RE MOYER, ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY, AND PROPSED TRIP WHICH WOULD BE OF ASSISTANCE IN DIRECTING SOURCE.

END

PLS HOLD

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Pender
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR001 PH PLAIN

11:05 AM URGENT 11-13-71 GWM

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-53525)

ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY; IS - NORTH VIETNAM

RE CHICAGO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DATED ELEVEN TWELVE LAST.

PHILADELPHIA INDICES NEGATIVE ON ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY.

PHILADELPHIA HAS CONDUCTED NO INVESTIGATION OF WILLIAM MOYER.

PHILADELPHIA FILES REFLECT MOYER IS AN OFFICIAL OF THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, AN AFFILIATE OF THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. A BULLETIN OF A QUAKER ACTION GROUP DATED NINE TWO LAST REFLECTS THAT BILL MOYER LED A CONFERENCE ON THE NEW SOCIETY IN MAINE. THIS BULLETIN FURNISHED NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON THE CONFERENCE.

PHILADELPHIA SOURCES HAVE FURNISHED NO INFORMATION REGARDING ORGANIZATION AND PLANNING SESSIONS SCHEDULED FOR PHILADELPHIA.

NOV 18 1971

DEC 13 1971

ANY INFORMATION DEVELOPED WILL BE FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU AND CHICAGO.

END

TMT FBI WA

NR016 PH CODE

8:16 PM 11-16-71 NITEL RJC

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO (105-32798)

FROM PHILADELPHIA (105-20034

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 18 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY (NONS) IS-NORTH VIETNAM.

RE CG NITEL NOVEMBER FIFTEEN LAST AND PH TELETYPE NOVEMBER THIRTEEN LAST.

FROM INFORMATION FURNISHED IN RE CG NITEL, PH UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANDRE (LNU), STAFF WORKER, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), PHILADELPHIA.

BILL BOYER, LISTED IN RE CG NITEL, APPARENTLY IDENTICAL WITH WILLIAM MOYER, OFFICIAL OF AFSC, ON WHOM INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED IN RE PH TELETYPE.

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON MOYER, PH FILES CONTAIN LHM DATED JULY NINE LAST AT MILWAUKEE CAPTIONED, "PEOPLE COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ) NATIONAL CONFERENCE, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, JUNE TWENTYFIVE - TWENTYSEVEN NINETEEN SEVENTYONE", WHICH CONTAINS COPIES OF NUMEROUS PROPOSALS AND DISCUSSIONS PRESENTED TO CONVENTION OR TO SOME OF VARIOUS WORKSHOPS HELD DURING CONVENTION. ONE OF THESE WAS A PAPER ENTITLED, "FROM RADICAL-LIBERAL TO SOCIAL-TRANSFORMATIONIST, NEW DEMANDS FOR THE MOVEMENT" AND SIGNED BY, "BILL MOYER, JUNE TWENTYTHIRD NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, THE MARCO NONVIOLENT COMMUNITY, FIVE FOUR FIVE WEST SEDGWICK STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.". THIS PAPER STARTS ON PAGE NINETYSEVEN OF THE LHM AND ENDS ON PAGE ONE HUNDRED ELEVEN.

END PAGE ONE

NOV 18 1971

COPIES OF THE ABOVE LHM FURNISHED TO CHICAGO WITH MILWAUKEE AIRTEL JULY NINE LAST BEARING SAME CAPTION AS LHM. ABOVE DOCUMENT APPEARS TO SET OUT MOYER'S IDEAS TO CHANGE "THE MOVEMENT" FROM RADICAL-LIBERALISM TO SOCIAL TRANSFORMATIONISM.

PHILADELPHIA SOURCES HAVE FURNISHED NO INFORMATION REGARDING ORGANIZATION AND PLANNING SESSIONS SCHEDULED TO BE HELD PHILADELPHIA.

END

WA PLS ACK FOR FOURTELS OK TU GAPLS

HOLD FOR ONE

DRL B FBI WASH DC

ACKS FOR NRS015,011,013,016

NR005 CG CODED

1224PM URGENT 11-17-71 RWR

TO DIRECTOR

FROM CHICAGO (105-32798)

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY (NONS),

IS- NORTH VIETNAM

Informant

RE CHICAGO TEL TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, LAST.

SOURCE ADVISED INSTANT THAT HE HAS BEEN ADVISED THAT PROPOSED VISIT TO AFRICAN COUNTRIES IN CONNECTION WITH CAPTIONED GROUP'S NORTH VIETNAM TRIP HAS BEEN CALLED OFF. SOURCE WAS ADVISED THAT THIS WILL ENABLE SEVERAL ADDITIONAL AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) STAFF PEOPLE TO MAKE THE NORTH VIETNAM TRIP. SOURCE HAS NOT YET LEARNED OF THE IDENTITIES OF THESE PERSONS.

SOURCE WAS ADVISED THAT UPON HIS RETURN HE WILL BE ASKED TO CONDUCT WORKSHOPS ON BEHALF OF AFSC FOR PEACE GROUPS AND OTHER INTERESTED GROUPS DRAWING ON HIS EXPERIENCES IN CONNECTION WITH THE NORTH VIET TRIP.

SOURCE WAS ADVISED INSTANT THAT IN CONNECTION WITH TRIP HE WILL NEED A PHYSICAL EXAM AND SHOTS AND WILL BE EXPECTED TO BRING ONE GOOD SUIT OF CLOTHES WHICH SOURCE DOES NOT HAVE.

END PAGE ONE

NOV 18 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

IT IS REQUESTED THAT THE BUREAU AUTHORIZE AN ADDITIONAL SUM OF ONE HUNDRED FIVE DOLLARS IN THIS REGARD TO HELP DEFRAY THESE ADDITIONAL EXPENSES.

Info if revealed would identify informant

[redacted]

SOURCE SCHEDULED TO DEPART CHICAGO FOR PHILADELPHIA LATE A.M. NOVEMBER NINETEEN, NEXT.

END

NRF FBI WA DC

Appr. for C's odds 11/18/71 - will not be audited

FEDERAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. A. Rosen
1 - Mr. E.S. Miller
1 - Mr. W.R. Wannall

Tolson
Felt
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Tavel
Walters
Sovars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

DATE: 11/16/71

1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
1 - Mr. D. Ryan

FROM : W. R. Wannall

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY (NONS)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NORTH VIETNAM

Informant

Third agency

This is to secure authority for [redacted] to travel to North Vietnam on NONS-sponsored tour at cost of $260, and to permit [redacted] to interview informant regarding targets of foreign intelligence interest prior to and following travel.

Informant

[redacted], who has assisted Chicago Office since 1966 furnishing information related to extremists (authorized $175 per month for services and $50 per month for expenses), received invitation from NONS, a new Philadelphia antiwar organization, to participate in expense-paid tour of North Vietnam, departing New York 11/20/71. Group of 13 in tour scheduled to visit North Vietnamese delegation in Paris and Americans imprisoned in North Vietnam with objective of exchanging antiwar views and to support North Vietnamese position. Chicago has requested expenses for informant in amount of $260, which includes transportation ($110) and lodgings, meals, and incidentals ($150) prior to departure from U. S. We feel this travel is excellent opportunity to develop intelligence relating to North Vietnamese influence on domestic extremists.

Third agency

REC-22 EX-100

Third Agency [redacted] has outstanding request for our assistance in developing sources who can visit North Vietnamese delegation in Paris and North Vietnam and has specific interest in location of American prisoners in North Vietnam. We believe [redacted] should be allowed to interview informant before and after his travel regarding its foreign intelligence interests.

Third agency

7 NOV 18 1971

ACTION:

Informant

If you approve, attached teletype will be sent to Chicago Office, authorizing [redacted] to travel to North Vietnam with NONS group at an expense of $260. Chicago Office will be instructed to permit [redacted] to interview informant prior to and following the travel.

Third Agency

Enclosure
1 - 170-925 (CG 7116-E)

1 - Mr. Miller
1 - Mr. Wannall
1 - Mr. Moore
1 - Mr. Ryan

CODE TELETYPE URGENT

11/17/71

TO SAC CHICAGO (105-32798)

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY (NONS), INTERNAL SECURITY - NORTH VIETNAM.

RECGTEL NOVEMBER FIFTEEN LAST.

AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR [redacted] TO TRAVEL TO NORTH VIETNAM WITH NONS GROUP AND FOR CHICAGO TO ADVANCE INFORMANT TWO HUNDRED SIXTY DOLLARS TO PAY HIS TRANSPORTATION, LODGINGS AND MEALS EXPENSES PRIOR TO HIS DEPARTURE.

BUREAU WILL PERMIT [redacted] TO INTERVIEW INFORMANT PRIOR TO AND FOLLOWING HIS TRAVEL REGARDING ITS FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE INTERESTS, AND YOU WILL BE ADVISED OF ARRANGEMENTS.

CHICAGO SHOULD SUBMIT LHM INCORPORATING ALL INFORMATION DEVELOPED RELATING TO NONS TRAVEL TO DATE AND COMPLETE INFORMATION SHOULD BE PROMPTLY FURNISHED TO BUREAU BY LHM FOLLOWING COMPLETION OF TRAVEL.

1 - [redacted]
1 - Mr. M. F. Row (6221 IB)

DR:dgo/bjn
(9)

NOTE:

See memorandum W. R. Wannall to Mr. R. S. Miller dated 11/16/71, captioned as above, prepared by DR:dgo.

Tolson
Felt
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes

RECORDED
INDEXED
MAIL ROOM
TELETYPE UNIT

NW 55307 DocId:31989699 Page 15

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 19 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR004 NY CODE

605 AM NITEL 11-19-71 JMC

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO 105-32798

FROM NEW YORK

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY (NOWS), IS-NORTH VIETNAM.

RECGNITEL TO NEW YORK DATED NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, LAST.

NEW YORK INCIDES CHECKED REGARDING THREE NEW YORK INDIVIDUALS: WALTER HUBBARD, JAMES RICHARDSON, DORIS MC GREGORY WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

NEW YORK WILL CONTACT INFORMANTS IN THE AREA FAMILIAR WITH NEW LEFT ACTIVITIES IN EFFORT TO LEARN MORE ABOUT CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION.

END

WJM FBI WA

5-R

100-468755

EX-100 REC-36 100-468755-7

DEC 2 1971

DEC 7 1971

1-1009

NW-55387-DocId:32989699-Page-16

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 29 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 005 LA CODE

623 PM NITEL 11-29-71 CXF

TO DIRECTOR

CHICAGO (105-32798)

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-79081) (P)

RE: NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY (NONS)

IS - NORTH VIETNAM

RE CHICAGO TELETYPES NOVEMBER FIFTEEN AND TWENTY-SIX LAST.

LOS ANGELES INDICES CONTAIN NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION AND LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE.

CURRENT STUDENT RECORDS AT UCLA CONTAIN NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH THESE SUBJECTS.

LOS ANGELES OPENING INDIVIDUALS CASES ON THESE INDIVIDUALS.

CHICAGO REQUESTED TO FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION OBTAINED CONCERNING THEM.

END

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

ACKS FOR NRS003,009,014,001,005

EX-100
REC-88 5
100-468755
DEC 2 1971

55 DEC 9 1971

FBI

Date: 12/3/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Wahrop
Mr. Tolson, ES.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Porter
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters

Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-32798) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ORGANIZATION
FOR A NEW SOCIETY (NONS)
IS - NORTH VIETNAM

Re Chicago airtel, 12/1/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) captioned "EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCE AND TRAINING SESSIONS FOR PRISONERS OF WAR TO BE RELEASED, JANUARY-MARCH, 1972, HANOI, NORTH VIETNAM," detailing information provided by [redacted] concerned solely with the release of United States prisoners of war and proposed educational/training sessions to be conducted in Hanoi, January-March, 1972. Information provided by this source concerning his report of a Thanksgiving tour of student leaders to Hanoi is not included.

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" to protect the source, and to provide security for information, the disclosure of which could be adverse to the defense interests of the United States.

Investigation is continuing to substantiate source's information via other avenues.

6 ENCLOSURE

EX-115

REC-4

22 DEC 13 1971

(3) - Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
(1 - 170-925)
2 - Chicago
(1 - 170-98)

JFM/vel
(5)

RAD, SS, STATE, CIA, DIA

DEC 15 1971

Inc to WFO - By R/S
12/3/71 - FOR INFO.
TJS/ACN

12-6-71 RR/LCM

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NW 55387 DocId:32989699 Page 18

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. CG 105-32798

Chicago, Illinois
December 3, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCE AND TRAINING SESSIONS FOR PRISONERS OF WAR TO BE RELEASED, JANUARY-MARCH, 1972, HANOI, NORTH VIETNAM

Between November 12, 1971, and November 28, 1971, a confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past concerning solely domestic issues, reported that he had learned second hand, without direct knowledge or independent confirmation, that approximately five to twenty United States prisoners of war, possibly all Black, are to be released by the Government of North Vietnam in January, 1972, and that a two-month educational and training session is to be conducted for their benefit by individuals from the United States. To date, this Bureau has no independent confirmation of the information furnished by this source. The source informed that a group of 15 individuals, 11 student leaders from the East and West Coasts, and four American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) staff members, were to leave on an eight-day Thanksgiving tour of North Vietnam to visit United States prisoners of war. They were instructed by AFSC Executive Director in Philadelphia William Moyer and Tony Henry, Head of the Tenants' Union, to attempt to learn the identities of the prisoners to be released in January. Upon their return, if successful in learning their identities, they were to inform AFSC, and Stoney Cook, Executive Director of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC), Atlanta, Georgia, was to direct background investigation in preparation for the planned educational and training session.

Source learned that of the twenty - twenty five individuals who were to be instructors during these educational

CONFIDENTIAL
Group I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DEC 15 1974

ENCLOSURE

sessions, "some ministers" were included, and a high official of the Urban Coalition had resigned, or was going to resign, in order to make the trip. The instructing group was to be composed of both Blacks and Whites, and they were to be paid, to some extent, by AFSC.

The source learned that the overall purpose of the January-March educational sessions is to prepare released prisoners of war for re-entry into American life, and to prepare them to obtain employment and to be self-sufficient. The sessions are to be coordinated overall by Stoney Cook. Albert Sampson, SCLC and Tony Henry, Tenants' Union, are to brief the prisoners of war of the availability of housing and on the availability of Government loans for the purchase of homes and for the establishment of small businesses. Reverend Ralph Henry, SCLC is to conduct classes for the purpose of informing the prisoners of war of Government programs available to them for their rehabilitation and adjustment to civilian life, of employment opportunities available to them, either directly or via Government programs and on the avoidance of public relief rolls. Tish Young, the wife of the Reverend Andy Young, SCLC, is to discuss family economics, viz. how to live on a budget and the image of the Black woman in the United States today. James Orange, SCLC is to discuss inroads made by Blacks into the trade union movement in the United States.

(Stoney Cook is quite active in organizing student groups in the peace movement. Cook has been in touch with United States peace movement individuals and North Vietnamese "counterparts" since 1967, when he attended a peace conference in Czechoslovakia, attended by approximately 40 United States

citizens and a North Vietnamese delegation. Source believes, though it has never been confirmed, that Cook, after Czechoslovakia, traveled with five other Americans, including Tom Hayden and Rennie Davis, to North Vietnam.

The source informed that Stoney Cook, along with three other individuals in SCLC, Albert Sampson, James Orange and James Bevels, are active in foreign liaison on behalf of SCLC with governments and organizations promoting what they view to be similar objectives.)

The above group began preparation meetings for the January-March sessions on November 22, 1971, in a store front building at 14th and U Streets, Washington, D.C., which has been used by SCLC for other activities in the past. The group, as noted, is predominantly SCLC personnel, however, AFSC personnel were present during the beginning of these preparation meetings. However, it was not indicated that these AFSC personnel would be going to Hanoi for the January-March sessions. The January-March sessions will be sponsored, or at least co-sponsored, by the AFSC.

The above group left Washington, D.C. on November 24, 1971, for the Thanksgiving holidays, but planned to return to their preparation sessions on November 29, 1971, to be held in the above building at 14th and U Streets. The preparation sessions are to continue for the next three weeks, with departure for Hanoi planned for December 29, 1971.

The above instructor group appears to be associated socially with Representative Flauntroy (phonetic), non-voting member of the United States House of Representatives for the District of Columbia.

FBI

Date: 12/1/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI 100-468755

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-42798)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY (NONS)
IS - NORTH VIETNAM

Re Chicago teletypes dated 11/15/71 and 11/26/71.

Informant This airtel provides a detailed account, furnished [redacted] concerning a Thanksgiving tour of student leaders from both coasts, to Hanoi to visit prisoners of war, and of a proposed January - March educational session to be conducted by individuals from the US for the benefit of prisoners of war supposedly to be released in January, 1972. Information regarding these two tours has not yet been developed via other avenues and investigation along these lines is currently underwa

Informant [redacted] informed that a group under the sponsorship of the National Organization for a New Society (NONS), an affiliate of the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), which was to be led by WILLIAM MOYER, AFSC director, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was to leave New York on 11/21/71, for Paris, France, where it was to visit the Paris Peace Conference delegation of North Vietnam, and was then to travel on to Hanoi, North Vietnam. The group was to be given a tour of North Vietna conducted by a North Korean magazine. The purpose of the trip was to visit US prisoners of war over the Thanksgiving holiday,

1-1004 94

Bureau (RM)
(2 - 170-925)
2 - Philadelphia (105-20034) (RM)
2 - WFO (RM)
2 - Chicago
(1 - 170-98)
JFM/rmb
(10)

EX-101 100-468755

REC-8

3 DEC 4 1971

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

55 DEC 23 1971

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

and to exchange political views between antiwar Americans and North Vietnamese citizens, and to learn the location of North Vietnamese embassies and personnel throughout the world so that support for the legitimacy of the North Vietnamese and the North Vietnamese position in the war could be rendered. The source observed that the tour, which was to extend over eight days, was obviously a propaganda tool for the North Vietnamese Government.

A bulletin of a Philadelphia Quaker action group dated 9/2/71, reported that MOYER recently had led a Conference on the New Society in Maine. During the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice national conference in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 6/25 - 27/71, MOYER presented a paper entitled, "From Radical - Liberal to Social-Transformationist, New Demands for the Movement," and signed by "BILL MOYER, 6/23/71, the Marco Non-Violent Community, 545 East Sedgwick Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania." The source gained the impression that the NONS has a director in Philadelphia, and that there are directors in other US cities. Among others, MOYER and Mrs. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., are on the Board of Directors.

The group, which was to leave on a tour of North Vietnam, was comprised of four AFSC staff members and 11 student leaders from both the east and west coasts. The group met for planning sessions during the weekends of 11/13 - 14/71, and 11/20 - 21/71. The planning sessions were led entirely by MOYER. Approximately 25 - 30 people attend the planning session on 11/13 - 14/71, of which only 15 were to travel to North Vietnam. The rest of the group appeared to be members of the NONS but merely observed the planning session and did not participate.

The source gained the impression that all individuals invited on the tour, upon their return, will work as paid staff members for AFSC or NONS. The following individuals comprised the tour group:

(1) WILLIAM MOYER, AFSC Staff Director, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania;

(2) ANDRE (LNU), white male, Staff Worker, AFSC, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, age 25 - 26;

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 23

c. FOR ALL NAMES

(3) RAYMOND TUCKER, B. APPROX. 1957 white male, 5'7", blonde hair, 150 - 160 pounds, about 20, University of California at Los Angeles student, dresses well;

(4) GEORGE BECKER, ~~B. APPROX.~~ white male, black hair, 6', 200 pounds, UCLA student, dresses well;

(5) TERRY PETERSON, B. APPROX. 1952 ~~white female~~, 5'5", blonde ~~hair~~, 100 pounds, about 19, UCLA student, hippie type dress;

(6) DONALD RAMOS, ~~B. APPR.~~ CALIF white male, Mexican-American, black hair, 5'7", 170 pounds, from Los Angeles;

(7) RICHARD BOYD, B. APPROX. 1952 white male, 5'8", 145 pounds, USA ~~about~~ 19, brown hair, UCLA student, Southern drawl;

(8) JANE READY, B. APPROX. 1951 white female, 5'7", 125 USA ~~pounds~~, about 20, brown hair, UCLA student, hippie dress;

(9) ALICE TUCKER (no known relation to RAYMOND TUCKER), B. APPROX. 1957 USA white female, 5'7", 125 pounds, about 20, brown hair, UCLA student, hippie dress;

(10) RALPH HENRY, B. APPROX. 1942 negro male, 5'9", 200 pounds, late 20s, SCLC Staff Worker, Atlanta, Georgia;

(11) WALTER HUBBARD, ~~B. APPR.~~ white male, 5'8", 160 pounds, "New York College", New York City;

(12) JAMES RICHARDSON, B. APPROX. 1951 ~~white male~~, age 20, same New York college as HUBBARD;

(13) DORIS MC GREGORY, B. APPROX. 1952 white female, age 19 - 20, college student, New York City, dresses well; and

(14) Two unnamed AFSC Staff Workers from Philadelphia.

Source observed that although the participants were opposed to the war they did not appear to be pacifists.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 24

During the planning sessions MOYER remarked that all tour participants were required to obtain receipts for any expenditures made on the trip because AFSC was not paying for the entire trip, and justification of expenditures was necessary. MOYER did not, however, indicate who the financial backer for the trip was.

The group was to spend approximately three days visiting with the North Vietnamese Paris Peace delegation and then to fly to Hanoi for four - five days in North Vietnam.

MOYER informed the tour participants that they were chosen because of their past involvement in the peace and antiwar movements. The source observed that none of the tour participants appeared especially radical or militant, but were, for the most part, "enthusiastic, energetic youths from upper middleclass families."

The group was to take no supplies or medicines to US prisoners of war and in response to a tour participant's suggestion that the names of prisoners of war be taken so that correspondence with their families could be initiated upon the group's return, MOYER responded that such was not the purpose of the trip and was not suggested. MOYER urged that the tour participants not deviate from the above limited purpose of the tour.

The source noted that in association with MOYER the trip was also being arranged by TONY HENRY, the head of the Tenants Union, New York City.

MOYER's address in Philadelphia is 4719 Cedar Street, telephone 215-724-7398.

The source stated that he was instructed by STONEY COOK to look up one (FNU) KWAI (phonetic), while he was in Hanoi. KWAI is supposedly a student leader in North Vietnam, and possibly met with COOK during a peace conference in Czechoslovakia in 1967, or in North Vietnam when COOK presumably was there following the Czechoslovakian conference.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 23

CG 105-32798

info if revealed would reveal source

During the week of 11/15 - 19/71, STONEY COOK informed the source, [redacted], that between January - March, 1972, a series of workshops and conferences were to be held in Hanoi. COOK informed that 20 - 25 people from the US were to take part in these sessions, and he encouraged the source to participate also since it would equip him to further advance in the civil rights and peace movements. He was encouraged by COOK to attempt to remain in Hanoi when the above tour returned to the US so that he would be there when the workshop group arrived in January. COOK stated that it would be too expensive for AFSC to pay the source's transportation on both the Thanksgiving tour and on the later January tour, and airplane fare could be saved if the source were able to stay in Hanoi. AFSC personnel were also knowledgeable regarding this tour since one DEBBIE (LNU), AFSC Chicago Staff Worker, also mentioned it to the source and encouraged him to attempt to remain in Hanoi rather than return in order to save costs.

STONEY COOK said that "some ministers" would be attending the January sessions, and a high official of the Urban Coalition has resigned or was going to resign to make the trip. The January group was to be composed of both blacks and white, and they would be paid, to some extent, by AFSC. STONEY COOK was to be the coordinator of the group, and for this period of time would be on a leave of absence from the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC).

Info if revealed would reveal source

[redacted], COOK is quite active in organizing student groups in the peace movement. COOK has been in touch with US peace movement individuals and North Vietnamese "counterparts" since 1967 when he attended a peace conference in Czechoslovakia attended by approximately 40 US citizens and a North Vietnamese delegation. It is believed, though not confirmed, that COOK then traveled with five other Americans including TOM HAYDEN and RENNIE DAVIS to North Vietnam.

The source informed that STONEY COOK, along with three other individuals in SCLC are active in foreign liaison on behalf of SCLC with governments and organizations promoting what they view

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 26

to be similar objectives. The other three SCLC individuals are ALBERT SAMPSON, JAMES ORANGE, and JAMES BEVELS).

On 11/19/71, the source traveled to Philadelphia to attend what he thought was a final pre-departure planning session for the Thanksgiving tour. On the evening of 11/19 TONY HENRY of the Tenants Union informed him that it would be impossible for the source to attend both the Thanksgiving tour and the January - March sessions, and he encouraged the source to choose to attend the January - March sessions since that trip would be longer in duration and would be of more value to him in the civil rights and peace movements. He was informed that the majority of the people that would participate in the January - March trip would be [redacted] people whom the source knew, and he was told this trip would be more enjoyable also for that reason, since the source did not know anyone on the Thanksgiving tour. The source was unable to make both trips because of the costs involved and the transportation expense.

Excised to further protect informant

While in Philadelphia the group was informed that there would be one further pre-departure planning session to be held in [redacted]. The Thanksgiving tour group left Philadelphia on the morning of 11/21/71, en route to New York's Kennedy Airport, [redacted] The farm appeared to be a retreat of some type since it was located in rural area about 50 - 60 miles from the airport, on which was located a lodge, housing accommodations, and a separate dining hall

Third Country

The group was informed that they were possibly to learn the identities of several prisoners of war to be released by North Vietnam early next year. A group of predominantly SCLC personnel are to leave for Hanoi 12/29/71, to conduct educational and training classes for these released prisoners of war, the classes to extend from January - March, 1972. If the Thanksgiving tour group is successful in obtaining in advance the names of these prisoners of war, HENRY COOK will conduct background investigation on them in order to prepare for the educational sessions beginning in January.

NW 55387 DocId:32989699 Page 27

The educational sessions will be financed, at least in part, also by AFSC. It is hoped that between five and 20 prisoners will be released, and SCLC personnel and TONY HENRY hope that the majority, if not all, will be black. WILLIAM MOYER did not accompany the Thanksgiving tour as originally planned; the tour was under the leadership of ANDRE (LNU), AFSC Staff Worker from Philadelphia, and three or four other AFSC Staff Workers.

In addition to the above listed names, the Thanksgiving tour group was requested to question prisoners of war, if they were able to interview them, as to what the prisoners of war expected of government assistance and government programs when they returned to the US.

Deleted To protect identity of informant

[redacted]. In Washington at 14th and U Streets, in a storefront building previously used by SCLC for other activities, a group of predominantly SCLC people met to begin preparation of the January - March educational sessions. They met from Monday through Wednesday, at which meetings AFSC personnel were present but it was not indicated that these AFSC personnel would be going to Hanoi on 12/29. The source learned that the January - March session would also be sponsored or at least cosponsored by AFSC.

The source was informed that the overall purpose of the January - March educational sessions were to prepare released prisoners of war for reentry into American life, and to prepare them to obtain employment and to be self-sufficient. The sessions were to be coordinated overall by STONEY COOK. ALBERT SAMPSON, SCLC, and TONY HENRY, Tenants Union, were to brief the prisoners of war on the availability of housing and on the availability of government loans for the purchase of homes and for the establishment of small businesses. Reverend RALPH HENDY, SCLC, was to conduct classes for the purpose of informing the prisoners of war of government programs available to them for their rehabilitation and adjustment, of employment opportunities available to them either directly or via government programs, and on the avoidance of going on public relief rolls. TISH YOUNG, the wife of the Reverend ANDY YOUNG, SCLC, is to discuss family economics, viz., how to live on a budget, and the image of the black woman in the US today. JAMES ORANGE, SCLC, is to discuss inroads made by Blacks into the trade union movement in the US.

HQ 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 28

The above group left Washington, D. C. on 11/24/71, for Thanksgiving holidays, to return to their preparation sessions on 11/29/71, to be held in the above building at 14th and U Streets. The preparation sessions are to continue for the next three weeks, with departure for Hanoi planned for 12/29/71.

During the above three days, the SCLC group associated socially with Representative FLAUNTROY (phonetic), non-voting member of the US House of Representatives for the District of Columbia. VIETNAM FBI

Info deleted to protect identity of informant

The source is extremely security conscious, consequently, it will be necessary to await his initiation of contact with this office in order to develop full details of the latest developments.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 29

Meanwhile Philadelphia and WFO are requested to conduct investigation to confirm/develop details concerning the above Thanksgiving tour and the proposed January - March educational sessions. If the January - March session is confirmed, and identities of participants further determined, it is requested attempts be made to insert other Bureau sources into this group in order to provide us with coverage, since the presence of [redacted] on the tour has become problematical.

informant

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 30

FBI

Date: 12/21/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-55140) (P)

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A
NEW SOCIETY (NONS)
IS - NORTH VIETNAM

Re CG teletype, 11/26/71, and CG airtel, 12/1/71.

The following sources, who have some knowledge of matters relating to the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) in the Washington, D.C. (WDC) area, advised on the dates indicated that they had no information relating to NONS, the planning sessions mentioned in referenced communications, or the identity of any participants who reportedly will travel to Hanoi, North Vietnam on 12/29/71:

SOURCE	DATE OF CONTACT	AGENT CONTACTING
[redacted]	12/6/71	SA E. AVERY ROLLINS, JR.
[redacted]	12/6/71	SA DENNIS L. BIRTCIL
[redacted]	12/6/71	SA DENNIS L. BIRTCIL
[redacted]	12/8/71	SA PAUL E. MORRISON
[redacted]	12/8/71	SA PAUL E. MORRISON
[redacted]	12/8/71	SA JAMES A. SCHMITZ
[redacted]	12/9/71	SA GEROULD W. PANGBURN
[redacted]	12/9/71	SA O. MICHAEL SMASAL
[redacted]	12/9/71	SA PAUL E. MORRISON
[redacted]	12/10/71	SA PAUL E. MORRISON
[redacted]	12/12/71	SA JOHN T. ALDHIZER
[redacted]	12/13/71	SA JOHN D. GLOVER
[redacted]	12/13/71	SA JOHN D. GLOVER
[redacted]	12/14/71	SA THOMAS H. BRESSON
[redacted]	12/14/71	SA JOHN T. ALDHIZER
[redacted]	12/16/71	SA JOHN T. ALDHIZER

REC-12 EX-117 16 DEC 28 1971

Informant

1 - 100V-948

2 - Bureau
2 - Chicago (105-32798)
1 - Philadelphia (105-20034) (Info)

Approved WFO _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

JLS:jmc
(6)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

[redacted], in a report received by SA DENNIS L. BIRTCIL on 12/7/71, stated that if there is an organization known as NONS, it is unknown to those persons in the WDC area who would normally have knowledge of these things. Further, those church people in WDC who normally have profound knowledge of SCLC matters are unaware of NONS, as well as people who are affiliated with various Society of Friends groups.

The source additionally stated that TONY HENRY had not been seen recently and was thought to be traveling around the country.

[redacted] advised on 12/8/71, it had been determined from BOB COREY, director of the William Penn House, 515 East Capitol Street, WDC , and a long-standing Quaker activist, that COREY had no knowledge of a group called National Organization for a New Society. COREY had stated that if there was such a group, it was not associated with the Society of Friends.

WFO will continue to attempt to develop information relating to the planning sessions and the proposed travel to Hanoi reported by [redacted].

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 1/24/72

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-174740) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY
IS-NORTH VIETNAM

ReCGtel to Bu & NY, 11/15/71 & NYtel to Bu & CG, 11/19/71.

During the months of November and December, 1971, the following NY sources familiar with New Left activity in the area were contacted with negative results concerning the captioned organization and DORIS MC GREGORY, JAMES RICHARDSON & WALTER HUBBARD:

Informants [redacted]

There being no further investigation in the NYO, this case is being put in an RUC status.

EX-112

REC-55

1-100 94 D

14

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Chicago (105-32798) (INFO) (RM)
1-New York

TT JAN 28 1972

AA:ihr
(4)

60 FEB 22 1972

100

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 1/21/72

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-79081) (C)

SUBJECT: MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY
IS - NORTH VIETNAM

CR

Re Chicago letter to Bureau dated 1/10/72, and Chicago nitel dated 11/15/71, entitled, "NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR A NEW SOCIETY (NONS), IS - NORTH VIETNAM".

Referenced nitel requested that background information be furnished for individuals comprising a tour group to North Vietnam.

In this regard, the Los Angeles Office opened cases on the following participants reportedly from the Los Angeles, California, area:

Calif

ALICE TUCKER

JANE READY

DONALD RAMOS

TERRY PETERSON

RICHARD BOYD

GEORGE BECKER

RAYMOND TUCKER

The Indices of the Los Angeles Office contain no information identifiable with the above individuals and no data was developed concerning them.

SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED

REC-39

100-468755-15

JAN 27 1972

2 - Bureau (RM)
8 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-79152) (ALICE TUCKER)
(1 - 100-79153) (JANE READY)
(1 - 100-79154) (DONALD RAMOS)
(1 - 100-79155) (TERRY PETERSON)
(1 - 100-79156) (RICHARD BOYD)
(1 - 100-79157) (GEORGE BECKER)
(1 - 100-79158) (RAYMOND TUCKER)

FLB/clp
(10)

FEB 4 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Captioned matter and these individuals cases are being closed pursuant to information contained in referenced Chicago letter to Bureau.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 35

0-20 (Rev. 3-28-72)

Tolson
Felt
Campbell
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Waikart
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

028A

SHIP 4-22

LEONARDO, N.J. (UPI)--THREE PHILADELPHIA ANTIWAR GROUPS PLANNED AN ATTEMPT SUNDAY TO BLOCK THE SAILING OF A NAVY AMMUNITION SHIP WHICH THEY SAID WAS LOADED WITH AMMUNITION BOUND FOR VIETNAM.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE [redacted], A QUAKER ACTIVIST GROUP SPEAKING ALSO FOR THE PHILADELPHIA CHAPTER OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR AND THE PHILADELPHIA RESISTANCE, SAID SATURDAY THEY INTEND TO BLOCK THE DEPARTURE OF THE USS NITRO, DOCKED AT THE NAVY'S EARLE AMMUNITION DEPOT.

HE SAID THE MOVE WAS IN RESPONSE TO ESCALATED BOMBING STRIKES IN NORTH VIETNAM.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE GROUP, WHICH EXPECTED TO BE BOLSTERED BY STUDENTS FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA AND YALE, PRINCETON AND RUTGERS UNIVERSITY, WOULD EMPLOY MORE THAN 20 SMALL BOATS AND CANOES ABOUT MILE OUT IN SANDY HOOK BAY TO FORM THE CORDON.

AT THE SAME TIME, HE SAID, OTHERS WOULD HOLD A WORSHIP SERVICE ON THE PIER TO BLOCK RAIL AND TRUCK TRAFFIC.

THE PROTESTORS SAID THE SHIP, WHICH DOCKED LAST WEDNESDAY, WAS PARTIALLY LOADED WITH MUNITIONS INTENDED FOR SHIPMENT TO AIRCRAFT CARRIERS OFF THE COAST OF VIETNAM. THE VESSEL WAS EXPECTED TO SAIL SUNDAY AFTERNOON OR MONDAY MORNING.

THE GROUPS ATTEMPTED TO BLOCK THE SHIP'S ENTRY TO THE DEPOT WEDNESDAY BUT HAD TOO FEW BOATS.

UPI 04-23 08:51 AES

100-467254-
NOT RECORDED
233 JUN 19 1972

JUN 19 1972

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/18/73

FROM : SAC, DENVER (100-0)

SUBJECT: MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY (MNS)
IS - REVACT

Informant

On 5/15/73, [redacted] provided the attached packet of literature which was given to source at a meeting of Women's International League of Peace and Freedom held in Pueblo, Colorado. The packet, published by captioned organization, was among various items of literature available at the meeting, including literature from WILPF and Clergy and Laity Concerned.

A Xerox copy of the packet is attached to the Philadelphia copies of this communication for whatever investigative attention is deemed necessary in the Philadelphia Division, noting that the MNS headquarters is in Philadelphia.

A copy of the packet has been placed in the Denver 100-0 file and no active investigation is being conducted in the Denver Division inasmuch as there is no indication that a MNS chapter exists within the Denver Division. It is noted that the inside front cover of the packet lists those states in which MNS is active.

Denver indices negative regarding MNS.

2 - Bureau (RM) (Enc. 1)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Denver
DLS:jb
(5)

ENCLOSURE
"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

REC-34

MGT-51

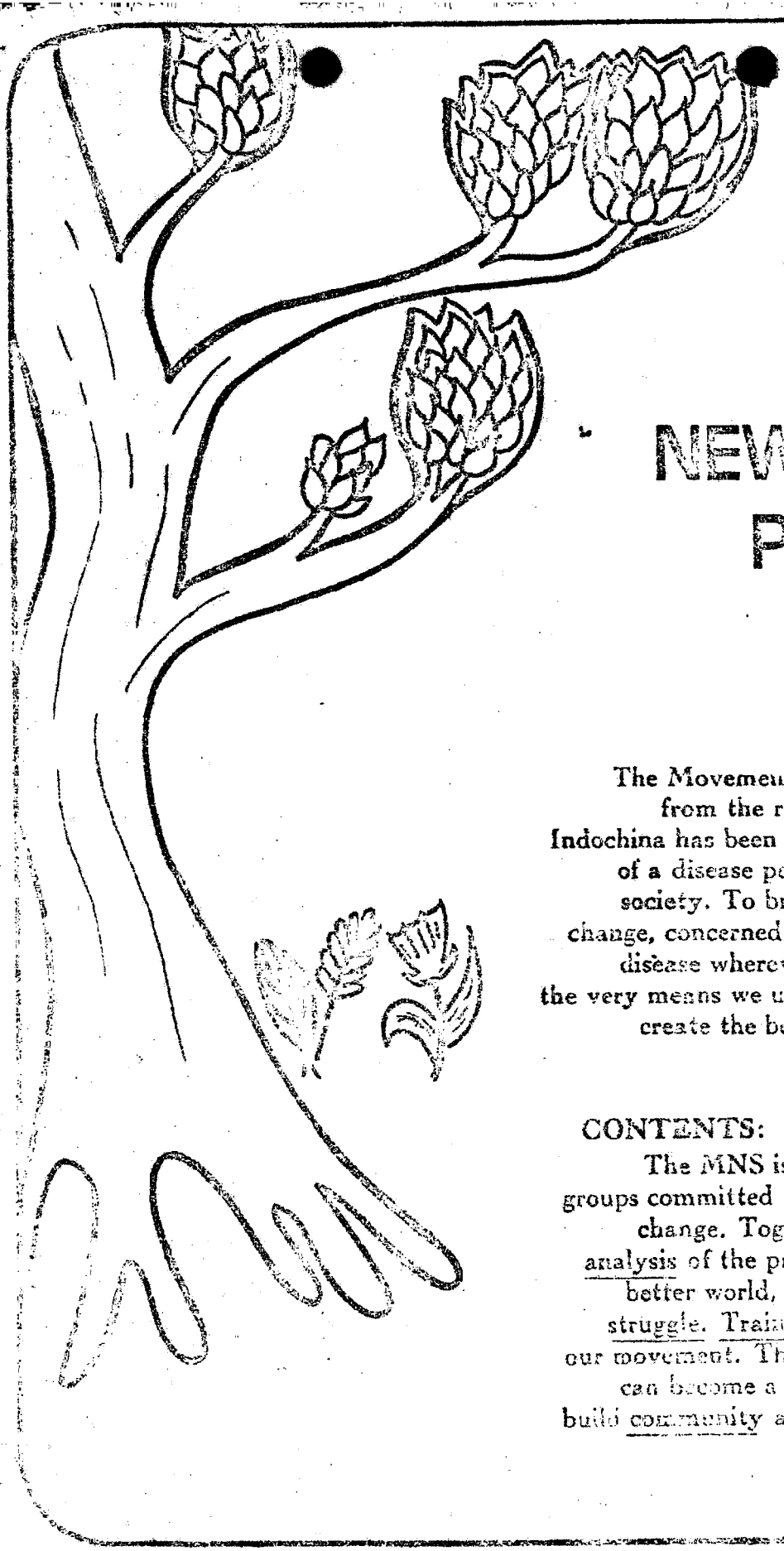
2 MAY 22 1973

FIVE

5:37

MAY 31 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan
5010-108-02



NEW SOCIETY PACKET

The Movement for a New Society grows from the recognition that the war in Indochina has been but a single manifestation of a disease pervasive throughout global society. To bring about real and lasting change, concerned people must confront this disease wherever it exists, suggesting by the very means we use and the alternatives we create the beginnings of a new society.

CONTENTS:

The MNS is a network of autonomous groups committed to radical nonviolent social change. Together we are developing an analysis of the present system, a vision of a better world, and a sustained nonviolent struggle. Training is an important part of our movement. The values of the new society can become a part of our lives now as we build community and alternative institutions.

25¢

THE MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY IS

a network of collectives working to bring about fundamental nonviolent change. These small groups often arise from already existing friendships or ties of workplace or religion.

The groups use a variety of names, depending on the basis of their affinity. They seek to live the revolution now, experimenting with simplified and shared lifestyles, even while preparing for the emergence of a mass revolutionary movement.

The small size of the groups helps to maximize individual participation and encourages individual and group growth; their participation in the Movement for a New Society network unites them with a larger movement.

Curently groups and individuals are experimenting with the Movement for a New Society approach in California, Oregon, Washington, Wisconsin, Ohio, Illinois, Minnesota, Indiana, Michigan, Kansas, Maine, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. An exchange of ideas and resources with the nonviolent movement in Britain, Japan, Northern Ireland, the Netherlands, and New Zealand makes MNS people hopeful of the prospects of a transnational network.

If you are interested in starting a group or becoming a part of the Movement for a New Society, write to

The Movement-Building Collective
4722 Baltimore Avenue
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19143

movement for a new society
4722 baltimore avenue
philadelphia, pennsylvania 19143

march 1973

Sisters and Brothers,

With the election year come and gone, and the Indochina war changing its shape, where are movement people?

Where else, but working, innovating, reflecting, trying to build a movement for real change?

For many of us that's meant getting closer to the grass roots. The Movement for a New Society is doing that. But there's no sense in getting isolated. For one thing, that's an invitation to repression.

(We lost our non-profit mailing privileges because of a complaint about our newsletter, Dandelion, advocating war tax resistance. Last week Keith Miller of the Philadelphia Life Center was sentenced to two years for refusing induction. These things add to our sense of the repression potential in this society.)

One way to prevent isolation is to exchange information on what we're doing. Enclosed is our newest effort to say what we're into.

Innovation is pretty important to us. That's partly why some of us laid down A Quaker Action Group -- however useful it was in the 1950's, its structure and style didn't seem innovative enough for the 1970's.

So here you'll read where we are in our journey toward a more relevant, more attractive, more human, and more radical approach to change. That journey is long. So we're also into self-criticism, conscious learning and changing of ourselves, serious confrontation with our sexism and our old cliches which sometimes substituted for analysis.

We'd be glad for reactions and criticism from you, our comrades in the struggle. There's a whole lot more wisdom in the movement collectively than in the individual organizations and activists.

Let's share -- and grow, and struggle, and celebrate!

Brit Lakey, Steve Fardulis, George Lakey

the movement-building collective

struggle

ON A TOUR OF THE UNITED STATES, Danilo Dolci, the famous Sicilian grassroots organizer, was asked what he thinks of nonviolence. He replied, "I don't believe in nonviolence." He paused, and there was time for the audience to wonder if Dolci had abandoned the nonviolent approach after so many years of commitment to it. Then he said, "I believe in nonviolent action; I believe in nonviolent revolution."

Too often the call for "nonviolence" has been a call for peace at the cost of justice, an effort to suppress the conflict instead of waging it. If we acknowledge the gross injustice and the powerful vested interests in this country, we must also admit that conflict is necessary for fundamental change.

> Those who profess to favor freedom, and yet depreciate agitation, are men who want crops without thunder and lightning. They want the ocean without the awful roar of its waters. This struggle may be a moral one; or it may be a physical one; or it may be both moral and physical; but it must be a struggle. Power concedes nothing without a demand. It never did, and it never will. Find out just what people will submit to, and you have found out the exact amount of injustice and wrong which will be imposed upon them; and these will continue till they are resisted with either words or blows, or both.
>
> – Frederick Douglass, 1857

Struggle begins in a variety of ways. Conflict may result from building an alternative institution which becomes so threatening that an Establishment agency tries to harrass or destroy it. Or it may come when you stop paying your war taxes or carrying a draft card. Your group may experience repression as it acts in solidarity with a local union strike or joins in a boycott action. Conflict nearly always comes when you carry out a deliberate nonviolent campaign for change.

CAMPAIGNING FOR CHANGE

The first step in building a campaign for change is to choose a goal which is consistent with your analysis of the "big picture" of social forces. There is little point in working on reformist goals which have no relation to a long-range strategy for fundamental change.

Second, educate! Focus on the groups most likely to respond, and the groups whose action can bring about the change. Street speaking and other dialogue methods can test your approach to see if it is sectarian or irrelevant.

Third, organize! Connect the forces on your side to each other; catalyze new relationships which go beyond the one-dimensional politicking of the Old Order. Launch a constructive program, preferably connected to the issue you are raising.

Fourth, negotiate! You need to meet the opponent face-to-face really to know where things are; role-play beforehand, of course. This step can really clarify the situation for all parties.

Fifth (if your goal has not been reached), confront! Reduce the problem and solution to picture form, so that no words are necessary in order to explain what the confrontation is about. (The 1960 sit-ins in the U.S. South were a good example of that.) The picture should show the gap between a widely-held value and the particular injustice. Take group action which paints the picture in vivid colors. The campaign should build to a crisis, in which the authorities are put in a dilemma; if they allow the demonstration to go on, fine because the action is dramatically pointing up the situation of injustice. If they repress the demonstration, all right, because their repression further reveals the violence on which the institution rests. If they accept the demand, you celebrate.

FACING REPRESSION

The government's own force can work against itself, as in jiu-jitsu, when it is met indirectly. Instead of pitting guns against repressive violence, meeting the opponents on their superior ground, the movement responds nonviolently. This often has two effects: it begins the process of demoralization of the police and troops, and it discredits the government in the eyes of the public.

Voluntary suffering is dynamic when we can stand it without fleeing. For most people that requires preparation. The repression we may experience in struggle is sharing in the suffering already experienced every day by millions of people, but doing it for change instead of suffering because one cannot get out of the way.

By changing our ideas about ourselves, by developing a strategy we have confidence in, and by training in direct action tactics, we can get ready for open struggle. By joining others in small affinity groups we develop the solidarity necessary to face repression. The MNS is a network of groups such as NRGs (Nonviolent Revolutionary Groups) which practice mutual aid at the "crunch" -- at the time when it is most needed.

Campaigns for specific change frequently fail to achieve all their aims. Campaigns, like alternative institutions, take part of their meaning from the larger strategic context. While Rosa Luxemburg may have been exaggerating when she said that revolutionists would lose every battle except the last, her point is still sound: when we have an overall strategy for fundamental change, we need not be discouraged when we do not reach all our campaign objectives.

Which is more important—national or local action?

Which is more important in a book—the paper or the ink? Obviously there will be no revolutionary nonviolent movement in this country without strong grassroots organization *and* national struggle. No city can be transformed unless the nation changes drastically. Our society cannot be changed neighborhood by neighborhood.

The false dilemma results from short-sighted strategy, which either projects a confrontation somewhere (*e.g.*, Washington, DC) and then urges us to drop everything for that, or digs into a neighborhood somewhere and forgets about national impact.

Sound strategy links the levels in a multi-level movement. The strategy underlying the NRG's connects national struggle to grassroots organizing.

As an NRG nears the crunch on a significant issue, resources from the network of groups and communities can join the struggle to make it successful. Sometimes, the struggle can achieve national or even international proportions. As Martin Luther King Jr. found in Birmingham and Selma, a national struggle can grow out of local work, shaking the federal government from a thousand miles away.

MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY

4722 Baltimore Avenue
Philadelphia, Pa. 19143

analysis

NEW THREATS TO HUMANITY are coming faster than old threats are resolved. War, racism, dictatorship, sexism, exploitation, and hunger are still with us. But now there is ecological breakdown.

Shall we try to escape, or to act? In the long run there is no escape. The problems will not go away. But the first reaction may be only a complaint, a protest, or a scream of anger and pain.

These spontaneous reactions are like the symptoms in a body's nervous system which reflect disease or injury. They alert the social body that something is wrong. They do not necessarily tell us what is wrong or what to do about it.

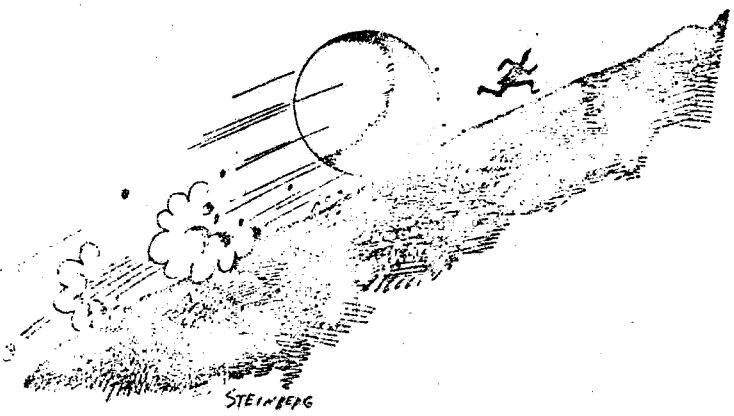
To discover what is wrong requires analysis. To discover what to do about it requires, first, vision, and second, strategies for change. From analysis, vision, and strategy will come actions which are more than cries of pain, actions which are steps in our liberation.

Analysis is a continuing process. Action based on analysis tests our understanding and puts new questions to us. Action and analysis should go together. If we insist on having a near-perfect analysis before we act, we are likely not to act at all; such is the liberal paralysis often found among academics.

In the summer of 1971 an Education and Action Seminar meeting in Philadelphia studied U.S. aid to dictatorships. The Seminar soon found itself leading a campaign against supply of arms for Pakistan's repression of the Bengalis. Stimulated by the group's blockade of the harbor by canoes and sailboats, the longshoremen refused to load materials for Pakistan.

In these Seminars (which were developed by the MNS' Macro-Analysis Collective), each participant shares the reading she or he does with the other participants. In this way each individual benefits from a much larger amount of material than he or she could cover in individual study. The seminar stresses not only the major elements in the present world crisis, but alternative possibilities and strategies of change. Thus the groups get ready to develop campaigns out of a common analysis. (The manual, "On Organizing Macro-Analysis Seminars," is available for 75¢ from the MNS, 4722 Baltimore Avenue, Philadelphia 19143.)

We believe in participation in developing analysis, vision, and strategy. The Movement for a New Society has no party line, no leader who tells us what to think. On the other hand, the MNS is not a coalition which reflects the lowest common denominator of everyone who is concerned about change. A consensus has been emerging among MNS groups on at least the outlines of a common analysis.



OUR VIEW OF IT

At least six overarching forces shape this world with an impact felt even on the neighborhood level: the ecological crisis, corporate capitalism, militarism, statism, racism, and sexism.

Modern technology appeared, until recently, to be an unmixed blessing. After only a hundred years of rapid industrial

development, however, we find that for the profit of a privileged minority the planet has been plundered of its precious resources and the ecosystem on which our very life depends is befouled with industrial pollutants. Economic growth is the altar before which much is sacrificed. High consumption is offered as the condition for happiness. The American middle class level of consumption is the goal for much of the world.

That goal cannot be reached. Non-renewable resources in metals and fuels are too limited to allow such a consumption level. Food production cannot be increased indefinitely. The ecosystem cannot tolerate the resulting levels of pollution. The population of the world is already too large and is growing at an alarming rate.

The major organizers of exploitation in the West are the corporations. Wealth and power are concentrated in relatively few hands, even in many societies which call themselves democratic. The huge multi-national corporations are already more powerful than all but a few nations, and are still growing. They are responsible to no public; profits for their owners are their first priority. These corporations, most of which are linked to the American super-rich, dominate and impoverish the Third World. Despite the immense wealth which flows into the U.S. from overseas, a ghetto dweller can tell us how little trickles down.

Support for such a system requires a huge military machine. It is not an accident that the United States is first in military might, and trains and equips most of the armies and police forces of the world. Militarism in the U.S. adds to corporate profits at home as well as preserving corporate access to markets and raw materials abroad. Military contracts, most of which are awarded without competitive bidding, provide lucrative profits for industry. Whole communities, large portions of certain industries, and a vast labor force have become dependent on the maintenance of the military apparatus.

Exploitation and militarism are not confined to capitalist countries, of course. Huge armies are massed at the border of China and the Soviet Union, presumably not under the orders of the bourgeoisie. Moscow has, in the name of the proletariat, ruled harshly over its own workers and those of Eastern Europe; more than one workers' revolt has been quelled by Russian tanks. The disease of statism -- whether the bureaucratic centralism of the Soviet Union or the fascism of Spain, turns upside down the principle that the state should serve the people.

Racism and sexism deny us the benefits of equal life chances, deny us a common dignity, and foster conflict among peoples who should be allied against the power elites of military-industrial societies.

Racism in the United States is strengthened by unequal opportunities for education and training. Minorities are at a disadvantage in competing for jobs in a high unemployment economy; that, in turn, reinforces patterns of segregation in housing, churches, and schools.

Rigid sex role definitions trap both men and women. Women work hard and are supportive to children and men, at a high cost to themselves. Women are expected to defer to male initiative and to limit their horizons to home and child care. Men are expected to be competitive, stoical, eager to leave the nest each morning to earn the bread. Persons of either sex who do not fit easily into these definitions have hard going, and if they grow to love members of their own sex, the discrimination against them is compounded.

Corporate capitalism, militarism, statism, ecological crisis, racism, sexism -- these are some of the pervasive realities of present society. They invite the disintegration or sudden destruction of this society within a few decades. Whether a new society can emerge depends on our ability to envision new institutions and develop life-centered strategies for building them.

vision

SOCIAL CHANGE MOVEMENTS OF THE LAST DECADE have often spelled out some specific goals for a better society: racial equality, peace in Vietnam, women's rights, clean air. But their vision has rarely broadened beyond a single issue.

In the short run, there are advantages to the single-issue approach. But a new society cannot be built that way. The problems are connected to a structure of power which strongly resists meaningful change. The goals are connected to each other in a way that reduces the chance of reaching them one at a time. Further, there is the force of nihilism -- of cultural emptiness -- which cannot be countered by tackling one institution at a time. The ideas for changing particular institutions need to come together in a vision which offers hope and life. Without a vision, the people perish because we need a vision to sustain us through the hard times of struggle.

> You need men and women with years of experience—in farming, small business, teaching, city planning, recreation, medicine, and on and on—to start discussing and writing about ways to organize that part of society they know best. . . . You need to provide outlets via forums, discussions, papers and magazines for the pent-up plans and ideals of literally millions of well-trained, experienced, frustrated Americans who see stupidity and greed all around them but can't do a thing about it.
>
> You need to say, for example, "Look, Mr. and Mrs. City Planning Expert, trapped in this deadly bureaucracy controlled by big businessmen, draw up a sensible plan for street development or park development in your town of 50,000 people." "Look, Mr. Blue Collar Worker, working for this big corporation, how should this particular plant be run in a sensible society?"
>
> William Domhoff, "How to Commit a Revolution," speech given in 1968.

The Movement for a New Society stresses what sociologist Alvin Toffler calls "anticipatory democracy:" the people should participate in developing visions of a human world. In MNS study groups an important section is devoted to readings and discussion on alternatives to existing institutions. We have also developed "the vision gallery," an exercise which makes lively use of the imaginations of people who are concerned for change.

By these and other methods people can build on human values the pictures of society which can actually support our liberation. The pictures will not be static, for widespread discussion among people of many cultural backgrounds will criticize and enrich the sketchy outlines of today.

HOW WE SEE IT

There is among MNS people a growing consensus on some of this outline. We see a new society not as a rigid utopia free of conflict, but a place of life and joy and movement. It should value women and men, blacks and whites, adults and children, intellectuals and manual workers equally. A variety of life-centered cultures will exist rather than a homogeneous mass. Access to knowledge and art will be a right. Celebration and self-discipline will have new meaning in a milieu which serves human liberation.

Human beings must live in harmony with the earth. This probably means a zero growth rate in the near future for both industrial production and population, with the utmost use of recycled materials and non-polluting sources of energy. This will mean a decreased level of consumption for most Americans, who have been using far more than our share of world material and energy resources.

Economic enterprises should be socially owned, decentralized, and democratically controlled. Workers control is feasible when the enterprises are not enormous; participation by consumers in decision-making is also important in some productive units. The object of production will be social use rather than private profit. Alienation from labor will be minimized by sharing routine, repetitive work, by participating in decisions about the product, and by co-ownership of the enterprise.

The spread of incomes will be reduced, perhaps to a ratio of 4 to 1 for maximum-to-minimum incomes. In other words, there will be no rich as well as no poor. Basic needs for food, shelter, medical care, education, and mass transport will be met free or at low cost. Income must be earned; it cannot come from the labor of others.

Decisions would be made by participative, democratic means. Politics would be based on the face-to-face community of citizens, extending upward to the global level. Transnational institutions will deal with humankind-sized functions (such as the development of the sea-bed), but the emphasis will be on decentralizing all possible activities for the sake of democracy. Nation-states as we now know them will cease to exist.

There will be less cause for mass, organized violence when wealth is redistributed and racism rooted out of institutions. Conflicts will inevitably arise, however, and when they break into the open will be fought with nonviolent means of struggle such as noncooperation and bodily unarmed intervention.

THE QUALITY OF LIFE WILL INCREASE for nearly everyone, even while the sheer quantity of appliances and gadgets will decrease. The crime which is spawned by poverty and cultural emptiness will no longer haunt our streets. The consumer goods we do own will not wear out quickly. The air and water will be clean; stars again will be clear in the city skies. We will not be torn apart by war. The possibility of inflation and unemployment will not worry us. Assured health care will free us of much anxiety. Work will regain its meaning, and leisure will be more creative because of increased access to cultural goods and to each other.

MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY
4722 Baltimore Avenue
Philadelphia, Pa. 19143

training for nonviolent social change

LEARNING IS NOT NEUTRAL. It serves either to domesticate us, or to liberate us. Nonviolence training is a learning process. Its goal is to facilitate human liberation -- to bring about fundamental and empowering change.

Essential to this learning for change is the process of "consciousness-raising," which involves a radical change in the way we view ourselves as individuals in the present society, and as participants in the historical process. For reality is not a set of conditions which surrounds us and controls us, and to which we must resign ourselves, but reality is an ever-transforming process which we are creating. Until we recognize this power and this responsibility, we cannot bring about any fundamental change. But once we come to this realization and begin to live our new awareness, action to change the world becomes a necessity.

Nonviolence training can have a number of different emphases:

1. PREPARING FOR DIRECT ACTION PROJECTS. Historically, this is how training is best known. Participants in integration sit-ins organized by the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE) in the 1940s were required to attend evening workshops, including discussions of fears and feelings and roleplaying of anticipated experiences. In the 1960s "marshals" were trained in methods of nonviolent crowd control for large anti-war demonstrations in Washington, D.C. By 1972, the emphasis had switched to "participant training" -- preparing as many participants as possible to take responsibility.

Training for nonviolent direct action can now include choosing tactics, working out logistics, and preparing participants. Preparation can include roleplaying, brainstorming, guerrilla theatre, and other exercises.*

2. BUILDING A MORE SUSTAINED MOVEMENT. The People's Blockade of arms to Indochina began when a small group of individuals came together to translate their concern about the war into an envisioned action. Brainstorming and strategy-gaming were especially helpful as they developed a campaign. Training for larger numbers of participants took place during the actual campaign, and helped it to grow nationally. Other groups have found scenario-writing important in developing long-range strategy.

3. EXPLORING ALTERNATIVES TO VIOLENCE IN OUR LIVES. Nonviolence training has played an important role in the development of neighborhood block safety programs in West Philadelphia, the highest drug crime rate area in the city. Through workshops, many residents found alternatives to calling on police and to responding to violence with violence. The new ways were not on ly morally more desirable, but also enabled

*For a fuller description of these exercises, see Olson and Shivers, and the Trainers Kit (bibliography).

them to feel more confident about neighborhood safety. The workshops also served an important community-building function.

It is important to be aware that "nonviolence" cannot assure a safe escape from a volatile situation (nor can violence!), but many positive nonviolent responses can present themselves if we insist on relating to others as human beings, in spite of our fear or anger.

4. RAISING OUT LEVEL OF AWARENESS ABOUT OURSELVES AND THE WAYS IN WHICH WE INTERACT. Observation and group dynamics exercises make us more aware of the dynamics operating in groups, and more sensitive to group task and maintenance needs. Role-playing can make us more aware of our own behavior tendencies. Listening exercises and trust games sensitize us. A careful evaluation and discussion bring out possibilities for change.

Alienation often results from rigid role expectations based on sex, race, or age. Training processes can be helpful in enabling us to identify these feelings of alienation, understand them better, and change them.

Nonviolence training has learned much from re-evaluation counseling, transactional analysis, and sensitivity training as reaffirmation of individual worth is incorporated into training workshops.

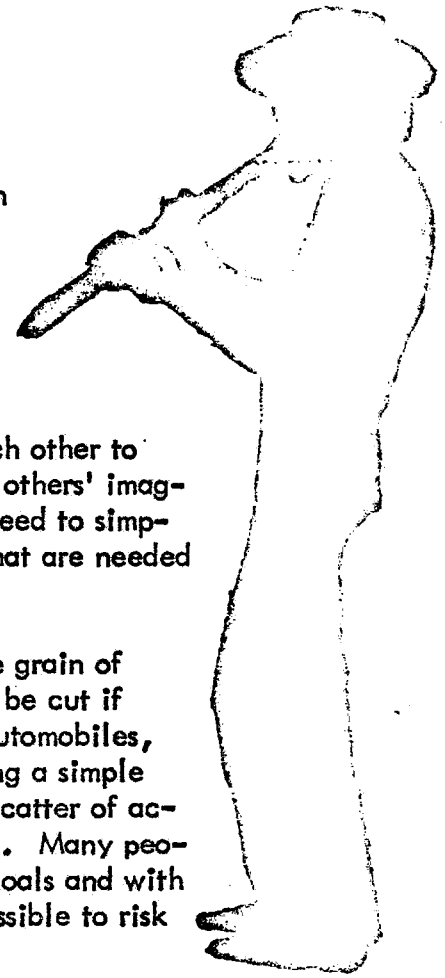
5. LEARNING ABOUT NONVIOLENT THEORY AND STRUGGLE. Past nonviolent struggles can inspire us to action, and suggest approaches to change. Use of nonviolent direct action case studies (of such actions as the Montgomery bus boycott or Gandhi's salt campaign) have been important ways of learning about nonviolent history in workshops and discussion groups. In Japan recently, training groups tried developing their own strategy given an historical sitution, and then compared it to what actually happened. Training exercises help to introduce nonviolent theory in the context of a real conflict situation.

6. SHARING SPECIFIC SKILLS. This could include learning to facilitate training workshops themselves, as well as running a mimeograph machine, chairing a meeting, changing diapers, taking pictures, baking bread, and others. These tasks are a valuable part of building a movement and a new society. When knowledge and responsibility are shared, the likelihood of drudgery or "meaningless labor" are lessened greatly. In this sense, training is a democratizing process.

Training for nonviolent social change occurs through involvement in all aspects of the Movement for a New Society. Life Centers, which are now taking form in several places, offer not only participation in a series of workshops dealing with various aspects of social change, but also involvement in direct action, community, and alternative institutions. Training structures often become a regular part of sharing and decision-making processes. Shorter-term workshops are facilitated by several training collectives, with areas of concern and amount of time depending on the interests and needs of the group. Groups which have participated in nonviolent training have include university groups, anti-war groups, organizational staff, high school students, church groups, and even a group of volunteer nursing home visitors.

MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY
4722 Baltimore Avenue
Philadelphia, Pa. 19143

community



People who are working for radical social change often feel insecure in our present day world. Our values and priorities are being challenged and changed. Institutions are crumbling. The ecological crisis is closing in on us. Nuclear weapons are proliferating. Political repression is around the corner. It is all so overwhelming and confusing.

Activists need to come together to guard against despair -- to help each other to cry and to find the occasions for laughter. We need to stimulate each others' imaginations of what the future can be and of how we can get there. We need to simplify and organize our life together so there is time for confrontations that are needed if the old order is to fall.

Learning to live contentedly without high consumption goes against the grain of our culture, but is possible in the context of community. Incomes can be cut if every family does not have to have its own laundry facilities, tools, automobiles, houses, etc. Concern for the ecosystem adds to the need for developing a simple yet adequate life style. Simplifying our lives also means pruning our scatter of activities to focus energy and to provide time to be present to each other. Many people are finding their present occupations incompatible with their life goals and with the way they like to live. As part of a community it becomes more possible to risk making radical changes in employment.

Several forms of community are developing within the Movement for a New Society network. In some groups individuals continue to live in separate houses as before, but interact with each other on many levels. They study together and try to form a common analysis and vision out of which will grow common action. At the same time individuals often share personal experience, problems and joys. They offer practical help to each other (food-buying, child care, transportation) and may even move into the same neighborhood.

Other people in the MNS are sharing homes together. A family finds another family, or they may prefer to share with people who have no children of their own. Single, young people may fill a house, or the commune may be composed of people of various ages. One house we know has ten people ranging from age 16 to 58, with one married couple, one couple that is not married, and six singles.

In some places clusters of communes and individuals form a wider community of people moving in the same direction. When such clustering is deliberate the community can have a rich variety of special interests, talents, temperaments and lifestyles -- and yet maintain a feeling of belonging and common cause.

It is not easy to build a community, of half a dozen people or of many times more. Most of us are reared to be individualistic and rather egocentric and have trouble coordinating our daily routines with those of other people. We are used to making decisions on our own and find it hard to remember to check important matters out with our community. Some of us find it difficult to be open about our financial situation or about the fact that we need help with personal as well as practical problems.

We struggle to find ways to express disagreements and annoyances in honest but helpful ways. For those who live communally there are the inevitable questions of housekeeping standards, child care, expenses, and time devoted to development of a close community as opposed to time devoted to the world "out there." And then, of course, there is the question of intimacy. As people learn to share on a deeply personal level, it is safe to assume that sexual feelings arise.

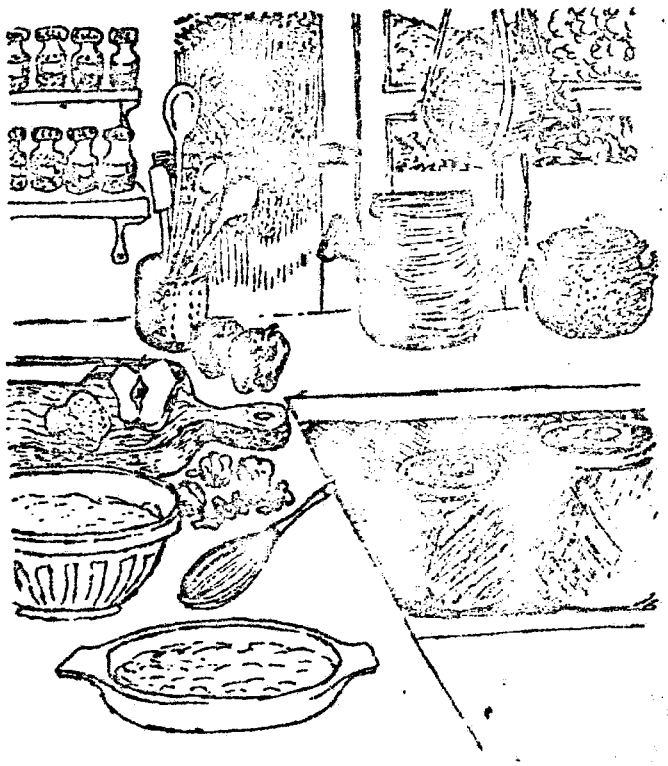
CONFLICT IS NATURAL

The first step toward solving problems in a community is to recognize that conflict is natural and inevitable. It may even be desirable in order for the community to grow in depth and commitment. However, most communities that we know find it necessary to establish procedures for dealing with problems as they come up. Regular meetings (e.g. weekly housemeetings in communes) are essential to prevent annoyances from growing into problems. Also, without common planning there will be misunderstandings and uneven sharing of work. Before community members feel comfortable enough with each other to express negative feelings, short periods set aside for "gripes" can be useful. In addition to providing a safe way to express conflict, communities find it useful to do things together that bring out their common joy and a sense of belonging.

We are excited about struggling to find the answers that are right for us at this time. Our vision of a new society is helpful as a framework for finding better ways of relating to each other now. Since our vision of the future includes egalitarian and decentralized decision-making structures, MNS communities do not develop around "gurus." Rather, conscious efforts are being made to encourage full and free participation by everyone. Training in nonviolent action and knowledge of group dynamics give us useful ways of dealing with problems of leadership, reticence, ambiguity of goals, etc. People with leadership qualities are a valuable asset to a community, but such ability should not carry any special privilege.

Since we are working toward a non-sexist society it is clearly impossible to divide the work of the community along traditional sex lines. We are not trying to reverse the roles of men and women or to erase leadership abilities or to suppress individual differences. We are, however, pressing for equal sharing between men and women of family maintenance tasks, of community participation and of breadwinning.

Communities often last only a short time, but then longevity is not necessarily a sign of success. A community will have succeeded if the participants leave each other as more integrated people than when they came together, more able to cry and laugh and struggle with others, and with more skills and inspiration to carry on the revolution.



alternative institutions

Nonviolent revolution is a meaningless concept as long as the present institutions have such a stranglehold on our lives. Protesting I. T. T.'s interference in the affairs of Chile while continuing to buy Wonderbread, calling for academic freedom while allowing the universities to be funded by big business and the Department of Defence, and talking about socialism while not struggling to take control over working conditions, are futile gestures.

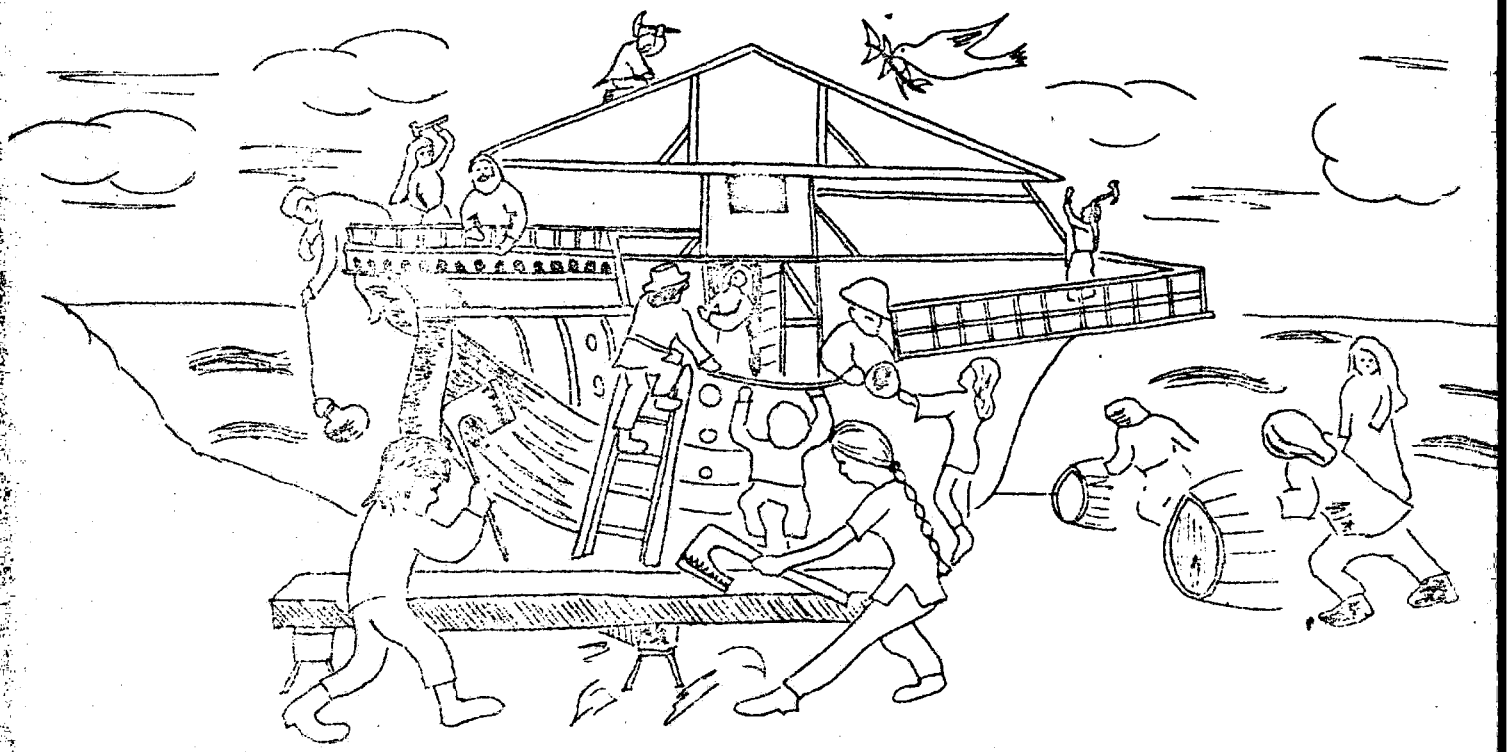
The majority of us through working and consuming actively build the system as it exists today.

Alternative institutions provide us with a way of breaking this stranglehold, enabling us to take power into our own hands. At their best they also provide us with working models of what life in the new society can be like.

Recent years have seen a great proliferation of alternative institutions. There are few areas of either production, distribution, or service in which experiments are not being made.

Free universities in both the United States and Europe offer courses the established universities do not, and experiment with different methods of learning. An interesting alternative school is the Scotland Road Free School in Liverpool, England. It is operated by the children and community, and attracts truants from the regular schools.

The Community Associates Printing Collective is an MNS group in Philadelphia. Members of the collective share skills and make decisions by means of consensus. The Scott Bader Commonwealth is a worker-controlled chemical factory in England with gross sales in the millions. The managers are elected by the workers; important decisions are made by the whole factory.



There can be few cities now without at least one food co-op. At the Whole Earth Learning Community in Madison, Wisconsin, the small paid staff is rotated every six months so that more people can learn the skills. Former staff are encouraged to carry the store's philosophy to other areas.

The Neighborhood Repair Group in Philadelphia offers home repair and decorating services to the community as well as income to its members. Both skilled and unskilled members go out on each job so that skills are shared. Vocations for Social Change groups give guidance to people who want to work in alternative institutions and in other non-exploitative types of work. In Britain, Uncareers provides the same type of service.

Among the many other types of alternative institutions are: child care co-ops, skills co-ops, alternative pharmacies and health care clinics, land trusts and credit unions, crafts collectives and book co-ops.

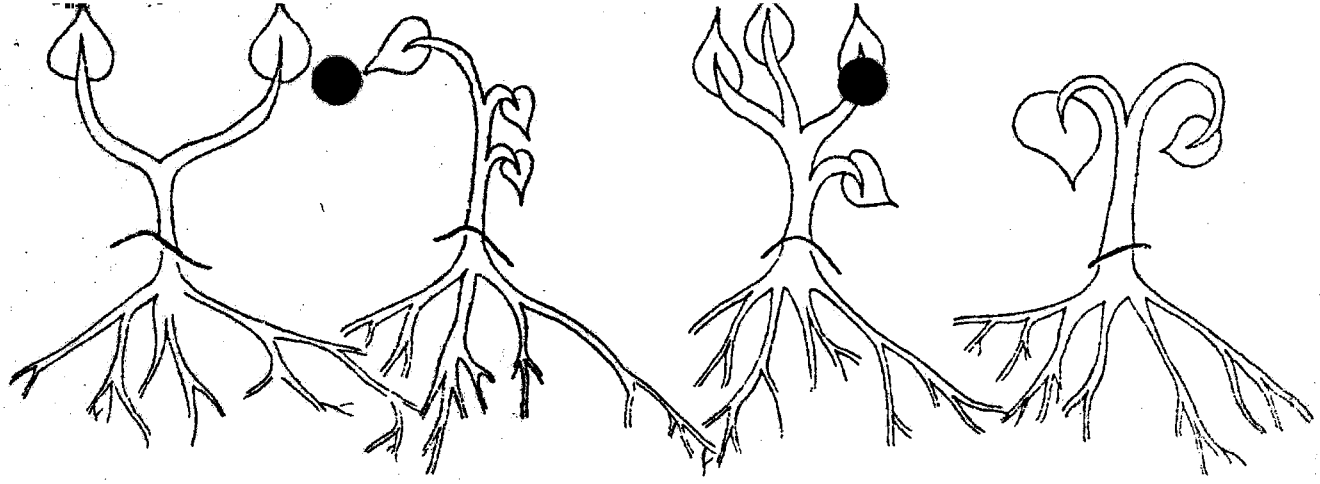
To make work more human and satisfying, alternative institutions must experiment seriously with organizational forms, collective working and skills sharing. To avoid hierarchy and outside financial control only those who work in them should take part in decision-making. In food co-ops, for instance, each member should share the work as well as the benefits. Otherwise the co-op is merely a money-saving club; this happened to many of the older co-ops both in Britain and U.S.

To be politically relevant alternative institutions need to develop an analysis of established institutions and a programme to challenge them. Alternatives people need to join others in a movement for revolutionary social change. Wherever possible alternative institutions should relate to activist groups involved in immediate confrontation campaigns and should be flexible enough to free members to take part in these. During the People's Blockade, the Ploughshares Co-operative Restaurant and Bread Company in Washington State released a member to take part in the Blockade and supplied those taking part in the action with food.

Our ultimate vision is one in which alternative institutions are able to produce, transport, and distribute all necessary and useful goods. They will meet more and more of our social needs. In that way existing institutions lose their grip on us. Long before we reach this stage the existing institutions will feel threatened and will try to repress the alternatives. To prevent this repression from being effective, alternative institutions need to cooperate and support each other. This is beginning in Madison, Wisconsin, where cooperatives have set up a sustaining fund.

The Movement for a New Society strengthens this community of support and solidarity by connecting alternative institutions with other important aspects of the social change movement.

MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY
4722 Baltimore Avenue
Philadelphia, Pa. 19143



mns structure

What kind of structure should a nonviolent revolutionary movement have?

Surely the traditional forms of organization, from ITT to the PTA, will not do. They exhibit the authoritarianism we seek to cure. The goals of the revolution must be incorporated into the very way it is organized. Thus, the movement we build must be egalitarian and decentralized.

The Movement for a New Society is building a network of small groups working for radical nonviolent social change. It is an association of participating groups rather than individual members. All power within the MNS is based in these groups; all groups are striving to become internally egalitarian.

Although each group is autonomous, it is responsible to the others in sharing ideas and experiences, making decisions that affect the whole network, and mutual aid in times of crisis. The criteria for participating groups is acceptance of these responsibilities, egalitarian internal structure, agreement on strategic nonviolence, participation in developing an analysis of the present system and in projecting revolutionary goals.

The small groups, or collectives, are the basic units in the Movement for a New Society. They are groups within which participants share their lives as well as work, often living communally. These groups can arise out of shared interest in a particular issue, existing friendships, or other commonalities. Six to twelve people is a good size. When a collective becomes too large it can divide, aiding the proliferation of MNS groups.

Several different kinds of collectives have emerged:

NONVIOLENT REVOLUTIONARY GROUPS commonly called NRGs. The primary function of an NRG is to develop nonviolent direct action projects. Research and analysis provides the basis for sustained campaigns. NRGs can work on a variety of problems on local or international scale.

MOVEMENT TASK COLLECTIVES perform functions in building, maintaining, and nourishing an effective movement. Functions include research, analysis, training, communications, and outreach.

ALTERNATIVE INSTITUTIONS are experiments in creating, serving, and consuming without exploitation. Examples are childcare centers, alternative schools, food cooperatives, industrial collectives.

LIFE CENTERS are larger communities with the primary purpose of preparing effective social change agents. The intensive learning experience involves workshops on various aspects of the revolution, participation in direct action projects, and the experience of living in a community based on changed lives and changed values.

OTHERS: Innovative forms of collective organization are being developed to suit the function and needs of particular groups.

The Movement for a New Society is still in formation. The network is being developed on several levels -- local, regional, and continental -- with each small group participating in the discussions and decision-making at each level. Two ways this happens is in the network meetings and in the more informal gatherings sometimes called celebrations.

Celebrations are times of sharing joys and sadnesses, music, food, dancing, and discovering and strengthening the spirit of community. They occur both locally and on a larger scale.
The first continental network meeting, involving MNS people from California to Maine to Florida, was held in Madison, Wisconsin, in November, 1972. Regional and local network meetings are either functioning or foreseen. Although the meetings are open to anyone, delegates from each MNS group are expected.

Decisions in the network are made by consensus, a decision-making process that depends on a group reaching general agreement rather than voting. By using consensus, people explore issues more carefully and are more sensitive to each others' feelings; the decisions are more likely to be mutually satisfactory.

The "office" of the continental Movement for a New Society is presently in Philadelphia, and is maintained by the Continental Movement-Building Collective. This group has the particular task of facilitating communication throughout the network, but also it promotes MNS ideas, stimulates new groups to form, and raises funds. MNS groups are working to share the responsibilities of the Continental Movement-Building Collective. We hope that the collective's members will be representative of the whole network, both geographically and in range of interest and experience.
Groups wanting to join the Movement for a New Society are referred to the MNS group geographically closest to them, for exploration of what is involved in joining the network.

Discussions on our structure are continuing within the MNS; we are mindful of how we grow and the influence of structures on us as persons. In common with others working for social change, we seek to plant the seeds of democratic work and life now to increase the chance of an egalitarian new society of the future.

MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY
4722 Baltimore Avenue
Philadelphia, Pa. 19143

FOR FURTHER READING

In these papers we only scratch the surface of the understanding required for social change. Some of the books which shed further light on these areas are listed here.

ANALYSIS

On Organizing Macro-Analysis Seminars* a manual available from the Macro-Analysis Collective 4719 Cedar Ave., Phila. 19143; 50¢.

Manifesto for Nonviolent Revolution* a draft issued by the War Resisters International, available from MNS; 30¢.

Revolution: A Quaker Prescription for a Sick Society* mimeo'd book by MNS working party; $2.00.

Families, by Linda Gordon (New England Free Press, 145 Mass Ave., Cambridge, Mass 02139) 15¢.

Rebellion or Revolution, by Harold Cruse (New York: Wm. Morrow, 1968).

The Limits to Growth, by Donella Meadows et al (New York: Universe Books, 1972).

Economics: Mainstream Readings and Radical Critiques, by David Mermelstein (N.Y.: Random House, 1970).

The Age of Imperialism, by Harry Magdoff (N.Y.: Monthly Review Press, 1969).

The Dialectic of Sex, by Shulamith Firestone (N.Y.: Bantam, 1970).

The Capitalist System: A Radical Analysis of American Society, by Edwards, Reich & Weisskopf (N.Y.: Prentice-Hall, 1972).

Corporations and the Cold War, by David Horowitz (N.Y.: Monthly Review Press, 1970).

VISION (see also the books marked * above)

Who Rules the Revolution? by Robert A. Dahl (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1970).

The Radical Papers, by Irving Howe (N.Y.: Doubleday, 1966).

Introduction to Socialism, by Leo Huberman and Paul Sweezy (N.Y.: Monthly Review Press, 1968).

Economic Growth vs. the Environment, by Warren A. Johnson & Hardesty (Belmont: Wadsworth, 1971).

Civilian Resistance as a National Defense, by Adam Roberts (Baltimore: Penguin, 1969).

STRUGGLE

Strategy for a Living Revolution* by George Lakey (N.Y.: Grossman and San Francisco: W. H. Freeman /paperback/ 1973).

Revolution: A Quaker Prescription for a Sick Society, mimeo'd book by MNS working party; $2.00.

Manifesto for Nonviolent Revolution, draft issued by War Resisters International, available from MNS; 30¢.

The Urban Guerrilla, by Martin Oppenheimer (Baltimore: Penguin, 1969).

The Politics of Nonviolent Action, by Gene Sharp (Boston: Porter Sargeant, 1973).

(These also have important sections on Vision)

TRAINING

Training for Nonviolent Action, by Theodore Olson and Lynne Shivers, published in London but available from New Society Toolbox, 1006 S. 46th St., Phila. 19143.

Pedagogy of the Oppressed, by Paolo Freire (N.Y.: Herder & Herder, 1970).

Resource Manual for a Living Revolution, by an MNS working party. Mimeo ready late spring.

Life Center Trainers' Kit. (Collection of recent, practical papers on training tools and philosophy, including strategy game manual, roleplay hints, etc.) $1.00.

Training in Nonviolence for High School Students, by Bidge McKay. (Friends Peace Committee, 1515 Cherry St., Philadelphia 19102).

ALTERNATIVE INSTITUTIONS

On Revolution, by Hannah Arendt (N.Y.: Viking Press, 1966).

The Case for Participatory Democracy, by George Benello and Dimitrios Roussopoulos (N.Y.: Viking Compass, 1972).

COMMUNITY

Communities Magazine, 121 West Center College St., Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387.

Living the Good Life, by Helen and Scott Nearing (N.Y.: Schocken, 1970).

Sources, by Theodore Roszak (N.Y.: Harper and Row Colophon, 1972).

The Small Community, by Arthur Morgan (N.Y.: Harper, 1942).

A New Community: Format for Health, Contentment, Security, by Paul Marks (The Questers Project, 68801 D St., Cathedral City, Calif. 92234). $4.

The Community of the Future, by Arthur Morgan (Community Service, 1957).

movement for a new society
4722 BALTIMORE AVENUE
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19143

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 56

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 6/22/73

FROM : SAC, DENVER (100-DEAD)

SUBJECT: MOVEMENT FOR A NEW SOCIETY
(MNS)
IS - REVACT

Re Denver letter to the Bureau and Philadelphia, 5/18/73, furnishing Philadelphia literature concerning the MNS obtained by a Denver source and advising that Denver was not conducting active investigation as there is no indication that a chapter of the organization exists in the Denver Division.

For the information of Indianapolis, to cover the possibility that Indianapolis has received no previous data concerning MNS, the MNS describes itself as a "network of autonomous groups committed to radical non-violent social change. Together we are developing an analysis of the present system, a vision of a better world and a sustained non-violent structure. Training is an important part of our movement. The values of the new society can become a part of our lives now as we build community and alternative institutions."

Institute Mountain West (IMW), 2096 Emerson Street, Denver, Colorado, self-described as a group living a non-violent revolution which has engaged in non-violent civil disobedience in the Denver area in the past, publishes a newsletter periodically. In its newsletter received confidentially by the Denver Office on 6/14/73, there is a box announcement which reads as follows:

> "mns celebration june 28 - july 1. movement for a new society (mns) will have its national 'celebration' at a camp in the mountains near denver. some of the workshops planned are group dynamics, land trusts and macroanalysis. to register write to mns celebration, 523 north lincoln 8, bloomington, indiana, 47401."

REC-64

Since Denver is unaware of any valid basis for instituting investigation of this organization during its

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Indianapolis (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (RM)
1 - Denver
BDA/sip
(7)

12 JUN 26 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

"celebration" no active case file is being opened and Denver does not plan to attempt coverage of the gathering.

Above information being furnished interested offices for any action determined appropriate.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 58

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP

Reviewed 11/10/75
by Ellen Miller

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453)

DATE: 11/28/69

FROM : SAC, SAN JUAN (105-11439) (RUC)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: PHILADELPHIA)

Enclosed for the Bureau, Philadelphia, and Miami are copies of a letter dated 9/30/69, from "A QUAKER ACTION GROUP" (AQAG).

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, 9/22/69; and San Juan airtel to Bureau, 9/26/69.

Informant info excised so as not to reveal identity

[redacted]. On 11/22/69, [redacted] received the enclosed letter from the AQAG which appears to be a mimeographed letter and was not a personal letter directed to him. Inasmuch as Philadelphia is Office of Origin in instant case and the information appears to be basicly the same as information previously furnished by Philadelphia, any dissemination of the contents of this letter is being left to the discretion of Philadelphia.

Inasmuch as there is no outstanding investigation in this matter in the San Juan Office other than the receipt of information from AQAG by [redacted], the San Juan Office is placing this matter in RUC status. The San Juan Office will maintain contact with [redacted] and any information received by him from the AQAG will be furnished to the Bureau, Philadelphia, and Miami Offices by appropriate communication.

ENCLOSURE

EX-117 REC-19

(3) - Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM)
(1- 134-13720)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM) (100-48677)
1 - Miami (Info) (RM) (Enc. 1)
2 - San Juan
(1- 134-793)

DEC 1 1969

RRM:mjb
(8)

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 50

A Quaker Action Group

20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107
(215) LOcust 7-3150. Cable, AQAGPHILA

September 30, 1969

Dear Friends:

The trips to Cuba planned for the past summer were postponed when the Cuban government asked us to delay application for the visas until late fall or early winter. The reason stated was that there were already too many Quaker groups coming to Cuba in the summer.

A Quaker Action Group's Latin America Committee has decided not to proceed with the plans for the summer workcamp idea but we are still planning to approach the Cubans with our proposal for a project to challange the economic boycott on Cuba. While the specific arrangements and details of the project may change during the negotiations with the the Cubans, the general idea is for a team of about 8 people to sail to Cuba with a gift of medical textbooks or some other desired item. Possibly, these Cuban people's organizations will send a gift to the poor people of the United States. The team would bring the gift back to be distributed by a poor people's organization here. As you can tell, the plans are not detailed but are open to discussion and change when meeting with the Cubans.

The boat, LAVENGRO is now in Florida ready and waiting for the plans for the economic boycott project to proceed. The captain, Robert Wilson is keeping the Lavengro ready to sail. In the next week or so, representatives from AQAG plan to meet with our Cuban contact to reopen negotiations on the project.

I am presently doing research on Puerto Rico and the Guantanemo Base as these are two places where other Latin American projects would be affective, and where the United States plays an obvious role. Your ideas concerning future projects in Latin America would be appreciated.

There has not been much communication about Latin America recently because I have been in Mexico for 6 weeks, studying Spanish and traveling. I hope to keep you better informed of developments concerning out Latin America program in the future.

Peace,

Sally Willoughby

Sally Willoughby
Latin America Secretary

ENCLOSURE

George Lakey, George Willoughby, co-chairmen. Wilmer J. Young, treasurer. Bertha Faust, secretary.
Lawrence Scott, executive secretary. Jerry Coffin, program secretary.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453) DATE: 1-14-70

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (105-18837) (P)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

(OO: Philadelphia)

Re Washington Field letter with enclosure, 11-24-69.

On 1-9-70. U. S. Customs, Miami, advised that the boat "Lavengro" is a 47' schooner moored at Summerfield's Boat Yard, Fort Lauderdale, Florida, and is owned by ROBERT D. WILSON, P. O. Box 201, Tascagoula, Mississippi. WILSON lives aboard the boat, is about 60 years old and is originally from Connecticut. He is described as a new convert to the Quaker peace movement and has offered his boat to be used by them.

WILSON is reportedly visited by hippy and beatnik types but enjoys a good reputation at the boat yard. He pays certain boat yard expenses with checks given to him by a Quaker group and drawn on the Girard Trust Company, Philadelphia, and the checks are signed by a WILMER J. YOUNG. WILSON reportedly said that he was going to take a group of Quakers to Cuba. They wanted to go in July, 1969, but the Cuban Government said it was not convenient for the Cuban Government and instructed them not to come at that time.

U. S. Customs, Miami, advised that the Foreign Assets Control, U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C., headed by Mr. STANLEY SOMMERFIELD, Acting Director, has jurisdiction

REC 14 100-446453-201

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Philadelphia (100-48677) (RM)
1-Miami
RJD/al
(5)

5 JAN 16 1970

Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

of the economic boycott of Cuba.

Special Assistant to the Secretary for Public Affairs - U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C., instructed U. S. Customs, Miami, to keep that agency advised as to the whereabouts of this boat but to not stop or question the occupants of the boat if they decide to go to Cuba.

U. S. Customs, Miami, advised that agency is watching this boat but does not plan to stop it or question the occupants if and when they go to Cuba.

LEAD

MIAMI

AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

Will maintain contact with U. S. Customs concerning this matter and will keep the Bureau advised.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 63

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453) DATE: 2/27/70

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (105-18837) (P)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

(OO: PHILADELPHIA)

Re Miami letter to the Bureau dated 1/14/70.

On February 19, 1970, U.S. Customs, Miami, advised that the boat "Lavengro" continues to be moored at Summerfield's Boat Yard, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, and under the control of ROBERT D. WILSON.

Customs advised that WILSON is a close friend and associate of SCOTT HERRICK, owner of the yacht "Mondcivitano." The "Mondcivitano" is also at the same boat yard and is scheduled to go in drydock for painting and repairs in the near future.

It is noted that SCOTT HERRICK is a member of the executive committee of Committee for Non-Violent Action and is an active pacifist.

Customs feels that WILSON would not go to Cuba without HERRICK but, if they did go, it is not known at this time if they would take one or two boats. Customs feels that, inasmuch as HERRICK's boat is going into drydock, neither boat would depart from the U.S. for at least a month or so.

LEADS

REC 9 100-446453-202

18 MAR 2 1970

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (100-48677) (RM)
1 - Miami
RJD:kab
(5)

EX-114

INV. SEC.

8 MAR 11 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

MIAMI

At Miami, Florida:

Will maintain contact with U.S. Customs concerning this matter and will keep the Office of Origin and the Bureau advised.

MM 05307 DocId:32989699 Page 65

orm DJ-150
Ed. 4-26-65)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: March 9 1970

FROM: J. Walter Yeagley
Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

SUBJECT: A Quaker Action Group

Reference is made to your memorandum dated March 5, 1969 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and the attached transmittal slip dated March 21, 1969, in which you requested to be advised what further investigation, if any, is desired in this matter.

Since your referenced memorandum advised that no notice of the alleged mailing has come to the attention of those who should have knowledge concerning it, we are not requesting any further specific investigation at this time.

cc 918 9 +D

EXP. PROC.
34 MAR 9 1970

Relates to
100-446453-1x6

EX-117
REC-77

100-446053-203

F283
38 MAR 20 1970

9 MAR 9 1970

1 - Mr. F.B. Griffith

SAC, Philadelphia (100-48677) 4/2/70

Director, FBI (100-446453)

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

A review of the Bureau file on captioned organization with regard to the proposed travel to Cuba by representatives of AQAG discloses no information has been developed regarding this matter since the Fall of 1969. At that time AQAG advised its adherents that the Cuban Government requested a delay in the application for visas by potential participants.

Each recipient contact logical informants and sources to determine if this group intends to sponsor a trip to Cuba at any time in the near future. Any positive information developed as a result of these inquiries should be submitted in form suitable for dissemination.

2 - Miami (105-18837)
2 - San Juan (105-11439)

FBG:drl
(8)

NOTE:

AQAG originally planned to sponsor the trip of a group to Cuba during October, 1969, and appropriate instructions were issued to the field to determine circumstances surrounding this travel. At the request of the Cuban Government, the AQAG postponed its proposed travel as there were too many quaker groups going to Cuba last summer. The above inquiry to recipient offices is necessary to clarify the current status of this situation.

100-446453-304

REC-77

APR 2 1970

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room

MAILED 5
APR 1 1970
COMM-FBI

APR 7 1970

TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453) DATE: 4-16-70

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (105-18837) (P)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Miami letter, 2-27-70, and Bulet, 4-2-70.

U. S. Customs, Miami, advised that that agency continues to be aware of SCOTT HERRICK and ROBERT D. WILSON and their boats at Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Customs said that HERRICK and WILSON apparently have no immediate plans to go to Cuba in the near future.

Sources familiar with New Left activities, which include peace marches and demonstrations, advised they have no information concerning any proposed trip to Cuba by any pacifist group.

Established sources and informants active in Cuban revolutionary matters, advised they have no information concerning any plans of HERRICK or WILSON to visit Cuba.

U. S. Customs, Miami, advised that that agency continues to have an interest in the boats owned by HERRICK and WILSON, has placed stops on these boats, and Customs will know if and when these boats attempt to leave Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Miami will maintain contact with Customs concerning this matter and will keep the Bureau advised.

REC- 87

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Philadelphia (100-48677) (RM)
1-San Juan (105-11439) (info) (RM)
1-Miami
RJD/al
(6)

205

APR 20 1970

INT. SEC.

7 APR 24 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NR007 PH CODE

1120P M NITEL 5-19-70 BMF

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

WFO VIA WASHINGTON

BALTIMORE

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-NEW)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Walters
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE - NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM, INTERNAL SECURITY - INFO CONCERNING; OO--BALTIMORE

ON MAY EIGHTEEN LAST A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED A CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION IS BEING SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP. STUDENTS ON STRIKE HAVE BEEN URGED TO JOIN IN THE FOLLOWING NONVIOLENT ACTION -- JULY ONE AT TEN AM MASS DEMONSTRATION IN FRONT OF WHITE HOUSE, AT ONE PM MASS DEMONSTRATION ON CAPITOL STEPS, AND AT THREE PM START WALK TO BALTIMORE, PLANTING TREES FOR THE GREEN REVOLUTION AS THEY GO; ON JULY TWO THROUGH FOUR WALK TO BALTIMORE; ON JULY FIVE MASS MEETING IN BALTIMORE; AND JULY SIX TO NINE SEPARATE WALKS TO EDGEWOOD ARSENAL AND FORT DETRICK. DEMONSTRATION AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL ON SEVENTH AND DEMONSTRATION WITH CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AT FORT DETRICK ON NINTH. EXTENSIVE ORGANIZING WILL BE DONE IN

END PAGE ONE

REC 90

206

MAY 22 1970

TELETYPE 55 JUN 2 1970

WFO

CC-IDIY

Admin Deleted

PH (100-NEW)

IN WASHINGTON, BALTIMORE, FREDERICK, EDGEWOOD, AND ALL POINTS IN BETWEEN BEGINNING MAY TWENTYFIVE NEXT. ALL THIS WILL BE TIED DIRECTLY TO THE DEMAND FOR WITHDRAWAL FROM CAMBODIA AND VIETNAM AS WELL AS CBW WEAPONS. PROJECT OFFICES WILL BE SET UP IN WASHINGTON AND BALTIMORE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [redacted] informant.

MILITARY AGENCIES COGNIZANT. SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

WAM..JDR

R RELAY FBI WASH DC

CLR

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 70

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/19/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-NEW)

SUBJECT: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY 1-9, 1970, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM
IS - INFO CONCERNING
(OO: BALTIMORE)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eleven copies of a self-explanatory letterhead memorandum concerning captioned matter. Copies also being forwarded to Washington Field and Baltimore.

The source utilized is [redacted].

The attached letterhead memorandum is classified confidential since the data furnished by the source if revealed could reasonably result in the identification of a confidential source of continuing value.

Copies being furnished MI, NISO, OSI, and Secret Service.

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI
SEC. SER.: RAO
DATE FORWARD: 5-28-70
HOW FORWARD: H/S
BY:
MAY 28 1970

REC-58 100-194453-209

ENCLOSURE

10 MAY 21 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

3 - Bureau (Enc. 11)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 2)
4 - Philadelphia (100-NEW)
/mam 1 - 100-47881 (VIDEM)
1 - 100-48677 (QAG)

Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

May 19, 1970

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION JULY 1 - 9, 1970, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP

On May 18, 1970, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available the attached leaflet obtained in the office of the Quaker Action Group, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE

100-448465-209

HEAT ON WASHINGTON
SPREAD THE STRIKE TO
THE CENTERS OF DEATH

A campaign against chemical and biological weapons production

herbicides, CN and CS gases, napalm and other products of Fort Detrick and Edgewood Arsenal (both near Baltimore) have been used extensively in Vietnam. Now Cambodia and Laos are being devastated.

We urge students on strike to join with us in the following nonviolent action:

July 1
10:00 AM — mass demonstration in front of White House
1:00 PM — mass demonstration on Capitol steps
3:00 PM — start walk to Baltimore, planting trees for the green revolution as we go

July 2-4
Walk to Baltimore

July 5
Mass meeting in Baltimore

July 6-9
Separate walks to Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick — demonstration at Edgewood on 7th and demonstration with civil disobedience at Fort Detrick on 9th

PROMOTION AND ORGANIZING
From May 25 until July 9 we will be doing extensive organizing in Washington, Baltimore, Frederick, Edgewood and all points in between — street speaking, leafleting, guerilla theatre and a weekly direct action project at White House, Capitol or Pentagon. All this will be tied directly to the demand for withdrawal from Cambodia and Vietnam as well as CBW weapons.

We need volunteers. Pay your expenses if you can; we will try to find subsistance if you can't.

SUPPORT FAST AND VIGIL
Brian McDonnell started a fast in Lafayette Park on Sunday, May 3 when he was arrested with Dr. Spock and others. He and supporters (students on strike) maintain a daily vigil in the Park. He says, "I will continue my fast until that time when President Nixon withdraws all U.S. troops from Cambodia." He deserves your support. Join him in his vigil and demonstration directly across from the White House.

ARRANGEMENTS
The campaign is sponsored by A Quaker Action Group, 20 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19107. We will be setting up project offices in Washington and Baltimore. Until we get those offices established, telephone us at 215-LO7-3150.

Yes, we use nonviolent action as a means. We sailed the small Phoenix through the midst of the Seventh Fleet to deliver medical supplies to North and South Vietnam. Our groups were arrested 13 weeks in succession at the Capitol and Pentagon last summer. We do intend to convert Fort Detrick to a World Health Center and Edgewood Arsenal into a World Environmental Center. Power to the People.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/22/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-51482)

SUBJECT: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION; JULY 1-9, 1970, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM
IS - INFO CONCERNING
(OO: BALTIMORE)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eleven copies of a self-explanatory letterhead memorandum concerning captioned matter. Copies also being forwarded to Washington Field and Baltimore.

The source utilized is Informant [redacted].

The attached letterhead memorandum is classified confidential since the data furnished by the source, if revealed, could reasonably result in the identification of a confidential source of continuing value.

Copies being furnished MI, NISO, OSI, and Secret Service.

ENCLOSURE destroyed

REC-19 100-446953-208

(3) - Bureau (Enc. 11)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 2)
4 - Philadelphia
1 - 100-51482
1 - 100-47881 (VIDEM)
1 - 100-48677 (QAG)

[redacted] AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.

CJW/mam
(7)

Informant

DATE FORM 5/26/70 Sent _____ M Per _____

NW 55387 DocId:32989699 Page 74

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

May 22, 1970

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY 1-9, 1970, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP

On May 20, 1970, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available the attached leaflet which was obtained in the office of the Quaker Action Group, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE

100-446453-208

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

July 2
10:00 demonstration at the White House
12:00 march to Capitol
1:00-3:00 demonstration on Capitol steps
3:00-5:00 walk to some church on north edge of Washington
7:30 rally at some church, Catholic U. or some location in north part of Washington

July 3-4
walk to Baltimore with rallies on way

July 5
12:00-2:00 complete walk through Baltimore at time churches are letting out.
8:00 rally at John Hopkins or other suitable place

July 6
start walks to Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick

July 7
12:00 demonstration at Edgewood

July 8
11:00 demonstration and c.d. at Ft. Detrick-send groups ahead for demonstration and leafleting at entrance 7-9 am
The Edgewood demonstrators would join in walk and demonstration.

Promotion
May 18-29 by telephone start actionists organizing at the base or industrial plant nearest them
May 25-29 action mailing with full details to whole mailing list urge action at bases throughout country
May 25 set up action office in Washington
May 25-July 2 Washington: organize at Friends meeting and churches; organize among students and military bases, leaflet extensively at HEW and other government offices develope and cultivate contacts in Congress and adminstrative offices - resolution bills, ect.
a team to make arrangements, leaflet and educate all along routes of march.

June 8
establish project office in Baltimore for arrangements, promotion in Baltimore, Edgewood and Frederick. Preliminary contacts and arrangements would already be done in May 25-June 8 period.

Techniques
nonviolent training sessions; get individuals or groups to support specific volunteer
put AC/C insigina on back of T shirt for volunteers. Raise funds in teams of two with begging bowl; when $10 is raised they go to their organizing, leafleting, or street speaking.
guerilla theater teams who would also be organising teams.

CONFIDENTIAL

4TH DAY
"ATLANTIC KILLS"

ATLANTIC-RICHFIELD REFINERIES LOCATED IN SOUTH PHILADELPHIA
ARE THE SECOND LARGEST POLLUTOR IN PHILADELPHIA

ATLANTIC forces our lungs to consume 59,000 tons of SULFER DIOXIDE PER YEAR. Sulfer-Dioxide is a yellowish white smoke which causes emphesima, bronchitis, and dissolves our lungs.

ATLANTIC killed one man, injured seven on September 8, 1969, when a tower exploded and caused a five alarm fire.
AN EXPLOSION COULD HAPPEN AGAIN, KILLING THOUSANDS.

ATLANTIC puts fear into the people living in the surrounding area.

Due to ATLANTIC NOT EVEN A PRISON MAY FIT to be built in South-West Philadelphia.

COMPLAIN !

1) When you SEE black smoke or SMELL unpleasant fumes CALL: Atlantic-Richfield Corp. PES-2345

2) WRITE to the editorial departments of newspapers, television, and radios. Also to your councilmen, State, and National Representatives.

3) TALK to your neighbors if you care about your body and the bodies of others

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL: WA 2-7003 or HO 8-6427

IF YOU ARE NOT PART OF THE SOLUTION
YOU ARE PART OF THE PROBLEM!!

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 77

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453) DATE: 5/22/70

FROM : SAC, SAN JUAN (105-11439)(RUC)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Re: Bureau letter to Philadelphia, 4/2/70

Informant — info acted so as not to reveal identity

[redacted] He stated that he has received from time to time mimeographed forms from AQAG requesting funds and also receives an AQAG newsletter. [redacted] advised that the most recent newsletter he has received from AQAG was #23, dated February-March, 1970. [redacted] advised that in all of the communications he has received, nothing further has been said about the trip to Cuba. [redacted] advised that if he should receive any information concerning the proposed trip to Cuba, he would immediately notify the SJO.

Informant

Informant For the information of the Bureau, Philadelphia, and Miami, [redacted] turns over the mimeographed forms which he receives from AQAG to the San Juan Office and they are entered as exhibits to the file. However, inasmuch as Philadelphia previously advised that they are in receipt of these mimeographed forms and since they have contained no pertinent information, being primarily a solicitation of funds, no distribution of these mimeographed forms has been made by the San Juan Office.

Inasmuch as there is no outstanding investigation in the San Juan Office, the SJO is placing this matter in an RUC status.

REC-40 100-446453-207

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (100-48677)(RM)
1 - Miami (105-18837)(Info.)(RM)
1 - San Juan

MAY 27 1970

RRM:gcb
(6)

INT. SEC.

SJ 105-11439

Informant The San Juan Office will maintain contact with [redacted] and any pertinent information received by him from AQAG will be furnished to appropriate offices in a form suitable for dissemination.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 79

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 10 1970

TELETYPE

NR009 AX CODE

7:03 PM NITEL 6/10/70 WGC

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ALEXANDRIA (100-NEW) 2P

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT PENTAGON ON FRIDAYS, BEGINNING JUNE TWELVE NEXT. SM-MISC.

SECURITY MATTER

A SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS DATE THAT MEMBERS OF A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF LAWRENCE SCOTT, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF AQAG WILL PICKET EVERY FRIDAY IN JUNE BEGINNING JUNE TWELVE NEXT AT THE MALL ENTRANCE TO THE PENTAGON. MEMBERS WILL PASS OUT LEAFLETS PRESENTING THEIR VIEWS AND NO ARREST WILL BE MADE UNLESS DEMONSTRATORS ATTEMPT TO LEAFLET INSIDE THE PENTAGON.

END PAGE ONE

EX-115

REC-36 100-[illegible] 210

16 JUN 16 1970

JUN 22 1970

COPY SENT TO IDIU

ADMIN DATA DELETED

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: Individual owed obligations of confidentiality

SOURCE IS [redacted], ONE ONE SIXTH MIG, WASHINGTON, D.C. USA AND USM, ALEXANDRIA, VA., AND GSA POLICE AT PENTAGON ARE COGNIZANT. ALEXANDRIA WILL FOLLOW. P.

END

AND HOLD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUN 18 1970

TELETYPE

NR 005 AX CODE

1155PM NITEL 6/12/70 COR

TO DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

NEWARK

PHILADELPHIA

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ALEXANDRIA (100-371) 2P

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT PENTAGON ON FRIDAYS, BEGINNING JUNE TWELVE, SEVENTY; SM - MISCELLANEOUS.

A SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS DATE, THAT APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN TO TWENTYFIVE PEOPLE FROM CAPTIONED GROUP APPEARED AT NOON AT THE MALL ENTERANCE TO THE PENTAGON. THEY WERE LED BY LAWRENCE SCOTT, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF AQAG.

THE GROUP FIRST STAGED A GUERILLA THEATRE OUTSIDE THE MALL ENTRANCE CRITICIZING THE VIET NAM WAR. THEY ALSO HANDED OUT FLYERS CRITICAL OF CHEMICAL BIOLOGICAL WARFARE (CBW) BY THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DOD). THEY ALSO SENT A DELEGATION TO MR. ROBERT F. FROEHLKE, THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR ADMINISTRATION TO PRESENT GRIEVANCES.

END PAGE ONE

EX-115 REC-72 100-371

JUN 24 1970

JUN 17 1970

CC-IDIU
Admin Deleted

Deleted Copy Sent Karen Sa Ayazi
by Letter 6/23/75 hmn
Per FOIA Request

FOUR MEMBERS OF THE GROUP ENTERED THE PENTAGON AND ATTEMPTED TO DISTRIBUTE THEIR LITERATURE AND WERE ARRESTED BY GSA GUARDS. THEY WERE TAKEN TO U.S. MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE AT ALEXANDRIA AND APPEARED BEFORE U.S. MAGISTRATE ALEX AKERMAN ON A CHARGE OF DISTRIBUTING HANDBILLS IN THE PENTAGON IN VIOLATION OF GSA REGULATIONS. ALL WERE RELEASED ON THEIR OWN RECOGNIZANCE AND SIGNED RELEASES FOR A TRIAL BEFORE THE MAGISTRATE JUNE EIGHTEEN, NEXT. THOSE ARRESTED WERE FRANCINE BASKIN, W/F, DOB JULY NINE, FORTYNINE, OF TWO FIVE TWO NINE SOUTH PHILADELPHIA ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.; KAREN MENCONERI, W/F, DOB MAY TWENTYEIGHT, FORTYSEVEN, EIGHT ZERO FOUR N. MARKET ST., FREDERICK, MD.; NANCY CATHERINE CALLARY, W/F, NO DOB GIVEN, FOUR FOUR ZERO ONE PINE ST., PHILADELPHIA, PA.; MICHAEL HERTHWEEK, W/M, DOB SEPTEMBER FIVE, FORTYSIX, THREE FOUR ZERO PINE AVE.; BLACKWOOD TERR., NEW JERSEY.

ADMINISTRATIVE: Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

SOURCE MENTIONED IS [redacted], PENTAGON SECURITY FORCE (GSA).

INFORMATION COPIES FOR BALTIMORE, NEWARK, PHILADELPHIA, AND WFO.

ALEXANDRIA WILL FOLLOW.

END

HOLD PLS

DCW

FBI WASH DC

FBI

Date: 6/29/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-51482) (P) RUC

SUBJECT: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, 7/1-9/70, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT PENTAGON
ON FRIDAYS, BEGINNING 6/12/70
SM - MISCELLANEOUS

VIDEM

1cc & Encl 902

Re New York teletypes 6/15 and 24/70 captioned, "War Resistors League (WRL); Demonstrations at Washington,

cc 712 A 940 Nerf destroyed

NOT CLOSURE

4 - Bureau (Enc.12) (RM)
2 - 100-(AQAG PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT PENTAGON)
4 - Alexandria (100-371) (Enc.4) (RM)
2 - 100-(AQAG, PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT PENTAGON)
4 - Baltimore (100-) (Enc.4)
2 - 100- (AQAG PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT PENTAGON)
2 - New York (97-5) (Enc.2) (RM)
1 - WRL DEMONSTRATION AT WDC 7/1-9/70
10- Philadelphia (100-51482)
Informants [redacted]
1 - 100-48677 (AQAG)
19 - 100-WILPF)

REC-39
100-446453-211X
JUL 7 1970

1 - 14-207 (FPC)
1 - 100-46020 (WSP)
1 - 100-47881 (VIDEM)
1 - 100-51612 (AQAG)
EFU/wjs
(24)

JUL 15 1970

70 JUL 22 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI
SEC. SER.: NATO
DATE FORWARD: 7-8-70
HOW FORWARD:
BY:

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

June 29, 1970

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY 1 - 9, 1970, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT PENTAGON ON FRIDAYS, BEGINNING JUNE 12, 1970

On June 25, 1970, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available the following leaflets relating to a schedule of events and sponsors thereof in connection with a Campaign Against Chemical and Biological Weapons Production and Weekly Actions to demand the U.S. military withdraw from Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam. The source advised that as of June 25, 1970, there was no apparent interest among the peace groups in Philadelphia, Pa., for a mass support of these campaigns to take place in Washington, D.C. This source stated that although individuals from the peace movement have traveled and will travel to Washington, D.C., to participate in these events, there has been no indication that this participation is sufficient to warrant chartering of buses. The support for these actions are coming mainly from peace groups and sponsoring organizations in Baltimore, Maryland and Washington, D.C. According to this source, the entire campaign is being organized and co-ordinated from 515 East Capital Street, Washington, D.C. A Quaker Action Group, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., has transferred some of its office equipment and employees to its temporary office located at 515 East Capital Street in Washington, D.C.

XEROX July 15 1970

100-446453-211X

ENCLOSURE

A CALL
to
KEEP THE HEAT ON WASHINGTON

SPREAD THE STRIKE TO THE CENTERS OF DEATH

WEEKLY ACTION IN WASHINGTON

We demand immediate U.S. military withdrawal from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam

Saturday, May 30, 11 AM -- demonstration at gate of White House -- tolling of a bell for those dead from repression and war. -- support for Brian McDonnell who has been fasting in Lafayette Park since May 3.

Friday, June 5, 12, 19, 26, at 12 noon -- demonstration at Capitol, White House, Pentagon or other centers of war policy decisions.

COME AND STAY SATURDAY
leaflet -- street speaking

A CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION

Herbicides, CN and Cs gases, napalm and other products of Fort Detrick and Edgewood Arsenal (both near Baltimore) have been used extensively in Vietnam. Now Cambodia and Laos are being devastated. Fort Detrick must be converted to a world health center, Edgewood Arsenal to a world environmental center. Use the vast scientific resources of the United States for life on the planet Earth instead of for death.

July 1
10:00 AM -- mass demonstration in front of the White House
1:00 PM -- mass demonstration on Capitol steps
3:00 PM -- start walk to Baltimore, planting trees for the green revolution as we go

July 2 - 4
Walk to Baltimore

July 5
Mass meeting in Baltimore

July 6
Separate walks to Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick -- demonstration at Edgewood on 7th and demonstration with civil disobedience at Fort Detrick on 9th

May 3.

Friday, June 5, 12, 19, 26, 12 noon -- demonstration at Capitol, White House, Pentagon, or other centers of war policy decisions.

COME AND STAY SATURDAY
leaflet -- street speaking

A CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION

Herbicides, CN and Cs gases, napalm and other products of Fort Detrick and Edgewood Arsenal (both near Baltimore) have been used extensively in Vietnam. Now Cambodia and Laos are being devastated. Fort Detrick must be converted to a world health center, Edgewood Arsenal to a world environmental center. Use the vast scientific resources of the United States for life on the planet Earth instead of for death.

July 1
10:00 AM -- mass demonstration in front of the White House
1:00 PM -- mass demonstration on Capitol steps
3:00 PM -- start walk to Baltimore, planting trees for the green revolution as we go

July 2 - 4
Walk to Baltimore

July 5
Mass meeting in Baltimore

July 6
Separate walks to Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick -- demonstration at Edgewood on 7th and demonstration with civil disobedience at Fort Detrick on 9th

PROMOTION AND ORGANIZING
From May 25 until July 9 we will be doing extensive organizing in Washington, Baltimore, Frederick, Edgewood, and all points in between -- street speaking, leafletting, guerilla theatre, and a weekly direct action project at the White House, Capitol, or Pentagon. All this will be directly tied to the demand for withdrawal from Cambodia and Vietnam as well as the abolition of CBW weapons.

ARRANGEMENTS
Orientation for the Weekly Actions will be at 9:30 AM the day of the action at 515 East Capitol Street, Washington.
Promotion offices:

Washington:	515 E. Capitol St.,	(202) 544 - 1282
Baltimore:	5116 N. Charles St.,	(301) 433 - 8212
Philadelphia:	20 S. 12th St.,	(215) L07 - 3150

Overnight accomodations for volunteer organizers and participants. Bring sleeping bag or bedroll, if convenient.

SPIRIT OF THE ACTION
We believe that nonviolent action has great possibilities for revolutionary change. In this period of repression and attempts to stifle dissent we intend to exercise our full civil liberties of freedom of speech and assembly. The project is open to civil disobedience against immoral laws and practices in harmony with a group discipline of nonviolence.

SPONSORED BY
A Quaker Action Group, 20 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19107
War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.
Catholic Peace Fellowship, 339 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.
Jewish Peace Fellowship, 339 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 87

WHAT IS CBW?

GASES--banned by international law, perfected at Edgewood Arsenal through experiments on human volunteers. An accidental leak of stored nerve gas in Dugway, Utah killed 6000 sheep.

CIDES AND DEFOLIANTS--used extensively in Vietnam to destroy food crops. Civilians suffer most from this weapon of starvation--especially the very young, the elderly, and pregnant women. Cumulative doses of these "non-toxic" chemicals through food and water cause illness and death. A recently discovered side effect: 90% birth deformities.

"TEAR GASES"--like CS, used in Vietnam to drive people into the open, where they are bombed; or they may stay in tunnels, where high concentrations of this "non-lethal" gas has resulted in severe poisoning and death. Last year enough CS was purchased to cover more than the entire area of Vietnam. And at home, CS is increasingly used against dissenters.

TERROR WEAPONS--disease-producing agents of anthrax, plague, Q-fever and other diseases stockpiled, researched at Fort Detrick. Blister gases, vomit gases, others being perfected at Edgewood Arsenal.

WE DEMAND:

- An end to research, production and stockpiling of chemical and biological weapons
- Conversion of Fort Detrick to a World Health Center and Edgewood Arsenal to a World Environmental Center
- Immediate withdrawal from Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia

ACT NOW

Heat on Washington!

Meet at 12 noon during June for a nonviolent action at decision-making in Washington: White House, Capitol, Pentagon, Service and others.

NIXON: We will not be the first to use chemical or biological weapons.
FACT: Since our 'Vietnamization' program began, use of gases and defoliants has stepped up 100%. Every other nation considers this chemical warfare.

JULY ACTIONS

July 1
- 10 a.m. Mass demonstration in front of the White House
- 1 p.m. Mass demonstration on Capitol steps
- 8 p.m. Mass rally in Washington (place to be announced)

July 2-4
- Walk to Baltimore, planting trees for the green revolution as we go

July 5
- Mass rally in Baltimore (place to be announced)

July 6
- Start walks to Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick

July 7
- Demonstration at Edgewood Arsenal

July 8
- Mass rally in evening at end of walk to Frederick, Md. (location of Fort Detrick)

July 9
- Mass demonstration at gates of Fort Detrick. Some will try to walk in and convert it to a World Health Center, blocking entrance if they are stopped.

STRIKE THE CENTERS OF DEATH

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 88

We will stand firm in our opposition to CBW and the war in Southeast Asia--even if in so doing we risk personal injury or arrest.

We intend no injury to government officials, police, or other citizens who disagree with us.

We will deal in openness and truth with all who oppose us.

ARRANGEMENTS

Organizing centers for the weekly actions and CBW campaign are:

Washington--515 E. Capitol St.
Tel. (202) 544-1282
Baltimore---5116 N. Charles St.
Tel. (301) 433-8212

Sleeping bag space and some beds available at both centers for participants.

JOIN US!

SPONSORS

****

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP, 20 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa. 19107 (215) LO 7-3150

CATHOLIC PEACE FELLOWSHIP, 339 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y. (212) 673-8990

FRIENDS PEACE COMMITTEE, 1520 Race St., Phila., Pa. 19102 (215) 561-4640

JEWISH PEACE FELLOWSHIP, 339 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y. (212) 228-0360

MID-ATLANTIC COMMITTEE ON FORT DETRICK, 2140 P St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20037 (202) 293-2020

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, 339 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y. (212) 228-0450

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM, 1738 Pine St., Phila., Pa. 19103 (215) 985-0862

WOMEN'S STRIKE FOR PEACE, 2140 P St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20037 (202) 293-2020

- - - - - - - - - - clip and mail - - - - - - - - - -

CBW Campaign, 515 E. Capitol, Washington, D.C.

__I plan to participate_____.
(date)

__Please send_____copies of this brochure for distribution.
(no.)

__Enclosed is my contribution of $_____.

Name_____

Address_____City_____State_____

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY 1-9, 1970, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT PENTAGON ON FRIDAYS, BEGINNING JUNE 12, 1970

On June 26, 1970, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available the following information relating to captioned matters which information was sent to all names on the mailing list of a Quaker Action Group, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.:

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 90

ACTION NOW
MEMO

June 6, 1970

AQAG
20 South 12th St.
Phila. Pa. 19107
Telephone (215) LO 7-3150

THE CBW CAMPAIGN IS GOING STRONG. VOLUNTEER ORGANIZERS HAVE DISTRIBUTED ABOUT 10,000 FLYERS AT STUDENT STRIKE CENTERS: DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE WHITE HOUSE, MAY 30, AND CAPITOL STEPS, JUNE 5 ALERTED SEVERAL HUNDRED PEOPLE AND THOUSANDS WERE REACHED BY RADIO, TV, AND A PICTURE STORY IN THE WASHINGTON POST; A MAILING HAS BEEN SENT TO ALL SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES AND PERSONAL CONTACT MADE WITH MANY.

THE ENCLOSED FOLDER OUTLINES NONVIOLENT ACTION EVENTS OF THE CBW CAMPAIGN IN THE WEEKS AHEAD. ADDITIONAL SPONSORS HAVE JOINED: WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM, FRIENDS PEACE COMMITTEE, MID-ATLANTIC COMMITTEE ON FORT DETRICK, AND WOMEN'S STRIKE FOR PEACE.

THINGS TO DO

1. Come to the demonstration at White House or Capitol on July 1. Or, come to one of the evening rallies at Washington, July 1; Baltimore July 5; or Frederick, July 8.

2. A little more strenuous: Join in the walk from Washington to Edgewood Arsenal and Ft. Detrick (via Baltimore). Or, support the expense of a young person from your church or town who wants to join the walk.

3. Join with those attempting to walk into Ft. Detrick on July 9; or support them in a demonstration at the entrance gates.

4. Join with others in other parts of the country in demonstrations at Chemical Corps bases or at industrial places which have contracts. On the enclosed sheet are some of the U.S. Chemical Corps bases involved and a sampling of some industrial firms with chemical or biological contracts.

5. We have eight volunteers working on the project at this point. Others want to work and we need them, but lack funds. The volunteers live together in Washington or Baltimore and we provide subsistence but no salary. (Just as most of our staff in Philadelphia are paid.) Can you adopt a volunteer for one to ten weeks at $30.00 per week? That adopted volunteer would then write you regular reports of his or her activity, possibly go to your home and become personally acquainted if you don't live too far from the mid-Atlantic region.

I plan the following participation in or support for the CBW Campaign:

NAME _____

ADDRESS

Weekly Action in Washington

Each Friday at noon we plan to engage in nviolent direct action at points of foreign licy decision - - White House, Capitol, Pent-on. We demand a cease fire and immediate with-awal of U.S. Military forces from Indo-China. ientati n session each Friday at 9:00 A.M. at 5 E. Capitol St.

CAMPAIGN

G[redacted]T CHEMICAL — BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

July 1 - 9 is the opening phase of a national mpaign against chemical and biological weapons oduction. Nonviolent direct action in Washington, rt Detrick, and Edgewood Arsenal. Write us for tails.

SPONSORS

Quaker Action Group, 20 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa. 1910
r Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., New York
Catholic Peace Fellowship, " " " " " "
[redacted]ace Fellowship, " " " " " "

Project Offices

Capitol St., Washington, D.C. Tel. 202 544-1282
544-1283

arles St., Baltimore, Md. Tel. 301 433-8212

Demand That Congress Become Responsible

Weekly Action
Demand
C.B.W.
teach-in
Another Demand
&
Great Change
teach-in @
East Capitol Steps

Peace
Join Us
Friday
Join
June 9th

WHATEVER HAPPENED TO ARTICLE I?

The founding fathers recognized that wartime circumstances could dangerously encourage the concentration of power in the chief executive, eroding the intended control by the people's representatives. So Article I gives Congress alone the power to declare war, and both Houses must concur. Congress likewise is given control over war-supporting appropriations, principally as a check to Executive authority.

CONGRESS HAS BECOME A RUBBER STAMP

- By giving its power to the Executive Branch

- And becoming the "Silent Minority"

WHO MAKES DECISIONS FOR WAR OR PEACE

IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH?

It seems the Generals make most of those decisions with the consent of the President. But it isn't just the Generals in the Pentagon. Generals Thieu and Ky seem to make many decisions with the consent of the Pentagon Generals.

President Nixon said all U.S. forces would be withdrawn from Cambodia by June 30

Ky called this "a silly argument by silly people"

Then President Nixon said he would provide military support for the South Vietnam Army in Cambodia after June 30

WE DEMAND PASSAGE OF THE COOPER-CHURCH AND HATFIELD-McGOVERN AMENDMENTS

ANOTHER CONGRESSIONAL RUBBER STAMP?

USE OF CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

We believe the Vietnam war is primarily a war of independence by a people trying to rid themselves of colonial domination. Such guerilla warfare depends on the support of the people - like fish swimming in the sea of people. The military tactic of the United States has been to deprive the guerillas of the sea of people. That is a deliberate genocidal policy against civilians resulting in a daily body count of the dead and in great civilian suffering and extensive refugee camps of injured and starving women and children and old people.

In addition to conventional weapons the United States has been using chemical and biological warfare. Herbicides kill thousands of acres of the peasant's crops. Defoliants not only kill large sections of jungle growth, but also trees in villages and along streams. The whole ecology of Vietnam is being dangerously changed.

The so-called tear gases - CS, CN, DM are used to flush whole villages out of their shelters where they can be bombed or herded into refugee camps and their ancestral homes destroyed.

On the site research has revealed that some of these chemicals do permanent damage to the human bodies absorbing them in water and food.

KEEP THE HEAT ON WASHINGTON

STRIKE THE CENTERS OF DEATH

NW 55307 Doc

are some important industrial complicitors in CBW research, development, military employment: Write us for current details on the contracts.

Calif. - U. of Calif., Berkley - Naval Biological Laboratory, an integral part of the University: research in microbiology and aerobiology (study of airborne infectious diseases)

- Aeorojet-General Corp., Downey - R on battlefield use of incapacitating agents, including CS (the Army's "new, improved" tear gas for use in Vietnam) '68, antipersonnel weapons '69.

Conn. - Travelers Research Center, Inc., Hartford - R: effectiveness methodology for antipersonnel CBW.

- U.S. Rubber Co., Naugatuck - Prod.: butyl ester herbicides (2, 4-D and 2, 4, 5-T)

Del. - Hercules, Inc., Wilmington - Prod: butyl ester herbicides

Fla. - Vitro Corp. of Am., Eglin AFB - tests to determine toxicity of cacodylic acid, an anti-crop agent used in Vietnam. (Oct. 10, 1968 - $210,000)

Ill. - Ill. Inst. of Technology Research Inst., Chicago - "one of the foremost university centers for research on CBW munitions," incl. nerve gases and CS. (July 31, 1968)

- Booz-Allen Applied Research Inc., Chicago - operations - R in support of CBW test program at Dugway Proving Ground 1967.

LA. - Baylor U., New Orleans - R: CW acting on human respiratory center and circulation.

Md. - Geomet Inc., Rockville - collection, statistical tabulation of all information on offensive-defensive systems, for CBW agents (Mar. 4, 1969 - $472,500)

- Operations Research, Inc., Silver Springs - computerized simulations of CBW attacks, including projections of casualties

Mass. - GCA Corp., Bedford - "development of dosage prediction models and concepts" (May 21, 1969 - $71,588)

Mich. - Dow Chemical Co. - Prod: 2 types herbicide; huge contracts

- U. of Mich. - contracts for CBW research

Mo. - St. Louis U., St. Louis - has in past accepted CW research contracts

N.J. - Fisher Chemical Co., Englewood Cliffs - large prod; CS and CS - 1

N.Y. - Cornell Aeronautical Lab., Buffalo (subsidiary of Cornell U.) R: Dissemination systems for tactical CBW munitions (Feb. 24, 1969 - $25,000)

- Buffalo Turbine Agric. Equipment - Gowanda - Prod: riot control agent dispenser.

Ohio - Monsanto Research Corp., Dayton - R: to support search for new CW agents; R: chemicals to simulate lethal agents in tests

- Ohio State U., - contracts for CBW research.

Oregon - U. of Oregon - contracts for CBW research.

Okla. - U. of Oklahoma - contracts for CBW research.

Penna. - U. of Pittsburg - contract for CBW research.

- Pennsalt Chemicals Corp., King of Prussia - R: defoliants (Jan. 7, 1969 - $40,000)

Tenn. - George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville - devel. of techniques for instruction of military personnel in CBW

Tex. - U. of Texas, Austin - large R contracts from Ft. Detrick and Edgewood Arsenal.

Va. - Research Analysis Corp., McLean - R: strategic analysis of the military usefulness of crop-destroying campaigns

- Medical College of Virginia - Pentagon CBW contracts.

Wash. - U. of Washington, Seattle - Army contracts for R on medical effects of CW munitions.

Wash., DC - C.E.I.R, Inc., Statistical R and Data analysis of CBW testing program.

Wisc. - U. of Wisc. - CBW contracts for toxin R (July 31, '68 - $80,000)

The following are principal CBW Research and Weapon Centers:

Army Fort McClellan, Anniston, Alabama
(Army chemical school; some limited testing of agents)

Rocky Mountain Arsenal, Denver, Colorado
(Production of chemical munitions)

Newport Chemical Plant, Indiana (near Danville, Illinois)
(Production of chemical agents, particularly nerve gas)

Dugway Proving Grounds, Utah
(Field tests of chemical and biological agents, including nerve gas)

Naval Biological Laboratory, Oakland, California
(Biological warfare defense related research)

Air Force Proving Ground, Eglin, Florida
(Chemical and biological warfare defense and safety research)

Army Pine Bluff Arsenal, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
(Biological warfare agents - now scheduled for closing as directed by President)

Desert Test Center, Salt Lake city, Utah
(Administrative center for field testing)

Other bases where chemical munitions are stored include:

Blue Grass Army Depot, Richmond, Kentucky (GB)

Pueblo Army Depot, Avondale, Colorado

Umatillo Army Depot, Hemiston, Oregon

Tooele Army Depot, Tooele, Utah.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 95

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY 1-9, 1970, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT PENTAGON ON FRIDAYS, BEGINNING JUNE 12, 1970

On June 23, 1970, a third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a leaflet which had been distributed by means of a mailing list by a Quaker Action Group, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. According to this source, this leaflet contains information pertaining to the July 1 - 9, 1970 action as well as the Washington Weekly Action Group. On the reverse side of this leaflet, the organizing centers, Washington, D.C., Baltimore, Md., and Philadelphia, Pa., for the weekly actions and the CBW campaign are set forth:

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 96

WHY we are against CBW:

We see the military effort of the United States in Southeast Asia as a deliberate genocidal policy against the Vietnamese people. Herbicides and defoliants have killed a large percentage of crops resulting in starvation mostly among civilians. Gases-CS, CN, DM- are used to flush whole villages out of their shelters where they can be bombed. Studies have shown that poisoning and extreme birth defects result from some of these chemicals.

WASHINGTON WEEKLY ACTION

Each Friday at noon we plan to engage in Nonviolent Direct Action at the centers of death in Washington. These actions will involve civil disobedience as we seek immediate withdrawal of U.S. military forces from all of Indo-China. In particular, we will be focusing our actions against the arsenal of Chemical and Biological Weapons which allow the United States to continue this war. CBW is especially important to our country's imperialist foreign policy, as the United States could not continue its program of limited wars in this atomic age without Chemical and Biological Weapons.

We must keep the heat on Washington. On June5 we demonstrated with street theater on the Capitol steps the horrible reality of CBW as used in Vietnam. On June 12 we will demonstrate with leafletting, teach-ins and corridor theater inside the Pentagon.

There is an action orientation session each Friday at 9:00 A.M. at 515 East Capitol St., Washington D.C.

THE JULY ACTION

12

July 1-9 will be a major focus of a national campaign against Chemical and Biological Weapons production. July 1 will begin a walk from Washington to Baltimore. A demonstration will be held at Edgewood Arsenal on July 7 and another involving civil disobedience at Fort Detrick on July 9. Edgewood should be converted to an Environmental Center, Fort Detrick to a World Health

NW 55307 Doc Id: 32989679 Page 97

SPONSORS:

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP, 20 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa. 19107 (215) LO 7-3150

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, 339 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y. (212) 228-0450

CATHOLIC PEACE FELLOWSHIP, 33, Lafayette St., New York, N.Y. (212) 673-8990

JEWISH PEACE FELLOWSHIP, 339 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y. (212) 228-0360

Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (215) 985-0862
1738 Pine St., Phila., Pa. 19103

PROJECT OFFICES:

Organizing centers for the weekly actions and CBW Campaign are

Washington——515 E. Capitol St.
(202) 544-1282

Baltimore——5116 N. Charles St.
(301) 433-8212

Philadelphia-20 S. 12th St.
(215) LO 7-3150

QUAKER ACTION GROUP, 20 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19107

__I would like more information about the CBW campaign.

__Enclosed is my contribution of $_____ for the CBW campaign. (Make checks payable to CBW Campaign)

Name_____ Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 98

NR008 WF PLAIN

919PM URGENT 7-1-70 ALM

TO DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-51660) 5P

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE DASH NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM; IS DASH INFO CONCERNING.

ON INSTANT DATE A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), ADVISED THAT LAWRENCE SCOTT, LEADER OF A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG), HAD INDICATED APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS WILL PARTICIPATE IN AQAG ACTIONS IN WDC THIS DATE.

SCOTT STATED HE DOES NOT KNOW HOW MANY INDIVIDUALS WILL JOIN THE MARCH TO BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, ON JULY SECOND, NEXT. SCOTT STATED THE AQAG GROUP WILL STAY AT THE ATONEMENT SEMINARY, ONE FOUR FIVE TAYLOR STREET, NORTHEAST, WDC, ON NIGHT OF JULY ONE, INSTANT. THE GROUP WILL COMMENCE THEIR MARCH TO BALTIMORE AT EIGHT A.M., JULY SECOND, AT RIGGS ROAD, N.E., AND THE DISTRICT LINE.

END PAGE ONE

REC-34

EX-105

56 JUL 10 1970

JUL 7 1970

JUL 7 1970

COPY SENT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

AT TEN A.M. ON JULY ONE, INSTANT, REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI OBSERVED ABOUT TWENTY INDIVIDUALS GATHERED TOGETHER IN LAFAYETTE PARK ACROSS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE. AT TEN FIFTEEN A.M., THE GROUP MOVED TO THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE WHERE A SMALL WHEELBARROW, A TREE AND ANTI CHEMICAL - BIOLOGICAL WARFARE (CBW) SIGN AND LEAFLETS WERE DISPLAYED. AT ELEVEN TWENTYFIVE, A.M., THE GROUP, WHICH HAD GROWN IN NUMBER TO ABOUT FORTY INDIVIDUALS, WALKED TO THE ELLIPSE SOUTH OF THE WHITE HOUSE LAWN. AT ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., THE GROUP PLANTED A TREE NEAR THE BOY SCOUT MONUMENT ON THE ELLIPSE IN A SYMBOLICAL GESTURE DESCRIBED AS PLANTING THE TREE OF REVOLUTION. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE GROUP STATED THAT PERMISSION HAD BEEN GIVEN TO AQAG TO PLANT THE TREE BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE. FROM ELEVEN THIRTY A.M. UNTIL ABOUT ONE PM THE GROUP REMAINED IN THE VICINITY OF THE TREE PLANTING HANDING OUT LEAFLETS DESCRIBING THE AQAG'S CBW CAMPAIGN FOR JULY ONE THROUGH NINE, SEVENTY. THE LEAFLETS ACCUSED CBW WEAPONS OF BEING "KILLERS FOR THE WARFARE STATE." THEY INDICATED THAT AQAG'S PURPOSE IS TO

END PAGE TWO

DEMONSTRATE AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL WHERE THEY WILL PLANT A TREE OF "LIBERATION" AND AT FORT DETRICK A TREE OF "REVOLUTION."

ACCORDING TO THE GROUP'S SCHEDULE, THEY WILL WALK FROM WASHINGTON ALONG MARYLAND STATE ROUTE ONE NINE SIX TO U.S. ROUTE TWENTYNINE TO ELLICOTT CITY, MARYLAND. FROM ELLICOTT CITY THE GROUP WILL FOLLOW STATE ROUTE ONE FOUR FOUR THROUGH CATONSVILLE INTO BALTIMORE. ON THURSDAY, JULY SECOND, THE GROUP WILL LEAVE ATONEMENT SEMINARY AND WILL WALK TO LAUREL, MARYLAND STAYING AT LAUREL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH ON FRIDAY NIGHT, JULY THIRD. ON JULY FOURTH THE GROUP WILL WALK TO ELLICOTT CITY AND WILL SPEND THE NIGHT AT EMERY MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH IN ELLICOTT CITY, MARYLAND. THE SCHEDULE FOR SUNDAY, JULY FIVE, NEXT, STATES "SLEEP LATE. JOIN US AT FOUR PM AT FORT MC HENRY FOR A TREE PARTY." ON MONDAY, JULY SIXTH, THE GROUP WILL GATHER AT WASHINGTON MONUMENT IN BALTIMORE. ON TUESDAY, JULY SEVENTH GROUP WILL BE AT STONY RUN FRIENDS MEETING, FIVE ONE ONE SIX NORTH CHARLES STREET, BALTIMORE,

END PAGE THREE

MARYLAND OR PINE ORCHARD BRETHREN CHURCH, ELLICOTT CITY, FOR WALK TO FORT DETRICK. WEDNESDAY, JULY EIGHTH, AT BELAIR UNITARIAN CHURCH, BELAIR, MARYLAND. THURSDAY, JULY NINETH EDGEWOOD ARSENAL "HELP PLANT TREES."

THE AQAG GROUP NUMBERING ONLY THIRTY IN NUMBER ARRIVED AT THE VICINITY OF THE WEST STEPS OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL AT APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY PMM., INSTANT DATE. AFTER REMAINING THERE FOR ONLY A FEW MINUTES, THE GROUP INDICATED THEY WERE DEPARTING FOR CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY WHERE A RALLY WILL BE HELD ON THE EVENING OF JULY FIRST.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION WAS MADE TO ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, ONE ONE SIX MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D.C. AND OSI FOURTH DISTRICT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SPOKESMAN FOR THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT WAS [redacted]. Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

END PAGE FOUR

WFO 100-51660

PAGE FIVE

SAS WHO OBSERVED AQAG ACTIVITIES ON JULY ONE INSTANT WERE ROBERT W. SONNEN AND JAMES F. WHALEN. NO LHM FOLLOWS. ACTIVITIES AT CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY WERE NOT COVERED IN VIEW OF THE FAILURE OF AQAG TO GENERATE FEW SUPPORTERS.

END

ERT

FBI WA DC

MR. WELLS
REC'D FBI-A CSD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 4 1970

NR 002 BA PLAIN

TELETYPE

759 PM NITEL 07-04-70 JWH

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244) (2P)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE DASH NINE SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUPS, SM - MISC.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON JULY FOUR INSTANT, [redacted], INSPECTIONAL SERVICE DIVISION, BALTIMORE CITY PD ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY EIGHT A.M. THIS DATE, APPROXIMATELY FORTY MEMBERS OF QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG), AND ANTI - DRAFT, AND ANTI - WAR ORGANIZATION, WHO ARE CAMPAIGNING AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION LEFT EMERY MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH, ELLICOTT CITY, MARYLAND WHERE THEY STAYED NIGHT OF JULY THREE LAST AND BEGAN MARCH TO BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. QAG MARCHERS ARRIVED BALTIMORE, MARYLAND APPROXIMATELY THREE FORTY-FIVE P.M. THIS DATE AND WERE APPROACHING WASHINGTON MONUMENT IN BALTIMORE FOR RALLY WHEN RAINSTORM BEGAN.

REC 8

QAG MARCHERS TOOK SHELTER AT STONEY RUN FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE (A QUAKER RESIDENCE). FIVE ONE ONE SIX N CHARLES, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND NIGHT OF JULY FOUR INSTANT.

100-446453-213X

END PAGE ONE

16 JUL 9 1970

JUL 16 1970

COPY SENT - IDIU

BA 100-27244

NO INCIDENTS OR ARREST. MARCHERS VERY PEACEFUL.

QAG PLANS TO CONDUCT RALLY IN ACCORDANCE WITH CAPTIONED AT FORT MCHENRY, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, FOUR P.M. JULY FIVE NEXT.

ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

NO LHM.

END

BRB FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUL 5 1970

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Walters
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 001 BA PLAIN

1042 PM NITEL 07-05-70 JWH

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244) (2P)

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE DASH NINE, SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP. SM - MISC.

SECURITY MATTER

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON JULY FIVE INSTANT [redacted] INSPECTIONAL SERVICES DIVISION, BALTIMORE CITY PD, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND ADVISED THAT AT FOUR P. M. THIS DATE QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG), AN ANTI - DRAFT, ANTI - WAR ORGANIZATION CONDUCTED RALLY AT FORT MC HENRY, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED FIFTY PERSONS PRESENT. SEVERAL SPEECHES GIVEN. SPEECHES WERE ANTI - WAR, ANTI - CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION ORIENTED. CROWD SANG SEVERAL ECOLOGY TYPE SONGS.

END PAGE ONE

REC 8 100-27244-212

JUL 7 1970

JUL 13 1970

COPY SENT: IDIU

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 106

Data Deleted

BA 100-27244

NO INFLAMMATORY SPEECHES MADE. CROWD PRIMARILY COMPOSED OF PERSONS FIFTEEN TO TWENTYFIVE YEARS OF AGE.

CROWD DISPERSED AT APPROXIMATELY SIX FIFTEEN P. M..

QAG PLANS TO CONGREGATE AT WASHINGTON MONUMENT, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND AT EIGHT A. M. JULY SIX NEXT TO RESUME MARCH TO EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND AND FORT DETRICK, FREDERICK, MARYLAND WHERE THEY PLAN TO DEMONSTRATE JULY EIGHT NEXT.

LOCAL AND MILITARY AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARREST.

MEMBERS OF QAG THAT HAVE BEEN MARCHING WILL SHELTER AT STONEY RUN FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE (A QUAKER RESIDENCE) FIVE ONE ONE SIX N. CHARLES, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND THIS DATE.

ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BALTIMORE TEL TO DIRECTOR DATED JULY FOUR LAST.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

NO LHM.

END

LRC FBI WASH DC

TKS CLR

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Walters
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TELETYPE

NR005 BA PLAIN

631 PM NITEL 7-6-70 LLF

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE - NINE, SEVENTY; SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP.

SM-MISC.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON JULY SIX INSTANT, [redacted], INSPECTIONAL SERVICES DIVISION, BALTIMORE CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THIRTY AM THIS DATE, APPROXIMATELY FORTY MEMBERS OF QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG), AN ANTI DRAFT, ANTI WAR ORGANIZATION, LEFT WASHINGTON MONUMENT, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, AND MARCHED EAST VIA MARYLAND ROUTE FORTY, SEVEN AND TWENTY - FOUR BEL AIR MARYLAND. MARCHERS AFTER MARCHING APPROXIMATELY HALF OF THE DISTANCE FROM BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, TO BEL AIR, MARYLAND, WERE PICKED UP BY ASSOCIATES IN AUTOMOBILES AND RETURNED TO STONEY RUN FRIEND MEETING HOUSE (A QUAKER RESIDENCE, FIVE ONE ONE SIX N. CHARLES ST. BALTIMORE, MD.,) WHERE THEY PLAN TO SPEND EVENING THIS DATE.

REC-35

16 JUL 10 1970

END PAGE ONE

F337

56 JUL 17 1970

CC-7 SENT IDIU

TOMORROW, JULY SEVEN, SEVENTY, MARCHERS WILL BE DRIVEN VIA AUTOMOBILES TO RESUME MARCH FROM WHERE THEY TERMINATED THIS DATE AND CONTINUE ON TO BEL AIR, MARYLAND, WHERE THEY PLAN TO SHELTER AT UNITARIAN CHURCH IN BELAIR.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

MARCHERS ARE SUPPORTING CAMPAIGN REFLECTED IN CAPTION.

ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BALTIMORE TEL TO DIRECTOR JULY FIVE LAST.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

NO LHM.

END

REW FBI WASH DC CLR

TELETYPE

NR005 BA PLAIN

545 PM NITEL 7-7-70 LLF

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Delo[illegible]ch
Mr. W[illegible]s
Mr. M[illegible]r
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. C[illegible]nd
Mr. F[illegible]
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Tamm
Mr. S[illegible]s
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE - NINE SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP, SM-MISC.

Individual owed obligation of Confidentiality

ON SEVEN SEVEN INSTANT [redacted] BENSON BARRACKS, BEL AIR, MARYLAND, ADVISED APPROXIMATELY THIRTY MARCHERS SUPPORTING QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG) CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION MARCHED TO BEL AIR, MARYLAND, THIS DATE, VIA MARYLAND ROUTES FORTY, SEVEN AND TWENTY FOUR, AND WILL SHELTER AT UNITARIAN CHURCH, BEL AIR, MARYLAND, THIS EVENING.

QAG IS AN ANTI WAR, ANTI DRAFT ORGANIZATION.

QAG MARCHERS PLAN TO MARCH TO EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND, FOR RALLY AT TWELVE PM, SEVEN EIGHT NEXT.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BA TEL TO DIRECTOR SEVEN SIX LAST.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING. NO LHM.

END

EX-116 REC-21

JUL 9 1970

216

5-R

DBL FBI WASH DC

CLR

COPY SENT IDIU

66 JUL 16 1970

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 8 1970

TELETYPE

NR011 BA PLAIN

7:56 PM 7-8-70 NITEL JEE

TO BUREAU (ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244) 2P

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boyd
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE - NINE, SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP, SM - MISCELLANEOUS.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN EIGHT INSTANT [redacted], POST INTELLIGENCE, EDGEWOOD ARSENAL (EA), EDGEWOOD, MD., ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN TWENTY AM, THIS DATE, APPROXIMATELY THIRTY MEMBERS OF QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG), AN ANTI-DRAFT, ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION, CONGREGATED AT ENTRANCE TO EA, TO CONTINUE THEIR CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS (CBW) PRODUCTION. BY TWELVE PM THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY FORTY-FIVE DEMONSTRATORS, HALF OF WHICH, AT ABOUT ONE TWENTY PM, BOARDED A CHARTERED BUS AND DEPARTED FOR FORT DETRICK, FREDERICK, MD. THOSE THAT REMAINED AT EA CONDUCTED A RALLY WHICH INVOLVED SEVERAL EXTEMPORANIOUS-TYPE SPEECHES, DISTRIBUTING LEAFLETS, CARRYING PLACARDS, AND SINGING ECOLOGY-TYPE SONGS.

REC-77 100-44545

JUL 10 1970

NO INFLAMMATORY SPEECHES MADE.

SOME OF THE PLACARDS READ: "A TREE IS COMING - STOP CBW,"

END PAGE ONE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 115-32715

60 JUL 15 1970

COPY SENT TO IDIU

BA 100-27244

"PEACE," "LIFE," "STOP CBW".

DEMONSTRATORS AT ONE POINT ATTEMPTED TO GAIN ENTRANCE TO EA, BUT WERE REFUSED ENTRANCE BY MILITARY AUTHORITIES. NO INCIDENT EVOLVED.

DEMONSTRATORS WERE PRIMARILY TWENTY TO TWENTYFIVE YEARS OF AGE.

RALLY IS STILL IN PROGRESS (FOUR P.M.).

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

QAG ORGANIZERS INDICATED THEY INTEND TO CONDUCT AN ALL-NIGHT VIGIL AT EA.

ONE ZERO NINTH MI GP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BA TEL TO DIRECTOR, SEVEN SEVEN LAST.

EVENTS AT FORT DETRICK, THIS DATE, WILL BE REPORTED BY SEPARATE TELETYPE.

PORTIONS OF ABOVE DEMONSTRATION OBSERVED BY SA ROBERT E. WATERS.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

NO LHM.

END

cc - Mellen

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 8 1970

TELETYPE

NR 012 BA PLAIN

8:00 PM NITEL 7-8-70 JPC

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

MD

TITLE: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS (CBW) PRODUCTION, JULY ONE-NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY; SPONSORED BY, QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG). SM-MISC.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON JULY EIGHT, INSTANT, [redacted] SECURITY OFFICER, FORT DETRICH, FREDERICK, MD. ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR FIFTEEN P.M. THIS DATE, APPROXIMATELY THIRTY-FIVE PERSONS SUPPORTING QAG CAMPAIGNED AGAINST CBW PRODUCTION, CONDUCTED RALLY AT ENTRANCE TO FORT DETRICH. QAG IS AN ANTI-WAR, ANTI-DRAFT ORGANIZATION.

DEMONSTRATORS SANG ECOLOGY TYPE SONGS, DISTRIBUTED LEAFLETS AND CARRIED PLACARDS, SOME OF WHICH READ:"WALK FOR LIFE", AND "STOP CBW"

DEMONSTRATORS HAD TWO TREES WITH THEM THAT THEY INTENDED TO PLANT HOWEVER, THEY DID NOT PLANT THEM.

END PAGE ONE

REC-42 100-444-5214

EX-109

JUL 13 1970

F-340

56 JUL 17 1970

JUL 10 1970

COPY SENT: IDIU

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

BA 100-27244

DEMONSTRATORS NEVER ATTEMPTED TO ENTER UPON BASE.

CROWD DISPERSED AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE-FIFTEEN P.M.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

QAG IS PLANNING TO HOLD A RALLY AT BAKER PARK, FREDERICK, MD. THIS EVENING, AND INTEND TO RETURN TO FORT DETRICH TO CONTINUE CAMPAIGN AT SEVEN A.M., JULY NINE, NEXT.

ONE ZERO NINTH MI GP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BA, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BA TEL TO DIRECTOR DATED JULY EIGHT, INSTANT.

BA FOLLOWING

NO LHM.

END

KAC FBI WASH DC

cc - [illegible]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUL 9 1970
TELETYPE

WXA

A

NR001 BA PLAIN

1233PM 7-9-70 URGENT RFP

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE - NINE, SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP, SM - MISCELLANEOUS. Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN EIGHT LAST, [redacted], FREDERICK, MD., PD, FREDERICK, MD., ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY EIGHT P. MM., SEVEN EIGHT LAST, QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAC) AN ANTI-DRAFT, ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION, SPONSORED A RALLY RELATIVE TO CAPTIONED CAMPAIGN AT BAKER PARK, FREDERICK, MD., AT WHICH APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY PERSONS WERE PRESENT. RALLY C

RALLY CONSISTED OF EXTEMPOREANEOUS SPEECHES, SINGING OF ECOLOGY-TYPE SONGS AND DISTRIBUTING LITERATURE.

NO DEFAMATORY SPEECHES MADE.

CROWD DISPERSED APPROXIMATELY TEN P. M.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS. Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN NINE INSTANT, [redacted] SECURITY OFFICE, FORT DERRICK, FREDERICK, MD., ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY

END PAGE ONE

EX-115
REC-84
220
JUL 14 1970

5 5 JUL 20 1970

5-D

BA 100-27244

SEVEN A.M., THIS DATE, APPROXIMATELY THIRTYFIVE SUPPORTERS OF QAG CAMPAIGN DISTRIBUTED LITERATURE TO EMPLOYEES OF FORT DERRICK AS EMPLOYEES REPORTED FOR WORK THIS A.M. AND THEY ALSO PLANTED A TREE AT ENTRANCE TO FORT DERRICK.

AT APPROXIAMTELY EIGHT TWENTYFIVE A.M. DEMONSTRATORS LEFT FORT DERRICK AREA REPORTEDLY FOR EDGEWOOD ARSENAL (EA) EDGEWOOD, MD. Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN NINE INSTANT, [redacted] POST INTELLIGENCE, EA, ADVISED APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN QAG CAMPAIGN SUPPORTERS CONDUCTED ALL-NIGHT VIGIL AT EA, NIGHT OF SEVEN EIGHT LAST.

BAD WEATHER (RAIN) CAUSED THOSE CONDUCTING VIGIL TO LEAVE EA PERIODICALLY DURING THE NIGHT.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

ONE ZERO NINTH MI GP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE: TWO BA TELS TO DIRECTOR DATED SEVEN EIGHT LAST.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 9 1970

TELETYPE

NR016 BA PLAIN

9:38PM 7-9-70 NIIEL JEE

TO BUREAU (ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

NEW YORK

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Tamm
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE - NINE, SEVENTY; SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP; SM - MISCELLANEOUS.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN NINE INSTANT [redacted], POST INTELLIGENCE, EDGEWOOD ARSENAL (EA), EDGEWOOD, MD., ADVISED THAT FIFTEEN QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG) CAMPAIGN SUPPORTERS CONDUCTED AN ALL NIGHT VIGIL AT EA, NIGHT OF SEVEN EIGHT LAST, AND INTO THE AM, SEVEN NINE INSTANT. AT APPROXIMATELY TEN THIRTY AM ANOTHER GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY THIRTY QAG CAMPAIGN SUPPORTERS, WHO HAD BEEN DEMONSTRATING AT FORT DETRICK, FREDERICK, MD., JOINED THE GROUP AT EA FOR RALLY THERE. AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE TWENTYFIVE P.M. A GROUP OF ABOUT TWENTYFIVE WOMEN AND SMALL CHILDREN REPRESENTING THE NEW YORK WOMEN'S STRIKE FOR PEACE ORGANIZATION, AN ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION, JOINED THE DEMONSTRATORS AT EA.

REC-42 221

JUL 15 1970

RALLY CONSISTED OF EXTEMPORANEOUS SPEECHES, CARRYING OF PLACARDS, DISTRIBUTING LITERATURE AND SINGING ECOLOGY-TYPE SONGS.

END PAGE ONE

F140

54 JUL 22 1970

COPY SENT TO IDIU

BA 100-27244

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY P.M., FIVE WHITE MALES FROM AMONGST THE DEMONSTRATORS ATTEMPTED TO ENTER UPON EA POST FOR THE PURPOSE OF PLANTING A TREE, BUT WERE REFUSED ENTRANCE AND GATES OF EA WERE CLOSED.

AT FOUR THIRTY PM, FOURTEEN DEMONSTRATORS ENTERED UPON EA POST WHEN GATES WERE OPENED TO ALLOW EMPLOYEES TO LEAVE AT END OF WORK DAY. AS A RESULT THE FOURTEEN DEMONSTRATORS WERE ARRESTED BE EA MP'S FOR TRESPASSING AFTER BEING WARNED NOT TO ENTER UPON THE POST.

THOSE ARRESTED CURRENTLY IN CUSTODY AWAITING ARRIVAL OF U.S. COMMISSIONER (USC). DISPOSITION OF THOSE ARRESTED WILL DEPEND ON USC DECISION.

A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY NINETY PERSONS ATTENDED RALLY.

QAG IS AN ANTI-DRAFT, ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

ONE ZERO NINTH NI GP, SECRET SERVICE AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BA TEL TO DIRECTOR, SEVEN NINE INSTANT.

BALTIMORE WILL FOLLOW.

LHM TO FOLLOW.

END

EBR FBI WASH DC CC - Walsh

NR004 BA PLAIN

709 PM NITEL 7-10-70 LLF

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boyd
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE - NINE SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP, SM - MISC.

Individual owed obligation of Confidentiality

ON SEVEN TEN INSTANT, [redacted] POST INTELLIGENCE, EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, (EA), EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND, ADVISED APPROXIMATELY TEN QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG) CAMPAIGN SUPPORTERS CONDUCTED ALL - NIGHT VIGIL AT EA NIGHT OF SEVEN NINE LAST. VIGIL WAS PEACEFULL AND JOINED BY APPROXIMATELY TWENTY MORE QAG CAMPAIGN SUPPORTERS AT ABOUT EIGHT AM SEVEN TEN INSTANT.

DEMONSTRATION CONSISTED OF CARRYING PLACARDS, SINGING ECOLOGY TYPE SONGS AND GIVING SEVERAL EXTEMPORANEOUS SPEECHES, NONE INFLAMMATORY.

EX-115 REC 79 100-116465-219

DURING THE COURSE OF THE AFTERNOON, THREE WHITE MALES AND FOUR WHITE FEMALES WERE ARRESTED FOR TRESSPASSING WHEN THEY MARCHED ONTO THE EA POST IN AN ATTEMPT TO PLANT A TREE.

MILITARY AUTHORITIES HAVE ISSUED LETTERS OF DEBARMENT TO THOSE ARRESTED AND ADVISED THOSE ARRESTED TO REPORT FOR TRIAL ON SEVEN SEVENTEEN NEXT.

22 JUL 14 1970

END PAGE ONE

JUL 23 1970

THERE HAS BEEN NO VIOLENCE IN CONNECTION WITH ABOVE ARRESTS.

APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE DEMONSTRATORS ARE CURRENTLY AT EA (FOUR PM).

QAG IS AN ANTI DRAFT, ANTI WAR ORGANIZATION.

ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BA TEL TO DIRECTOR SEVEN NINE LAST.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

EBR FBI WASH DC

cc. Wilson

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

NR 002 BA PLAIN

835 PM NITEL 07-11-70 JWH

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Nease
Mr. Winterrowd
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mintz
Mr. Gale
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE DASH NINE, SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP; SM DASH MISC.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON JULY ELEVEN INSTANT, [redacted], POST INTELLIGENCE, EDGEWOOD ARSENAL (EA), EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND ADVISED ON ADDITIONAL TWO WHITE MALE SUPPORTERS OF CAPTIONED CAMPAIGN WERE ARRESTED LATE AFTERNOON OF JULY TEN LAST WHICH MADE A TOTAL OF NINE PERSONS ARRESTED JULY TEN LAST AND A TOTAL OF TWENTY THREE PERSONS ARRESTED AT EA AS A RESULT OF ACTION SURROUNDING CAPTIONED CAMPAIGN TO DATE.

DEMONSTRATORS LEFT EA AT APPROXIMATELY SEVEN THIRTY P.M., SEVEN TEN LAST AND STATED THEY WOULD RETURN TO EA TO CONTINUE DEMONSTRATING AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN A.M., SEVEN THIRTEEN NEXT.

NO DEMONSTRATORS PRESENT AT EA SEVEN ELEVEN INSTANT.

ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

EX-115 REC-79 100-[illegible]-218

ADMINISTRATIVE:

22 JUL 14 1970

RE BALTIMORE TEL TO DIRECTOR DATED SEVEN TEN LAST.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

59 JUL 20 1970

COPY SENT TO IDIU

Data Deleted

DRL FBI WASHDC

NR007 BA PLAIN

653 PM NITEL 7-13-70 LLF

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

REC 18

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE - NINE SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG), SM - MISC.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN THIRTEEN INSTANT, [redacted], POST INTELLIGENCE, EDGEWOOD ARSENAL (EA), EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND, ADVISED SUPPORTERS OF CAPTIONED CAMPAIGN BEGAN CONGREGATING AT EA AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN AM THIS DATE FOR RELATED RALLY. MAXIMUM OF ABOUT TWENTY FIVE DEMONSTRATORS PRESENT AT ANY TIME.

RALLY CONSISTED PRIMARILY OF EXTEMPORANEOUS SPEAKING.

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE TEN PM, TWO WHITE MALES MARCHED ONTO EA POST IN AN ATTEMPT TO PLANT A TREE, AND CONSEQUENTLY WERE ARRESTED FOR TRESSPASS AND ISSUED LETTERS OF DEBARMENT AND TOLD TO REPORT FOR TRIAL SEVEN SIXTEEN NEXT.

LAWRENCE SCOTT, ONE OF THE LEADERS OF QAG, ARRESTED THIS DATE.

AT FOUR PM DEMONSTRATORS REMAIN AT EA, HOWEVER, DEMONSTRATORS WILL REPORTEDLY LEAVE EA AT FIVE PM, BUT SCHEDULED TO RETURN SEVEN FOURTEEN NEXT.

ST-112 REC 18

END PAGE ONE

16 JUL 20 1970

F108

51 JUL 24 1970

COPY SENT

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 122

BA 100-27244

ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BA TEL TO DIRECTOR SEVEN ELEVEN LAST.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

TRC FBI WASHINGTON DC

cc - Wells

NR 007 BA PLAIN

8:12 PM NITEL 7-14-70 JPC

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE-NINE, SEVENTY; SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP (~~I-&~~ QAG), SM-MISCELLANEOUS.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN FOURTEEN, INSTANT, [redacted], POST INTELLIGENCE, EDGEWOOD ARSENAL (EA), EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND, ADVISED APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE SUPPORTERS OF CAPTIONED CAMPAIGN BEGAN CONGREGATING AT EA AT ABOUT ELEVEN AM THIS DATE, TO CONTINUE THEIR CAMPAIGN.

CAMPAIGNERS HELD PLACARDS AND SAT OUTSIDE EA GATES AND LISTENED TO SEVERAL EXTEMPORANEOUS SPEECHES.

AT APPROXIMATELY THREE PM, THREE WHITE MALES AND ONE WHITE FEMALE MARCHED ONTO EA POST GROUNDS AND WERE ARRESTED FOR TRESPASSING.

REC-33 100-446453-222X

CAMPAIGNERS PLAN TO LEAVE EA AREA AT FIVE PM.

TOTAL NUMBER ARRESTED TO DATE, TWENTYNINE.

JUL 20 1970

AUSA JAMES ANDERSON, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, ADVISED THIS DATE, THAT HEARINGS FOR THOSE ARRESTED ORIGINALLY

END PAGE ONE

FIVE

JUL 27 1970

PAGE TWO

BA 100-27244

SCHEDULED FOR SEVEN SIXTEEN NEXT IN FEDERAL COURT, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, HAVE BEEN POSTPONED TO EIGHT FOUR NEXT AND WILL BE HELD AT EA.

CAMPAIGNERS PLAN TO RETURN TO EA TOMORROW, SEVEN FIFTEEN NEXT.

NO VIOLENCE IN CONNECTION WITH CAPTIONED CAMPAIGN TO DATE.

ONE ZERO NINTH MI GROUP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BA TEL TO DIRECTOR DATED SEVEN THIRTEEN LAST.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUL 15 1970
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Walters
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR007 BA PLAIN

706 PM NITEL 7-15-70 LLF

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION JULY ONE - NINE SEVENTY; SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG), SM - MISC.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN FIFTEEN INSTANT, [redacted], POST INTELLIGENCE EDGEWOOD ARSENAL (EA), EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND, ADVISED APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE SUPPORTERS OF CAPTIONED CAMPAIGN BEGAN CONGREGATING AT EA AT ABOUT ELEVEN AM THIS DATE, TO CONTINUE THEIR CAMPAIGN.

CAMPAIGNERS HELD PLACARDS AND SAT ON GROUND OUTSIDE EA GATES AND LISTENED TO EXTEMPORANEOUS SPEECHES.

ST-100 REC-84 100-446453-222X1

AS OF FOUR PM THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS THIS DATE.

CAMPAIGNERS, REPORTEDLY, WILL LEAVE EA AT FIVE PM.

9 JUL 17 1970

LEADERS OF QAG ALLEGEDLY WILL CONDUCT A MOCK TRIAL AND CONDUCT MOCK TREE PLANTING CEREMONIES AT EITHER HOPKINS PLAZA, DOWNTOWN BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, OR AT POST OFFICE BUILDING, DOWNTOWN BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, AT NOON SEVEN SIXTEEN OR SEVENTEEN NEXT, AFTER WHICH THEY INTEND TO RETURN TO EA AGAIN TO ATTEMPT TO PLANT TREE.

END PAGE ONE

COPY SENT FOIA Deletes TDIU

100-27244

GSA AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT.

QAG IS AN ANTI-DRAFT, ANTI- WAR ORGANIZATION.

ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BA TEL TO DIRECTOR SEVEN FOURTEEN LAST.

BALTIMORE FOLLOWING.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

DCW

FBI WASH DC CLR

AR003 BA PLAIN

1135 PM NITEL 7-16-70 LLF

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

FBI - DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUL 16 1970
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Walters
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Sizoo
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, JULY ONE - NINE SEVENTY; SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG), SM - MISC.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN SIXTEEN INSTANT, [redacted], GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, FEDERAL BUILDING, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE PM THIS DATE, APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE SUPPORTERS OF CAPTIONED CAMPAIGN CONGREGATED IN FRONT OF FEDERAL BUILDING, DOWNTOWN BALTIMORE, TO PROTEST TWENTYNINE PERSONS ARRESTED AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL (EA), EDGEWOOD, MD., OVER PAST WEEK, FOR TRESSPASSING ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY WHILE CONDUCTING THEIR CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION.

DEMONSTRATORS CONDUCTED MOCK TRIAL AND MOCK TREE PLANTING CEREMONIES. PLANTING OF YOUNG TREE IS TO SYMBOLIZE BEGINNING OF LIFE, WHEREAS PRODUCTION AND USE OF CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS SIGNIFIES DESTRUCTION OF LIFE.

DEMONSTRATORS DISTRIBUTED LEAFLETS AND CARRIED PLACARDS.

REC-88

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS AND DEMONSTRATORS DISPERSED TO RETURN TO EA AT APPROXIMATELY ONE FIFTEEN PM.

- END PAGE ONE

JUL 22 1970

- IDIU

Time Deleted

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEVEN SIXTEEN INSTANT, [redacted], POST INTELLIGENCE, EA, ADVISED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY TWO TEN PM CAMPAIGNERS ARRIVED AT EA AND PLANTED A TREE OUTSIDE OF EA POST GATES AND PRESENTED MILITARY WITH ANOTHER TREE WHICH MILITARY ACCEPTED AND AGREED TO PLANT ON EA POST GROUNDS.

CAMPAIGNERS DEPARTED EA AREA AT APPROXIMATELY THREE FIFTY PM.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

AVAILABLE INFORMATION SUGGESTS CAMPAIGNERS WILL NOT RETURN TO EA TOMORROW SEVEN SEVENTEEN NEXT.

ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BA TEL TO DIRECTOR DATED SEVEN FIFTEEN LAST.

BALTIMORE WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT IF CAMPAIGNERS RETURN TO EA, SEVEN SEVENTEEN NEXT.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

DCW

FBI WASH DC CLR

cc: Wells

NR 005 RH PLAIN

4 55 PM URGENT 8-3-70 LQC

TO BUREAU

BALTIMORE

FROM RICHMOND (100-NEW) 1P

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP, DEMONSTRATION AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, BALTIMORE, MD., SEVEN AM, AUGUST FOUR NEXT. SM-MISCELLANEOUS.

SECURITY MATTER

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[redacted] TIMES-WORLD CORP., ROANOKE, VA., ON AUGUST THREE INSTANT FURNISHED ACTION MEMO NUMBER THREE DISTRIBUTED BY CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION WHICH STATES "A DEMONSTRATION WILL BE HELD AT SEVEN ., AUGUST FOUR NINETEEN SEVENTY AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL GATE ON DATE OF TRIAL OF TWENTYNINE WHO WERE ARRESTED". LEAFLET STATES FOURTEEN WERE ARRESTED JULY NINE LAST AND FIFTEEN ON JULY TEN LAST, WHILE DEMONSTRATING AGAINST CHEMICAL BIOLOGICAL WEAPON PRODUCTION AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL.

BALTIMORE- ALERT APPROPRIATE MILITARY AND CIVILAIN AUTHORITIES.

END PAGE ON

REC-39

EX 106

100-414653-223X

10 AUG 5 1970

55 AUG 12 1970

PAGE TWO

RH 100-NEW
MEMO
LHM FOLLOWS.

MAIL :COPY TO PHILADELPHIA. P

END

EBR FBI WASH DC

NR 008 BA CODE

1134 PM NITEL 08-04-70 JWH

TO DIRECTOR (100-459509) (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244) (2P)

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION JULY ONE DASH NINE, SEVENTY; SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG). SM - MISCELLANEOUS.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON EIGHT FOUR INSTANT, [redacted], PROVOST MARSHAL, EDGEWOOD ARSENAL (EA), EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND ADVISED APPROXIMATELY TWELVE PERSONS APPEARED AT EA MAIN GATE AT SEVEN TWENTY A.M.. TWO SMALL TREES WERE PRESENTED TO REPRESENTATIVE OF EA.

AT ONE FIFTEEN P.M. MAXIMUM PARTICIPATION AMOUNTED TO TWENTY TWO PERSONS THAN DISBANDED. NO ARREST OR INCIDENTS TOOK PLACE.

HOMEMADE PLACARDS WERE DISPLAYED. LAWRENCE SCOTT WAS IN CHARGE OF GROUP AND NO FURTHER DEMONSTRATIONS WERE INDICATED.

END PAGE ONE

REC-43

100-446453-223X1

EX-105

AUG 11 1970

COPY SENT TO IDIU

55 AUG 14 1970

AUSA JAMES ANDERSON, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND ADVISED THAT AS OF JULY TWENTY THREE THE COMPLAINTS FILED AGAINST TWENTY THREE PERSONS ARRESTED FOR TRESPASS WERE DISMISSED.

ONE ZERO NINTH MI GP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BALTIMORE TEL TO DIRECTOR DATED JULY FIFTEEN LAST.

RICHMOND TEL TO BUREAU AND BALTIMORE DATED EIGHT THREE LAST, CAPTIONED "QUAKER ACTION GROUP, DEMONSTRATION AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL EIGHT FOUR SEVENTY SM-MISC."

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

EBR FBI WASH DC

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 133

-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/6/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (100-11241) -RUC-

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP,
DEMONSTRATION AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL,
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, 7:00 a.m.
AUGUST 4, 1970
SM - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Richmond teletype to the Bureau dated 8/3/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and four copies of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned subject. Two copies of the letterhead memorandum are being furnished to Philadelphia because the headquarters of a Quaker Action Group is in Philadelphia.

There being no further investigation to be conducted by Richmond, this matter is being RUC'd.

AGENCY: G-2, ~~ONI~~, OSI, SEC. SER., ~~STATE~~

RAO (ISD, ~~CRD, CD~~) IDIO

DATE FORW: 8/10/70

HOW FORW: RIS

BY: FBG/JCR

1CC RAD

REC-10

100-446453-223X2

ENCLOSURE

REGISTERED MAIL

EX-105

18 AUG 7 1970

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 5)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 2)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2)
1 - Richmond
IAH/ceg
(7)

57 AUG 17 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Richmond, Virginia
August 7, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

RE: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP,
DEMONSTRATION AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL,
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, 7:00 A. M.
AUGUST 4, 1970

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On August 3, 1970, [redacted], Times-World Corporation, Roanoke, Virginia, furnished to a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation a leaflet entitled "Action Memo #3", which was issued by a Quaker Action Group, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This leaflet reflects this group is starting to organize demonstrations at chemical weapons military bases and corporations with chemical corps contracts across the country, because chemical weapons, such as defoliants and herbicides, have become one of the key factors in suppressing the fight for freedom against Imperialism. According to the leaflet, the group intend to keep a presence and a pressure at Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick through an office and subsistance staff at Baltimore. According to the leaflet, the group considers the Chemical Biological Warfare Campaign against the use of chemical weapons in Viet Nam an effective way to stop the genocidal war in Viet Nam. The leaflet states that this campaign costs money for the volunteer staff, postage, printing, telephone, and so forth, and pleads for a contribution to "A Quaker Action Group". The leaflet also states that the recipients of the leaflet should write to senators in support of the Nelson-Goodell Amendment to the Military Authorization Bill for procurement, which bill would prevent all use of anti-plant chemicals, stop all supply to other countries of such agents, and stop their production in the United States. Also that this bill could force a non-military solution in Viet Nam and the poisoning of the people and land of Indochina.

The leaflet states that a demonstration would be held at the Edgewood Arsenal gate on August 4, 1970,

100-446453-223X2

at 7:00 a.m., which is the date of the trial of 29 persons who were arrested previously for demonstrations.

The leaflet further stated that this group has participated in the following:

July 1, a tree was planted at the Ellipse at the White House.

July 5, a rally was held at Fort McHenry with Stuart Meecham and Pete Seeger.

MD.

July 9, a tree was planted outside the gate at Fort Detrick, and fourteen people were arrested at Edgewood Arsenal.

July 10, fifteen more people were arrested in attempts to bring life to Edgewood's death machine.

July 16, a rally was held in Baltimore and a tree planted outside the Edgewood Arsenal.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It s the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 136

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
AUG 6 1970

TELETYPE

NR004 WF CODED

503PM NITEL 8-6-70 SKA

TO DIRECTOR

DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

BALTIMORE

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD

ANTI-CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE DEMONSTRATION AT THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL, AUGUST SEVENTH NINETEEN SEVENTY; INTERNAL SECURITY DASH MISCELLANEOUS.

ON AUGUST FIFTH LAST, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE, LEARNED FROM MAXINE SCHOOP, BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP), WDC CHAPTER, THAT ON THIS DATE AN INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS CARTER GLASS OF THE BALTIMORE PROJECT CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE HAD BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THE BPP, CHAPTER. GLASS DESCRIBED ABOVE PROJECT AS BEING IN OPPOSITION TO THE TESTING AND STOCKPILING OF CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL MATERIALS. SOURCE LEARNED THAT GLASS HAD CONTACTED THE BPP, WDC, CHAPTER FOR THE PURPOSE OF SOLICITING THEIR SUPPORT AND PARTICIPATION IN AN ANTI-CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD ON THE

END PAGE ONE

100-446453-223X3

AUG 14 1970

58 AUG 29 1970

169

COPY SENT - IDIU, TASK FORCE

PAM DELETED

STEPS OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL BUILDING AT ONE P.M., FRIDAY, AUGUST SEVENTH NEXT. SOURCE LEARNED THAT GLASS PROVIDED THE BPP, WDC, CHAPTER WITH THE TELEPHONE NUMBER FOUR THREE THREE DASH EIGHT TWO ONE TWO, SHOULD ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BE DESIRED.

SOURCE WAS UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING ANY SUPPORT BEING OFFERED BY THE BPP, WDC, CHAPTER.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED IS Informant [redacted].

TELETYPE CLASSIFIED QUOTE CONFIDENTIAL UNQUOTE TO PROTECT SENSITIVE SOURCE.

LOCAL AGENCIES ADVISED.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. P.

END

DCW

FBI WASH DC

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/7/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-27244)

SUBJECT: ANTI-CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
DEMONSTRATION AT THE UNITED STATES
CAPITOL, AUGUST 7, 1970
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re WFO teletype 8/6/70.

Records of the Baltimore Office contain no identifiable information concerning person who identified himself as CARTER GLASS of the Baltimore Project Chemical and Biological Warfare, to MAXINE SCHOOP, Black Panther Party (BPP), Washington, D.C. Chapter, on 8/5/70.

Telephone number furnished by CARTER GLASS as 433-8211 for any additional information desired was determined to be listed to the Quaker Action Group, 5116 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

It is to be noted that the Quaker Action Group has been involved in demonstrations at Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md., which resulted in the arrest of 23 members of the group, for Trespass. These charges were dismissed by the USA, Baltimore.

No information reported by informants of the Baltimore Office concerning any participation in the captioned demonstration at Washington, D.C. 8/7/70.

REC 37 100-446453-223X4

(2) - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - WFO (Info) (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - Baltimore
PMG:msg
(4)

AUG 8 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
AUG 7 1970

TELETYPE

NR012 WF PLAIN

815PM NITEL 8-7-70 ALM

TO DIRECTOR

BALTIMORE

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-52135) 2P

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

ANTI DASH CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE DEMONSTRATION AT THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL, AUGUST SEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY; INTERNAL SECURITY DASH MISCELLANEOUS.

REFERENCE IS MADE TO TELETYPE DATES AUGUST SIX, LAST, AT WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

ON AUGUST SEVEN, INSTANT, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FBI ASCERTAINED THAT A GROUP OF BETWEEN TWENTY AND TWENTYFIVE PEOPLE GATHERED ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL THIS AFTERNOON. LAWRENCE SCOTT OF A QUAKER ACTION GROUP, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, DIRECTED ACTIVITIES. ALSO PRESENT WERE MEMBERS OF PROJECT CBW, FIVE ONE ONE SIX NORTH CHARLES STREET, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.

100-446453-223X5

REC-51

AUG 11 1970

DURING THE AFTERNOON A GROUP OF EIGHT TO TEN INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP PERFORMED A GUERRILLA THEATRE SKIT ON CBW, WHILE OTHERS HANDED OUT ANTI DASH CBW LITERATURE. THE GROUP INDICATED THEY HOPED TO GET CONGRESSMAN BROWN FROM CALIFORNIA

END PAGE ONE

66 AUG 19 1970

AND SLASH OR SENATOR NELSON FROM WISCONSIN TO SPEAK LATER IN THE AFTERNOON, BUT NEITHER WAS REPORTED PRESENT.

THE ACTIVITIES CONCLUDED ABOUT FOUR P.M., WITHOUT ANY REPORTED INCIDENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SPECIAL AGENT RICHARD C. CARTER OBTAINED ABOVE INFORMATION THROUGH LIAISON WITH THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. C.

END

JTJ FBI WASH DC

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453) DATE: 8-19-70

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (105-18837) (P)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Miami letter to Bureau, 4-16-70.

On 6-23-70, and 8-17-70, U. S. Customs, Miami, advised that agency continues to be aware of SCOTT HERRICK and ROBERT D. WILSON and their boats at Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Customs said that apparently HERRICK and WILSON have no immediate plans to go to Cuba, but Customs is continuing coverage concerning the whereabouts of these boats.

Miami will continue to maintain contact with U. S. Customs and will keep the Bureau advised.

2-Bureau (RM)
1-Miami
RJD/al
(3)

REC-86 100-446453-224
EX-100

17 AUG 20 1970

INT. SEC.

AUG 26 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sizoo
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 001 PH CODE

130AM NITEL 9-15-70 JJR

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMINTEL

WFO

ALEXANDRIA

SALT LAKE CITY

DENVER

SAN ANTONIO

LITTLE ROCK

INDIANAPOLIS

CHICAGO

BALTIMORE

BOSTON

NEW HAVEN

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-51482)

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION,
SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM; IS - INFO CONCERNING

REC 18 100-446453-22

ST-111

END PAGE ONE

22 SEP 17 1970

SEP 21 1970

cc to IDU
Adm. data deleted

51 SEP 23 1970

DIRECTOR'S COPY FILED IN

ON SEPTEMBER FIFTEEN SEVENTY, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, MADE AVAILABLE A LEAFLET OBTAINED FROM THE QUAKER ACTION GROUP, TWENTY SOUTH TWELFTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA., WHICH REFLECTS THE FIRST PHASE OF THE CHEMICAL WAR IN VIETNAM WAS HELD JULY ONE TO SIXTEEN, SEVENTY, WHEN FIFTY PEOPLE WALKED IN NON-VIOLENT PROTEST FROM WASHINGTON, D.C., TO EDGEWOOD ARSENAL AND FORT DETRICK, MD. THE SECOND PHASE WILL BE HELD SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE THROUGH OCTOBER FOUR, AT SEVERAL CBW MILITARY BASES AND CBW PRODUCING CORPORATIONS. THOSE SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED ARE THE FOLLOWING:

DUGWAY PROVING GROUNDS LOCATED EIGHTY MILES WEST OF SALT LAKE CITY. CONTACT IS F.B. SHICK, TWO ONE SEVEN THREE PLEASANT WAY, SALT LAKE CITY.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL, DENVER, COLORADO. CONTACTS ARE CHESTER MC QUEARY OR KAY JOHNSON, ONE FOUR SIX ZERO PENNSYLVANIA STREET, DENVER, COLORADO.

END PAGE TWO

A

GE THREE

PINE BLUFF ARSENAL, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS. CONTACT IS TOM FLOWER, POST OFFICE BOX ONE THREE NINE EIGHT, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS.

NEWPORT CHEMICAL PLANT, THIRTY MILES WEST OF TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA. CONTACT IS NON-VIOLENT CENTER, FIVE SIX ONE FIVE SOUTH WOODLAWN, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

THE PENTAGON, THE CENTER OF THE MILITARY, INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX AT WASHINGTON, D.C. CONTACT IS QUAKER ACTION GROUP, TWENTY SOUTH TWELFTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, EDGEWOOD, MD. CONTACT IS CBW CAMPAIGN, FIVE ONE ONE SIX NORTH CHARLES STREET, BALTIMORE, MD.
FORT DETRICK, FREDERICK, MD. CONTACT IS HELEN ALEXANDER, RT. TWO, BOX FIVE ZERO ONE, FREDERICK, MD.

BOSTON AND NEW ENGLAND AREA. CONTACT IS DAVE MOREY, CNVA, RT. ONE, BOX ONE NINE SEVEN B, VOLUNTOWN, CONN.

THIS LEAFLET REQUESTS THOSE NEAR CBW MILITARY AND CBW PRODUCING CORPORATION TO ORGANIZE NON-VIOLENT ACTIONS WHICH

END PAGE THREE

INCLUDES CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND NON-COOPERATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS Informant [redacted]. MILITARY AGENCIES AND SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

LHM FOLLOWS.

BUREAU'S ATTENTION IS REFERRED TO PH LHM CAPTIONED, "CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, SEVEN ONE TO NINE SEVENTY, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP," DATED FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTY.

END

REM FBI WASH DC CLR

FBI

Date: 9/15/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-51482) REC-89

SUBJECT: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Philadelphia LHM captioned, "Campaign Against Chemical and Biological Weapons Production Sponsored by A Quaker Action Group," dated 5/19/70; and Philadelphia teletype dated 9/15/70.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies of a self explanatory LHM concerning captioned matter. Enclosed for all other offices are two copies.

CC ??? 9YD

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 11)
2 - Alexandria (Enc. 2)
2 - Baltimore (Enc. 2)
2 - Boston (Enc. 2)
2 - Chicago (Enc. 2)
2 - Denver (Enc. 2)
2 - Indianapolis (Enc. 2)
2 - Little Rock (Enc. 2)
2 - New Haven (Enc. 2)
2 - Salt Lake City (Enc. 2)
2 - San Antonio (Enc. 2)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2)
4 - Philadelphia
1 - 100-51482
1 - 100-48677 (QAG)
1 - 100-47881 (VIDEM)

[redacted]

CJW/mam
(30)

ST 102

REC-89

12 SEP 19 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, USN
SEC. SER.: RAD (100-[illegible]) [illegible] 10/14
DATE FORWARD: 9/22/70
HOW FORWARD: AIRTEL
BY WHOM: [illegible]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SEP 23 1970

L R I

[illegible] OF INVESTIGATION

[illegible], Pennsylvania

PH 100-51482

[illegible] 15, 1970

Informant

The source utilized is [redacted]I. The attached LHM is classified confidential since the data furnished by this source, if revealed, could reasonably result in the identification of a confidential source of continuing value.

Copies are being furnished MI, NISO, OSI, and Secret Service. [illegible]

On Sept[illegible], [illegible] confidential source, who [illegible] in the past, made available [illegible] the office of the Quaker [illegible] Philadelphia, Pa.

[illegible] was furnished [illegible] two pieces of [illegible] Action Group, [illegible]

[illegible] andum from LAWRENCE SCOTT, A[illegible] [illegible], to peace workers [illegible] and West Lafayette [illegible] was a leaflet concerning [illegible] ject September 29 through October 4, 1970.

The first item was [illegible] Executive Director of a Quaker [illegible] in Urbana, Champaign, [illegible] dated August 26, 19[illegible]. The [illegible] a chemical and biological warfare [illegible]

These [illegible] follow.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 148

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

September 15, 1970

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP

On September 15, 1970, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available two pieces of literature obtained at the office of the Quaker Action Group, 20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The first item was a memorandum from LAWRENCE SCOTT, Executive Director of a Quaker Action Group, to peace workers in Urbana, Champaign, Terre Haute, Lafayette, and West Lafayette dated August 26, 1970. The second item was a leaflet concerning a chemical and biological warfare project September 29 through October 4, 1970. Nolo

These items follow.

CONFIDENTIAL

SEP 23 1970

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-440453 - 221

ENCLOSURE

To: Peace workers in Urbana, Champaign, Terre Haute, Lafayette, W. Lafayette

From: Lawrence Scott August 26, 1970

This past summer we have engaged in a nonviolent action project against chemical and biological weapons at Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick. For September 29-October 4 we are trying to initiate projects at six or eight CBW centers all the way from San Francisco to Boston,

Would any of you in the general area of Newport, Indiana, be interested in helping organize or participating in a project at Newport Chemical Plant where nerve gas is made and stored?

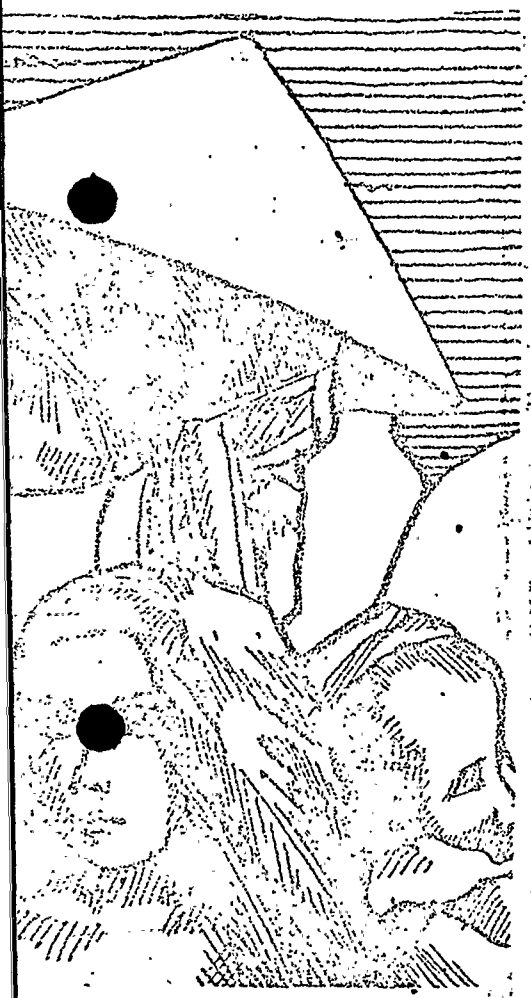
Two of our field workers, Doug Brown and Surrey Kent, are now on a trip from San Francisco to Philadelphia helping initiate action at Dugway Proving Grounds and Rocky Mountain Arsenal. They could stop in Urbana-Champaign for a day or two about September 8-15 if that would be avantageous.

Please write me at this address of your interest in a project at Newport. I think it likely that the Nonviolent Training Center at Chicago will be giving some help on organizing

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 150

CBW



ember 29

THE WAR IN VIETNAM MUST BE ENDED

Total withdrawal of U.S. military forces from Indo-China is a necessity.

CHEMICAL WARFARE MUST STOP

U.S. chemical warfare is a major force in the Vietnam war arsenal. Defoliants herbicides, gases (CS,CN) and napalm are used extensively as genocidal weapons against the whole population.

CHEMICAL WEAPON production and use must be stopped.

GENEVA PROTOCOLS against chemical weapons must be ratified by the US.

THE TREE IS COMING

The first phase against the chemical war in Vietnam took place on July 1-16, when 50 people walked in protest from Washington to Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick, in Maryland.

Two pine trees, symbols of life and non-violent revolution, were carried on these walks and planted --one near the White House and another at Fort Detrick. At Edgewood Arsenal, both the people and the tree they carried were arrested at the entrance for trespassing. Finally the Arsenal officials agreed to plant the tree inside the gates, which they later did.

Baltimore news media covered the project extensively and favorably, and some GIs at Edgewood Arsenal joined with us to support the action: an even higher number indicated approval of our project. All participants developed an unusual spirit of non-

A STRATEGY FOR CHANGE

Democratic processes in the United States have deteriorated and the power of the military-industrial complex has increased. Conventional means of protest and change have proved inadequate without an added power. Some have turned to violent means for that added power.

It is our conviction that nonviolent action of a Gandhian character, which includes civil disobedience and non-cooperation, can provide the moral thrust and power to end the Vietnam War and stop the production and use of chemical weapons. Nonviolent action has the power to change mens's hearts and minds and change outworn institutions which perpetuate the war in Vietnam. It has that power when those engaged hold openly and firmly to truth have a spirit of non-injury to the opponent, and are willing to take suffering on themselves.

CONFIDENTIAL

A CALL TO ACTION

September 29 through October 4.

****

We call upon those near CBW military bases and CBW producing corporations to organize nonviolent actions. Plant a pine tree of life and revolution: open up the base for public inspection or close it for the public welfare. If a vigil or public witness [illegible] be organized that will also [illegible] value as part of a national [illegible] Please let us know [illegible]

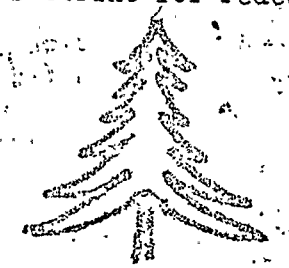
NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 151

CBW Campaign, 20 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa. 19107 Tel. (215) 567-3150.

SPONSORS

A Quaker Action Group
Catholic Peace Fellowship
Episcopal Peace Fellowship
Friends Peace Committee
Jewish Peace Fellowship
N. E. Committee for Nonviolent Action
War Resisters League
Women's Inter'l League Peace & Freedom
Women's Strike for Peace

CONFIDENTIAL



We Need Financial Help For This National Project

Please send me ___ copies of this brochure for distribution.

Enclosed is my contribution of _____.

Name _____

Address _____

Please support this project - send

Actions are planned at Locatio

DUGWAY PROVING GROUNDS

Main proving ground and testing facility for both chemical and biological agents and weapons delivery systems (80 miles west of Salt Lake City). Contact F. E. Shick, 2173 Pleasant Way, Salt Lake City, Utah 84121. Te. 801-277-3289

ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL

Large storage base for nerve gas and other lethal gases at Denver, Colorado. Contact Chester McQueary or Kay Johnson, 1460 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colorado 80203. Tel. 303-534-6285

PINE BLUFF ARSENAL

Chemical agent production center and biological research center at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Contact Tom Flower, PO Box 1398, San Antonio, Texas 78206. Tel. 512-223-3371.

NEWPORT CHEMICAL PLANT

Manufacture and storage of nerve gas at Newport, Indiana (30 miles north of Terre Haute). Contact Nonviolent Center, 5615 S. Woodlawn, Chicago, Ill. 60637. Tel. 312-955-5582

THE PENTAGON

The center of the military-Industrial Complex at Washington, D.C. Contact AUAC 20 S. 12th St. Phila. Pa.

EDGEWOOD-ARSEN

The main research and de of the U.S. Army Chemi Edgewood, Maryland. Campaign, 5116 N. Charle Maryland. 21212. Tel.

FORT DETRICK

The main biological Frederick, Maryland is be We are urging it be conve Health Center. Contact H Rt. 2, Box 501, Frederi Tel.

BOSTON AND NEW ENGL

Nonviolent actions at corporations. Contact CNVA, Rt. 1, Box 197B, Vol 06384. Te

CORPORATIONS AND CBW F

If you are not near c listed and want to action, please write CBW contractor

This document co tains neither re

Actions are planned at Locatio

This document con- tains neither re- commendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the pro- perty of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outs- side your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

...ship
...ship
...ittee
...ship
...olent Action
...ague
...Peace & Freedom
...for Peace

Need Financial For This Project

...of this

DUGWAY PROVING GROUNDS

Main proving ground and testing facility for both chemical and biological agents and weapons delivery systems (80 miles west of Salt Lake City). Contact F. B. Shick, 2173 Pleasant Way, Salt Lake City, Utah 84121. Te. 801-277-3289

ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL

Large storage base for nerve gas and other lethal gases at Denver, Colorado. Contact Chester McQueary or Kay Johnson, 1460 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colorado 80203. Tel. 303-534-6285

PINE BLUFF ARSENAL

Chemical agent production center and biological research center at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Contact Tom Flower, PO Box 1398, San Antonio, Texas 78206. Tel. 512-223-3371.

NEWPORT CHEMICAL PLANT

Manufacture and storage of nerve gas at Newport, Indiana (30 miles north of Terre Haute). Contact Nonviolent Center 5615 S. Woodlawn, Chicago, Ill. 60637. Tel. 312-955-5582

THE PENTAGON

...ter of the military-Industrial ... Washington, D.C. Contact ... St., Phila... Pa

EDGEWOOD ARSENAL

The main research and defelopment base of the U.S. Army Chemical Corps at Edgewood, Maryland. Contact CBW Campaign, 5116 N. Charles St., Balt., Maryland. 21212. Tel. 301-433-8212

FORT DETRICK

The main biological weapons base at Frederick, Maryland is being phased out. We are urging it be converted to a World Health Center. Contact Helen Alexander, Rt. 2, Box 501, Frederick, Md. 21701. Tel. 301-662-4445

BOSTON AND NEW ENGLAND AREA

Nonviolent actions at CBW producing corporations. Contact Dave Morey, CNVA, Rt. 1, Box 197B, Voluntown, Conn 06384. Tel. 203-376-9970.

CORPORATIONS AND CBW RESEARCH CENTERS

If you are not near one of the centers listed and want to organize nonviolent action, please write us for names of CBW contractors in your area.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brown
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Gray
Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brown
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Sears
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

Shackelford
Griffith

ØØ7NR SA CODE

8;43PM NITEL 9-16-7Ø SHP

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

LITTLE ROCK

PHILADELPHIA (1ØØ-51482)

FROM SAN ANTONIO (1ØØ-12Ø21)

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM; IS - INFO CONCERNING.

ON SEPTEMBER SEVENTEEN SIXTYNINE FIRST SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT TOM FLOWER, PEACE EDUCATION SECRETARY, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, IS A MEMBER AND FORMER OFFICER OF THE SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM.

END PAGE ONE

ST-121

REC-30

100-446655-226

4 SEP 21 1970

66 SEP 28 1970

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

ON MARCH ELEVEN LAST SECOND SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT AN EMERGENCY CONFERENCE TO DEFEND THE RIGHT OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY TO EXIST WAS HELD IN CHICAGO MARCH SIX - EIGHT LAST. TOM FLOWER. SUPRA, WAS ONE OF TWENTYTHREE PERSONS ACCEPTED BY THE CONFERENCE AS BEING ON THE STEERING COMMITTEE.

ON SEPTEMBER SIXTEEN INSTANT THIRD SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED NO GROUPS KNOWN TO BE TRAVELLING TO PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS TO PARTICIPATE IN ACTIVITIES TO HELD SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE THROUGH OCTOBER FOUR NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE PHILADELPHIA NITEL SEPTEMBER FIFTEEN LAST.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted]. SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted], THIRD SOURCE IS [redacted] ← Informants

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SAN ANTONIO WILL ALERT SOURCES TO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF INDIVIDUALS AND GROUPS PLANNING TO PARTICIPATE IN ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN RE NITEL. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED

P

END

DCW

FBI WASH DC CLR

(Rev. 5-22-54)

FBI

Date: 9/23/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (100-new) -RUC-

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
VIDEM
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

(OO - Philadelphia)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies and for each receiving office two copies of letterhead memo regarding leaflet distributed by captioned organization. One copy of this letterhead memo has been furnished Secret Service and 109th MIG, both Richmond, Va.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On 9/21/70, Mr. [redacted] Roanoke Times World Corp., Roanoke, Va., furnished a copy of leaflet mailed to him by A Quaker Action Group, reflecting their intentions of holding demonstrations from 9/29/70 to 10/4/70 at various chemical-biological warfare military bases and producing centers in the U. S.

LEADS: ALEXANDRIA, BALTIMORE, BOSTON, CHICAGO, DENVER, LITTLE ROCK, NEW HAVEN, SALT LAKE CITY & SAN ANTONIO

Will notify appropriate authorities of the proposed activities of subject organization.

100-446453-278

3 - Bureau (Enc-11)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - 100-Quaker Action Group)(1 - 105-138315)(VIDEM)
2 - Alexandria (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Baltimore (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Boston (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Chicago (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Denver (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Little Rock (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - New Haven (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Salt Lake City (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - San Antonio (Enc-2)(REGISTERED MAIL)
2 - Richmond (1 - 100-new)
(1 - 105-40[illegible])(VIDEM)

REC-24

EX-113

SEP 26 1970

HPS:mfh

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NOV 25 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

DATE FORW: 9/28/70
HOW FORW: w/ice
BY:

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 157

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Richmond, Virginia
September 23, 1970

Re: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP

Individual owed obligation of Confidentiality.

On September 21, 1970, [redacted] of the Roanoke Times World Corporation, Roanoke, Virginia, informed he was in receipt of the attached leaflet from A Quaker Action Group, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Secret Service and the 109th Military Intelligence Group, both Richmond, Virginia, have been advised of this matter.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED
2 6 1 4 1971

ENCLOSURE
100-406453-228

Sept 15-76

Project CBW

September 29

October 4

OUR GOAL

THE WAR IN VIETNAM
MUST BE ENDED

Total withdrawal of U.S. military forces from Indo-China is a necessity.

CHEMICAL WARFARE MUST STOP

U.S. chemical warfare is a major force in the Vietnam war arsenal. Defoliants herbicides, gases (CS,CN) and napalm are used extensively as genocidal weapons against the whole population.

CHEMICAL WEAPON production and use must be stopped.

GENEVA PROTOCOLS against chemical weapons must be ratified by the US.

THE TREE IS COMING

The first phase against the chemical war in Vietnam took place on July 1-16, when 50 people walked in protest from Washington to Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick, in Maryland.

Two pine trees, symbols of life and non-violent revolution, were carried on these walks and planted --one near the White House and another at Fort Detrick. At Edgewood Arsenal, both the people and the tree they carried were arrested at the entrance for trespassing. Finally the Arsenal officials agreed to plant the tree inside the gates, which they later did.

Baltimore news media covered the project extensively and favorably, and some GIs at Edgewood Arsenal joined with us to support the action: an even higher number indicated approval of our project. All participants developed an unusual spirit of non-violence and camaraderie.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 159

A STRATEGY FOR CHANGE

Democratic processes in the United States have deteriorated and the power of the military-industrial complex has increased. Conventional means of protest and change have proved inadequate without an added power. Some have turned to violent means for that added power.

It is our conviction that nonviolent action of a Gandhian character, which includes civil disobedience and non-cooperation, can provide the moral thrust and power to end the Vietnam War and stop the production and use of chemical weapons. Nonviolent action has the power to change mens's hearts and minds and change outworn institutions which perpetuate the war in Vietnam. It has that power when those engaged hold openly and firmly to truth, have a spirit of non-injury to the opponent, and are willing to take suffering on themselves.

A CALL TO ACTION

September 29 through October 4.

****

We call upon those near CBW military bases and CBW producing corporations to organize nonviolent actions. Plant a pine tree of life and revolution: open up the base for public inspection, or close it for the public welfare. If a vigil or public witness can be organized that will also be of value as part of a national campaign. Please let us know what you can do.

CBW Campaign, 20 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa. 19107 Tel. (215) 567-3150.

SPONSORS

A Quaker Action Group
Catholic Peace Fellowship
Episcopal Peace Fellowship
Friends Peace Committee
Jewish Peace Fellowship
N. E. Committee for Nonviolent Action
War Resisters League
Women's Inter'l League Peace & Freedom
Women's Strike for Peace

We Need Financial Help For This National Project

Please send me __ copies of this brochure for distribution.

__Enclosed is my contribution of _____.

Name _____

Address _____

Please support this project/- send contributions to:
20 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa. 19107.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 160

tions are planned at these

Locations :

DUGWAY PROVING GROUNDS

Main proving ground and testing facility for both chemical and biological agents and weapons delivery systems (80 miles west of Salt Lake City). Contact F. B. Shick, 2173 Pleasant Way, Salt Lake City, Utah 84121. Te. 801-277-3289 .

ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL

Large storage base for nerve gas and other lethal gases at Denver, Colorado . Contact Chester McQueary or Kay Johnson , 1460 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colorado 80203. Tel. 303-534-6283

PINE BLUFF ARSENAL

Chemical agent production center and biological research center at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Contact Tom Flower, PO Box 1398, San Antonio, Texas 78206. Tel. 512-223-3371.

NEWPORT CHEMICAL PLANT

Manufacture and storage of nerve gas at Newport, Indiana (30 miles north of Terre Haute). Contact Nonviolent Center 5615 S. Woodlawn, Chicago, Ill. 60637. Tel. 312-955-5582

THE PENTAGON

The center of the military-Industrial Complex at Washington, D.C. Contact AVAG, 20 S. 12th St., Phila., Pa. 19107. Tel. 215-567-3150

EDGEWOOD ARSENAL

The main research and defelopment base of the U.S. Army Chemical Corps at Edgewood, Maryland. Contact CBW Campaign, 5116 N. Charles St., Balt., Maryland. 21212. Tel. 301-433-8212.

FORT DETRICK

The main biological weapons base at Frederick, Maryland is being phased out. We are urging it be converted to a World Health Center. Contact Helen Alexander, Rt. 2, Box 501, Frederick, Md. 21701. Tel. 301-662-4445 .

BOSTON AND NEW ENGLAND AREA

Nonviolent actions at CBW producing corporations. Contact Dave Morey, CNVA, Rt. 1, Box 197B, Voluntown, Conn. 06384. Tel. 203-376-9970.

CORPORATIONS AND CBW RESEARCH CENTERS

If you are not near one of the centers listed and want to organize nonviolent action, please write us for names of CBW contractors in your area .

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 161

Individual owned obligation of confidentiality.

NON PROFIT ORG.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 2707
Philadelphia, Penna.

A [redacted]
ROANOKE WORLD-NEWS
TIMES-WORLD BLDG.
ROANOKE, VA. 24001

A Quaker Action Group

20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107

-5*-

PLEASE RETURN TO: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
20 South 12th. Street
Phila., Pa. 19107

Enclosed is my contribution of $_____.

Name_____

Street_____

City_____ State_____

Zip_____

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
20 SOUTH 12th STREET
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 19107

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
SEP 29 1970

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CDV
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR001 BA PLAIN

1153AM URGENT 9-29-70 TLN

TO DIRECTOR (100-459509)

ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)2P

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM; IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

ON SEPT. TWENTYEIGHT LAST UNDER A SUITABLE PRETEXT IT WAS DETERMINED FROM MALE INDIVIDUAL AT BALTIMORE QUAKER ACTION GROUP (QAG) THAT A SILENT VIGIL WILL BE HELD AT EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, MARYLAND, FROM FOUR THIRTY P.M. TO SIX P.M. ON SEPT TWENTYNINE. ALSO, DEMONSTRATORS AT FORT DETRICK, FREDERICK, MARYLAND, PLANNED TO TAKE STRONG ACTION, NOT FURTHER DESCRIBED, AT DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED TO BE HELD AT TEN A.M. THIS DATE. HE ALSO STATED THAT MAIN DEMONSTRATION IS SCHEDULED TO TAKE PLACE AT PENTAGON, WASHINGTON, D.C., AT NOON WEDNESDAY, SEPT THIRTY NEXT. HE FURNISHED NO FURTHER DETAILS.

REC-47 100-446453-228X

QAG IS AN ANTI-DRAFT, ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

OCT 1 1970

ONE ZERO NINTH MI GP, SECRET SERVICE AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE, ADVISED.

END PAGE ONE

55 OCT 8 1970

BA 100-27244

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE PHILADELPHIA AIRTEL TO BUREAU DATED SEPT FIFTEEN SEVENTY AND RICHMOND AIRTEL TO BUREAU DATED SEPT TWENTYTHREE SEVENTY CAPTIONED "A QUAKER ACTION GROUP, VIDEM, IS - MISC." PRETEXT WAS TELEPHONE CALL BY SA PAUL M. GRIBER UNDER GUISE OF BEING SUPPORTER OF DEMONSTRATIONS. BALTIMORE FOLLOWING DEVELOPMENTS. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

FBI WASH DC GEB

NR 004 BA PLAIN

10:40 PM URGENT 09-29-70 JWH

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

WFO

ALEXANDRIA

PHILADELPHIA

NEW YORK (BY MAIL ONLY)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27244)

REC 19

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP. VIDEM; IS - MISC.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE INSTANT, [redacted], ONE ZERO NINTH MI GROUP, FORT DETRICK, FREDERICK, MARYLAND ADVISED THAT FOURTEEN SUPPORTERS OF CAPTIONED CAMPAIGN, GATHERED AT MAIN GATE OF FORT DETRICK, AT TEN ZERO TWO A.M. THIS DATE. AFTER BEING INFORMED BY POST GUARD THAT GROUP WAS PROHIBITED FROM ENTRY, EIGHT PERSONS ENTERED THE POST AND WERE USHERED TO THE PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE, PHOTOGRAPHED, FINGERPRINTED, ISSUED DISBARMENT LETTERS, AND RELEASED.

EX-111 REC 19

THE GROUP SANG SONGS, WATERED TREE OUTSIDE OF POST FENSE, NEAR MAIN GATE, AND DEPARTED AT TWELVE FIFTY P.M., ENROUTE TO EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, EDGEWOOD, MARYLAND.

100-446453-228X2

END PAGE ONE

OCT 6 1970

5 OCT 13 1970

cc to DIU

"Adm. data deleted"

BA 100-27244

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[redacted], PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE (PMO), EDGEWOOD ARSENAL, MARYLAND ADVISED THAT NINE OF TEN PERSONS ARRIVED AT GATE ABOUT FOUR P.M. THIS DATE AND DISPLAYED SIGNS AND SAT ON GROUND OUTSIDE EDGEWOOD ARSENAL GATES.

AT APPROXIMATELY SIX P.M. THREE DEMONSTRATORS ENTERED ARSENAL WITHOUT PERMISSION, SAT ON GROUND AND REFUSED TO MOVE. THEY WERE ESCORTED TO PMO AND LATER RELEASED. INDIVIDUALS IDENTIFIED AS ROBERT F. ALMAN, W/M, DOB ONE TWENTYNINE FORTYSEVEN, OF FIVE TWO FOUR MANOR ROAD, WYNNEWOOD, PENNSYLVANIA; GRANT D. KAUFMANN, W/M, DOB SIX TWENTYFOUR FORTYFIVE, OF GARDENT AVENUE, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK; DAVID G. RICHARDS, W/M, ABOUT TWENTYEIGHT YEARS OLD, WHO REFUSED TO FURTHER IDENTIFY HIMSELF. B. APPROX. 1942

GROUP DEPARTED EDGEWOOD ARSENAL EIGHT FIFTEEN P.M. THIS DATE STATING THEY WERE ENROUTE THE PENTAGON. ONLY VEHICLE OBSERVED WAS A VW BUS, NOT FURTHER DESCRIBED.

BALTIMORE HAS ADVISED ONE ZERO NINTH MIGP, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, ALL BALTIMORE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

FOUND ON ONE OT THE SUBJECTS WAS A PAPER BEARING WORDS 'FBI UNLISTED NUMBER PHILADELPHIA, L O THREE DASH

END PAGE TWO

BA 100-27244

TWO THREE FIVE SIX', AND APPROXIMATELY EIGHTEEN OTHER NAMES OF INDIVIDUALS, FIRMS, AND PLACES IN UNITED STATES.

ALEXANDRIA AT ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. WILL NOTIFY APPROPRIATE MILITARY AUTHORITIES RE SUBJECTS PURPOSED VISIT.

PHILADELPHIA. DETERMINE SUBSCRIBER TO L O THREE DASH TWO THREE FIVE SIX.

BALTIMORE WILL REVIEW LIST OF NAMES CONFISCATED AND SUBMIT LHM.

NEW YORK COPY SENT BY MAIL IN VIEW OF REPORTED RESIDENCE OF KAUFMANN.

END

TRC FBI WASHINGTON DC

HOLD

NW 55307 Docid:32989699 Page 167

NR 006 AX PLAIN

735 PM NITEL 10/1/70 WGC

TO DIRECTOR (ATTEN DOMESTIC INTELL)

FROM ALEXANDRIA (100-417) (P) 2P

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP. VIDEM, IS DASH MISC.

A SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT AT NOON ~~AUGUST~~ OCTOBER ONE INSTANT, FOURTEEN ANTI WAR DEMONSTRATORS CONNECTED WITH A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) ENTERED THE PENTAGON AT THE RIVER ENTRANCE. LAWRENCE SCOTT, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF AQAG THEN HELD A BRIEF NEWS CONFERENCE TO ANNOUNCE THE GROUP WANTED TO PLANT A SMALL PINE TREE INSIDE THE PENTAGON PARK, WHICH IS A SYMBOL OF LIFE. GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION (GSA) AUTHORITIES DENIED THEIR REQUEST AND THREE PEOPLE WERE ARRESTED AT TWELVE TEN PM. AT TWELVE SIXTEEN PM TWO MORE WERE ARRESTED AND ALL WERE CHARGED WITH REFUSAL TO DISPERSE AND BLOCKING THE DOORWAY. THOSE ARRESTED HAD TO BE CARRIED FROM THE BUILDING AND WERE TAKEN FOR AN AFTERNOON HEARING BEFORE THE U.S. MAGISTRATE AT ALEXANDRIA, VA.

END PAGE ONE

REC-38 EX-102

100-446453-228X4

5 OCT 2 1970

OCT 6 1970

"cc to IDIU Adm. Data delete" 5 OCT 9 1970

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-134

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE THIRTY PM THE REMAINING DEMONSTRATORS PLANTED ANOTHER SMALL PINE TREE ON THE MALL TRIANGLE WHICH WAS APPROVED BY GSA AUTHORITIES. AT TWELVE FIFTY PM THEY REAPPEARED AT THE RIVER ENTRANCE AND SOME WENT INTO PENTAGONAL PARK TO EAT LUNCH. AT THREE PM THE GROUP CONTINUED TO HAND OUT FLYERS AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WARFARE, AT THE SOUTH PARKING LOT. THEY WILL RETURN OCTOBER TWO NEXT.

THOSE ARRESTED WERE: HELEN ALEXANDER, WILLIAM STANTON, ERIC MEHAN, GRANT KAUFMAN, AND DAVID RICHARDS.

ALL WERE RELEASED ON TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLAR BOND AND SCHEDULED TO APPEAR OCTOBER NINETEEN NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

ALEXANDRIA WILL SUBMIT LHM AT CONCLUSION OF DEMONSTRATIONS.

SOURCE MENTIONED IN LHM IS [redacted], PENTAGON COUNTER INTELLIGENCE FORCE, NINE ZERO TWO MIG. Individual owed obligation of Confidentiality

ALEXANDRIA WILL DETERMINE ADDRESSES OF THOSE ARRESTED.

END

EBR FBI WASH DC

cc [illegible]

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR008 AX PLAIN

8:01PM NITEL 10-2-70 CSW

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMINTEL

FROM: ALEXANDRIA (100-417) 3P

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSERED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP, VIDEM, IS DASH MISC.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY TEN MEMBERS OF A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) ARRIVED AT THE RIVER AND MALL ENTRANCES TO THE PENTAGON AT ELEVEN FORTYFIVE AM ON OCT. TWO INSTANT TO DISTRIBUTE LITERATURE IN A CONTINUING CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION. THE GROUP WAS LED BY LAWRENCE SCOTT, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF AQAG. THE GROUP PLANTED FOUR SMALL PINE TREES IN A GRASSY AREA IN FRONT OF THE MALL ENTRANCE TO THE PENTAGON AND THIS AREA WAS PREVIOUSLY SET ASIDE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TO BE USED FOR THIS PURPOSE.

END PAGE ONE

Copy to PH REC 18
by routing slip for
☑ Info ☐ action
date 10/5/70
by JWO/SCR

100-446453-228 X5

EX-103

OCT 6 1970

58 OCT 13 1970

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

AX 100-417

PAGE TWO

THE GROUP THEN RETIRED TO THE PENTAGONAL PARK FOR THEIR LUNCH. WHILE AT THE PARK, DR. CARL MC INTIRE ACCOMPANIED BY AN ENTOURAGE OF APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE PEOPLE, ARRIVED AT THE MALL ENTRANCE TO THE PENTAGON WISHING TO SEE THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE. MC INTIRE SAW A LESSER OFFICIAL FROM THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND READ A PRESS RELEASE PREVIOUSLY MADE PUBLIC ON THE MORNING OF OCT. TWO INSTANT AT WDC ANNOUNCING THAT MADAM KY WILL PARTICIPATE IN THE MARCH FOR VICTORY AT WDC OCT. THREE NEXT. MC INTIRE LEFT A COPY OF THE RELEASE ENCASED IN APLAQUE FOR THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND DEPARTED WITHOUT INCIDENT BY TAXICAB. SOME OF HIS FOLLOWERS ENCOUNTERED DEMONSTRATORS FROM THE AQAG ON THEIR DEPARTURE AND ARGUED WITH THEM BUT THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS. IN THE LATE AFTERNOON AQAG DEMONSTRATORS CONTINUED TO LEAFLET THE NORTH AND SOUTH PARKING LOTS AT THE PENTAGON.

END PAGE TWO

AX 100-417

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

ALEXANDRIA WILL SUBMIT LHM AT THE CONCLUSION OF DEMONSTRATIONS.

SOURCE MENTIONED IN THE LHM IS [redacted], PENTAGON COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE FORCE, NINE ZERO TWO MIG. Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

END

DEB WA DC FBI OUT

CC - [illegible]

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/7/70

FROM: SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-21306)

SUBJECT: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP (INFORMATION CONCERNING DEMONSTRATIONS NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT, NEWPORT, INDIANA AND TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA, OCTOBER 3 - 4, 1970)
VIDEM - STAG - INTERNAL SECURITY

Re Indianapolis teletypes to Bureau September 29, September 30, October 3, and October 4, 1970.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eleven copies of an LHM captioned as above.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Individuals owed obligation of confidentiality

Source #1 within enclosed LHM is [redacted], Indiana State University, Terre Haute, Indiana. Source #2 is [redacted], Indiana State University, Terre Haute, Indiana.

Although two separate occurrences are detailed in enclosed LHM, inasmuch as the same organizations were involved, the two occurrences are being combined and covered within one LHM.

Copies are being furnished to Military Intelligence, Fort Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana; U. S. Secret Service, Indianapolis, Indiana; and U. S. Attorney's Office, Southern District of Indiana at Indianapolis, Indiana.

100-446453-228X7

Enclosed LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL inasmuch as unauthorized disclosure of material contained therein could reasonably result in the identification of sources which are of a continuing value.

2 - Bureau (Inc. 11) (RM)
8 - Indianapolis (1 - 100-21306) (1 - 100-17058) (1 - 105-4339) (1 - Indiana Peace&Freedom Party) (1 - 100-11868) (WILPF) (1 - 100-SMC, University of Indiana) (1 - 100-SMC, Indiana State Un) (1 - 100-HOPPER'S BIZARRE)

MBJ-cdl

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Indianapolis, Indiana
September 7, 1970

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION
SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP
(INFORMATION CONCERNING DEMONSTRATIONS
AT THE NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT
NEWPORT, INDIANA AND TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA
OCTOBER 3 - 4, 1970)

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On September 24, 1970, [redacted] Officer of the Newport Army Ammunition Plant, Newport, Indiana, advised Barbara Norman and her husband, Charles Norman, contacted the Newport facility and advised that she was representing both the Quaker Action Group and the Terre Haute Chapter of the Womens International League for Peace and Freedom in a proposed tree planting exercise to be conducted on the property of the Newport Army Ammunition Plant assuming permission could be granted by the United States Army. Norman requested permission and directions concerning what she termed a "tree of life" sometime towards the latter part of the week September 28, 1970 - October 2, 1970. On the occasion Norman contacted the Newport facility, she

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-446453-228X7

OCT 28 1970

CONFIDENTIAL

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION
SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP
(INFORMATION CONCERNING DEMONSTRATIONS
AT THE NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT
NEWPORT, INDIANA AND TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA
OCTOBER 3 - 4, 1970)

CONFIDENTIAL

tentatively advised that her group was desirous of planting the "tree of life" at approximately 6:30 pm on October 1 or 2, 1970.

Source #1, who is an established source, having furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Terre Haute Chapter of the Womens International League for Peace and Freedom is composed chiefly of the wives of Indiana State University Professors. Barbara Norman is the wife of Charles Norman, an instructor in Sociology on the Indiana State University faculty at Terre Haute.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[redacted], supra, again on September 24, 1970, advised that Norman had stated that students from Indiana State University would possibly be involved in the proposed planning of a "tree of life" on the Newport Army Ammunition facility grounds. The last telephonic contact on this date that had been had with Norman indicated she had altered time of her proposed demonstration at the Newport facility to approximately mid-afternoon of October 4, 1970, in order to draw a larger crowd. Inasmuch as Norman had stated to [redacted] that a state-wide peace rally had been scheduled Terre Haute, Indiana, on October 3, 1970, in conjunction, at least in spirit, with the Newport tree planting exercise, [redacted] assumed that the larger crowds spoken of by [redacted] and Norman was meant to possibly include some of the demonstrators from the October 3, 1970, rally in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On September 29, 1970, [redacted], Terre Haute Police Department confirmed that the Womens International League for Peace and Freedom had applied for a parade permit and park use permit for October 3, 1970. In conversation with Norman, [redacted] learned that the Womens International League for Peace and Freedom intended to cooperate with several Indiana State University

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 175

student organizations sponsoring state-wide peace rally scheduled for October 3, 1970. Tentatively planned was a picnic and rally in Fairbanks Park and a later march for downtown Terre Haute.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On September 29, 1970, [redacted], supra, advised that Headquarters, United States Army, had this date authorized the Womens International League for Peace and Freedom to plant a "tree of life" on the Newport Army Ammunition Plant grounds. He [redacted] stated that the Newport facility is one in which the jurisdiction is entirely Federal. He also noted that the contracting operating company, E. I. Dupont, who controls the guard force, does not desire the guard force to make arrests of demonstrators for infractions of trespassing regulations, in event demonstrators overstep their restricted area. At this time, he [redacted] stated he was making arrangements to contact United States Attorney, Mr. Stanley B. Miller, Indianapolis, Indiana, and advise him fully of the situation in order that protection of the facility might be handled through the use of United States Marshals.

On September 29,1970, a second source, with whom insufficient contact has been made to establish reliability but who was in a position to know, volunteered that an organizational meeting of the Indiana State University Student Mobilization Committee had been held at 7 pm on September 29, 1970, on the Indiana State University Campus. Approximately 131 individuals were in attendance. Although organization was attempted, it was unsuccessful as too many different diverted views were proposed by those attending. No leadership was actually elected or established at this meeting. This source further advised that three to four unknown students from Indiana University at Bloomington, Indiana, were in attendance at this meeting and also sought unsuccessfully to organize Student Mobilization Committee at Indiana State University. The various speakers attending this organizational meeting openly advised the gathered group that it was the proposed plan to make Terre Haute, Indiana, a focal point

of anti-war activity in Indiana on October 3, 1970. The same speakers expressed knowledge that supporting students from other Indiana Universities and Colleges had vowed their participation along with Indiana State University students, in this demonstration. At this time, the plans of the anti-war rally included picnics, speeches, music, and a door-to-door canvass of Terre Haute residents concerning their feelings towards the Vietnamese war. Hopes were also expressed by these speakers that the residents of Terre Haute, Indiana, would include their signatures on anti-war petitions to be circulated in the city on that date. Literature distributed during this meeting indicated that the Womens International League for Peace and Freedom, Student Mobilization Committee, the Indiana Peace and Freedom Party, and Hopper's Bizarre were the acknowledged sponsors of this peace rally on October 3, 1970. No violence was advocated during this initial meeting.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On September 30, 1970, [redacted], supra, advised Barbara Norman had been notified of the United States Army's decision September 29, 1970, to allow the planting of a tree "of life" on the Newport Army Ammunition Facility grounds. During this contact, Norman agreed fully to comply with rules set forth by the Newport Facility in the conduct of this demonstration. At this time, Norman stated she proposed to plant "tree of life" at 1:30 pm, October 4, 1970.

On September 30, 1970, the established source mentioned in this memorandum, advised that the "street sheet" distributed on the Indiana State University campus during the afternoon of September 29, 1970, advised that the Terre Haute Peace Rally scheduled for October 3, 1970, was to have large delegations from other Indiana Universities and Colleges present. It was further stated in this "street sheet" that these other institutions

contacted were in agreement with the proposed demonstration. This same paper also alleged that a few members of the Chicago Conspirators were to be among those scheduled to speak at the peace rally. Although this paper indicated potential demonstrators numbered 6,000, this source felt that the maximum number which would probably attend the October 3, 1970, rally in Terre Haute would not exceed 600 individuals. It was further noted by this source that the "street sheet" dealt largely in unsupported fact and rumor.

Between 10 am and 1 pm on October 3, 1970, 50 to 75 individuals gathered at Fairbanks Park, Terre Haute, Indiana, where an information booth had been established on this same date in order to serve as a coordinating point for the anti-war activities to occur in Terre Haute on this date. Individuals who gathered at this booth during this period of time proceeded into the Terre Haute residential area with literature of anti-war nature and also attempted to canvass Terre Haute residence in reference to their opinions towards the Vietnam War.

Individual owed obligation of Confidentiality

At 1 pm, approximately 125 to 150 individuals again gathered at Fairbanks Park for a picnic and speeches. The speeches, according to [redacted] of the Terre Haute Police Department were largely anti-war but were non-violent. The only individuals specifically remembered by Setliff as a speaker was Finley Campbell of the Indiana Peace and Freedom Party.

At 3:30 pm on this same date, approximately the same number of individuals gathered about, proceeded from Fairbanks Park into the downtown Terre Haute area. This group proceeded down the main street, Wabash Avenue, and turned South on Seventh Street, again proceeded out of the downtown area on Ohio Street, eventually terminating march at Fairbanks Park. By 5 pm, this

date, this group was virtually entirely disbanded. As a parade permit and park use permit had been provided by the City of Terre Haute, the parade was marshalled and preceded by units from the Terre Haute Police Department. Although the crowd chanted anti-war slogans throughout its march, no violence or incidents occurred. The entire day's activities appeared well marshalled by group leaders.

According to [redacted] the Terre Haute, Indiana Police Dept [redacted] there was no indication that there were large number of students from other Indiana Universities present for the activities on the October 3, 1970. It was further stated by [redacted] that if petitions had been circulated in the City of Terre Haute in an attempt to secure signatures of Terre Haute residents, this operation had been of such small scale that it had been totally unnoticed by this department. Complaints had not been received from citizens and no arrests were made throughout the day's activities. There was also no indication that any members of the Chicago Conspirators had been present during the peace rally as speakers.

On October 4, 1970, at 1:30 pm, eleven individuals, including in this total two children, arrived at the Newport Army Ammunition Plant, Newport, Indiana and announced themselves as representatives in the Quaker Action Group and the Womens International League for Peace and Freedom. Barbara Norman was in charge and she, along with the other individuals present, proceeded to plant two small trees in a pre-arranged location on the Newport Army Ammunition Plant grounds located approximately 200 yards inside these grounds and 40 yards north of the main access road. A small blue Spruce tree and a second unidentified tree were planted. Nearby rocks in the surrounding soil were arranged in a peace symbol and figuration along side these trees.

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION
SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP
(INFORMATION CONCERNING DEMONSTRATIONS
AT THE NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT
NEWPORT, INDIANA AND TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA
OCTOBER 3 - 4, 1970)

CONFIDENTIAL

Six United States Marshals from the Indianapolis, Indiana United States Marshal's Office were present. Of the group who attended, the following volunteered their names to Deputy United States Marshal Dale Jordon:

Barbara and Charles Norman
Bobby Ormond
Lois Ormond
Sylvia Laska
Michael Hemmerling

FNd

Group non-violent and no incidents occurred. This demonstration was terminated at 2:38 pm when the eleven individuals departed in four vehicles from the Newport Army Ammunition Facility grounds.

The first established source mentioned in this memorandum has previously advised that the above-named individuals have been associated previously with Womens International League for Peace and Freedom, Terre Haute Chapter and the Indiana State University Student Mobilization Committee.

Throughout all events outlined above, contact was continually maintained with the following:

United States Attorney Stanley B. Miller,
Southern District of Indiana,
Indianapolis, Indiana

United States Marshal Charles Loos
Indianapolis, Indiana

Roscoe Barger
Chief of Security
United States Army Ammunition Plant
Newport, Indiana

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 180

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION
SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP
(INFORMATION CONCERNING DEMONSTRATIONS
AT THE NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT
NEWPORT, INDIANA AND TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA
OCTOBER 3 - 4, 1970)

CONFIDENTIAL

Sergeant Ron Rudisel
Intelligence Unit
Indiana State Police
Post 5-A
Terre Haute, Indiana

Sheriff Clyde Lovette
Vigo County Sheriff's Office
Terre Haute, Indiana

Ted Melvin, Chief of Police
Terre Haute, Indiana

Sheriff Frank Turchi
Vermillion County Sheriff's Office
Newport, Indiana

Michael Stock
113th Military Intelligence Group
Fort Benjamin Harrison
Indianapolis, Indiana

Special Agent in Charge Kenneth B. Hale
United States Secret Service
Indianapolis, Indiana

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 181

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/13/70

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-47095) (RUC)

SUBJECT: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP IS-INFORMATION CONCERNING PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT (NAAP) NEWPORT , INDIANA, and TERRE HAUTE, INDIANA 10/3-4/70 VIDEM

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau 9/15/70; Philadelphia teletype to Bureau 9/15/70; Indianapolis teletype to Bureau, 9/30/70.

Referenced communications set forth information that the Non-Violent Center, 5615 South Woodlawn, Chicago, Illinois would participate in captioned demonstrations. Further, one CURLY SPEARS had informed Terre Haute, Indiana police that the Chicago Chapter of the Black Panther Party would participate.

It was also alleged that members of the "Chicago Conspiracy" would address a peace rally at Terre Haute, Indiana on October 3, 1970.

For information of Indianapolis, the "Non Violent Center" mentioned above, undoubtedly refers to the Non Violent Training and Action Center (NVTAC) located at 5615 South Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. NVTAC is a pacifist group which has engaged in antiwar activities in the Chicago, Illinois area. CARL ZIETLOW, leader and organizer of NVTAC, has in the past, travelled to North Vietnam to conduct negotiations on behalf of A Quaker Action Group (AQAG) for the delivery of medical supplies to North Vietnam.

REC-57 229

22 OCT 16 1970

② - Bureau (RM)
2 - Indianapolis (100-21306) (RM)
1 - Chicago
PLT:svw
(5)

6 OCT 26 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

INDEXED COPY FILED IN

CG 100-47095

The following source familiar with activities of the NVTAC and the New Left in the Chicago, Illinois area advised on the dates indicated that they had no information concerning captioned matter:

Source	Date Contacted	Contacting Agent
[redacted]	9/21/70	SA PAUL L. TIMMERBERG
[redacted]	9/22/70	"
[redacted]	9/21/70	SA HUGH MURPHY
[redacted]	9/21/70	"

Informants

Informant [redacted] advised in September, 1970, that the question of holding demonstrations at NAAP has been raised at meetings of CPC but that no definite decision had been reached on this matter.

The following sources familiar with activities of the Illinois Chapter of the BPP advised on the dates indicated that they had no knowledge of "Curly Spears" and had information that the Illinois BPP would participate in captioned demonstrations:

Source	Date Contacted	Contacting Agent
[redacted]	9/21/70	SA ROY M. MITCHELL
[redacted]	9/21/70	SA HERMAN H. SCOTT
[redacted]	9/22/70	"
[redacted]	9/22/70	SA CARYL E. SHUPE

Informants

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 183

CG 100-47095

Informant

[redacted] has advised in the past that the Illinois Chapter of the BPP opposes demonstrations as a meaningless activity.

Defendants in the Chicago Conspiracy trial are required to notify the office of the United States Marshal, Chicago of their travel plans in advance. None of the defendants has indicated planned travel to Indiana during the pertinent period.

On September 30, 1970, in an attempt to conduct a pretext telephone interview it was determined that the telephone at the office of the NVTAC had been temporarily disconnected.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 184

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: Oct. 15, 1970

FROM : SAC, Denver (100-10245) (RUC)

SUBJECT: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION, SPONSORED BY QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Philadelphia teletype to Bureau and designated SACs, 9/15/70; Philadelphia airtel and LHM dated 9/15/70.

On September 21, 1970, the following individuals were advised of the nonviolent protest to take place at the Rocky Mountain Arsenal (RMA)between September 29 and October 4, 1970:

Lt. TERRY McCANN, RMA, Security;

ROLLIE JOY
113th Military Intelligence Group
Denver, Colorado

On September 25, 1970, through a suitable pretext, it was determined through DAYTON OLSEN, American Friends Service Committee, a Quaker group, that no demonstration was being planned at the RMA.

On October 5, 1970, Lt. TERRY McCANN advised that no demonstration or picketing occurred at the RMA.

In view of the above, no further action is being taken.

100-446453-230

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (100-51482) (RM)
1 - Denver
FMV:mf
(5)

EX-110

REC-78

22 OCT 19 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

50 OCT 27 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FD-96 (Rev. 5-22-54)

FBI

Date: 10/15/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

REC-49
REC-14

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SALT LAKE CITY (105-991)

RE: QUAKER ACTION GROUP,
VIDEM
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

OO: PH

Transmitted herewith for the Bureau are eleven copies and for Philadelphia two copies of a LHM suitable for dissemination. One copy is being furnished to the 115th MIG, Fort Douglas, Utah.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

SU T-1, is [redacted] Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. who furnished the information on a strictly confidential basis.

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 11)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (100-51482)
2 - Salt Lake City
(1 - 105-991)
(1 - 100-11054)

REC-49

WJG:ks
(6)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI
SEC. SER.: RAO/15D, 10D4, GRD
DATE FORWARD: 10-19-70
HOW FORWARD: R/S
BY: BAW:amb

EX-111

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

55 NOV 19 1970

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Salt Lake City, Utah
October 15, 1970

QUAKER ACTION GROUP

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On September 29, 1970, an individual named Ron Ross, who claimed to be a representative of the Quaker Action Group, Salt Lake City, Utah, telephonically contacted the Public Information Officer, Dugway Proving Grounds, Utah, requesting permission to plant a tree and hold a meeting on Dugway Proving Grounds. He was advised to make this request in writing.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality [redacted], on September 30, 1970)

On October 2, 1970, Ross, who identified himself as Coordinator, Utah Citizens Committee on Chemical and Biological Warfare, 633-4th Avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah, forwarded a letter to Colonel Max Etkin, Commanding Officer, Deseret Test Center, Fort Douglas, Utah, which stated in part:

> "In coordination with events across the United States, a group of interested citizens wish to dramatize the need for a change in our country's military attitude, especially toward chemical and biological weaponry.
>
> "We are requesting permission to enter Dugway Proving Ground and plant a small tree in the residential area or the administration area. We are also requesting permission to (hold) an information dispensing meeting in which employers and personnel will be given the opportunity of asking questions concerning Dugway and

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-1146453-231

ENCLOSURE

QUAKER ACTION GROUP

C.B.W. which they probably have not had the opportunity to ask before.

"I want to emphasize that although I personally am opposed to our involvement in South East Asia, we are not trying to "close Dugway down". We do however, want to bring to fuller understanding that the U.S. Army has been committed by the President to further development of only defensive techniques in CBW. Although you may feel a note of antagonism, I assure you that our group does not want to tear our country down, but rather to maintain it's original idealism.

"The date we are requesting to come on base is Tuesday, October 13, between 11:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m. We would appreciate the use of a large lecture auditorium for our use during that time."

[redacted] Supra, on October 5, 1970)

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On October 6, 1970, a reply was sent to Ross by mail advising that his request had been forwarded to higher headquarters for consideration and suggested the requested date of October 13, 1970, may be premature.

[redacted], Supra, on October 6, 1970)

On October 9, 1970, the Commanding Officer of the Deseret Test Center, was advised by higher authority that Ross' request would be denied and that Ross should be so advised.

[redacted], Supra, on October 9, 1970)

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 188

QUAKER ACTION GROUP

B. APPROX

A meeting was held September 2, 1970, at the Quaker Action Center, which is directly across the street from the University of Utah. The person in charge of the meeting was named Doug Brown, who is approximately 25 years old, medium height, slender, and having brown hair. It was alleged that he and his female traveling companion were from somewhere in the East and traveled around the country organizing demonstrations. They mentioned that on one occasion they were trying to plant a tree on Government property in Washington, when the Army came in with guns and made the public think the "hippies" were being brutally treated. The main topic of conversation was chemical and biological warfare. They discussed Dugway Proving Ground and indicated they wanted to have a demonstration against Dugway Proving Ground sometime in the future. An individual who claimed to be a representative of an underground newspaper published at Dugway Proving Ground was in attendance. They also discussed the possibility of demonstrating against the Deseret Test Center at Fort Douglas, Utah. The demonstration was tentatively planned for the week following September 28, 1970.

(SU T-1, on September 30, 1970)

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 189

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Salt Lake City, Utah
October 15, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title QUAKER ACTION GROUP

Character

Reference Letterhead Memorandum dated October 15, 1970, at Salt Lake City, Utah

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/23/70

FROM : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-417)(C)

SUBJECT:

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL
WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY A
QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
VIDEM
IS-MISC

Re Philadelphia airtel and LHM to the Director, 9/15/70 and Alexandria teletypes to the Director 9/30 and 10/1 and 10/2/70.

Referenced communications announced planned demonstration by A Quaker Action Group (AQAG), part of which were to occur at the Pentagon, and the daily demonstrations at the Pentagon.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM captioned as above. Also enclosed is one copy each for offices covering those individuals arrested during the captioned demonstration.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

Source mentioned in LHM is [redacted], Pentagon Counterintelligence Group, 902nd MIG, Pentagon.

Local dissemination is being made to 902nd MIG, 116th MIG, NISO, OSI, and the United States Attorney at Alexandria.

No further investigation is being conducted at Alexandria.

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION.

ENCLOSURE REC-61

(2) - Bureau (Encl. 8)(By Courier)(12 Xeroxes inside)
1 - Boston (Encl. 1)(RM)
1 - Baltimore (Encl. 1)(RM)
1 - Philadelphia (Encl. 1)(RM)
1 - New Haven (Encl. 1)(RM)
1 - New York (Encl. 1)(RM)
1 - WFO (Encl. 1)(By Courier)
2 - Alexandria (100-417)
JPM:bjm (1-66-71Sub A)

ST-105

232

OCT 30 1970

AGENCY ACS/ONI/OSI/SS
REC'D KOO(ISD, CRD, IDIU)
DATE FORW. NOV 10 1970
HOW FORW. R/S
BY BAW/ES
Office 722,0

61 NOV 18 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

P. O. Box 28
Alexandria, Virginia 22313
October 23, 1970

CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND
BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION
SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)

A source who has provided reliable information in the past advised on September 30, 1970, that approximately twenty five people connected with A Quaker Action Group (AQAG) departed on foot from the elipse at Washington, D. C. to march to the Pentagon.

The group was led by LAWRENCE SCOTT, Executive Director of AQAG. They arrived at the Pentagon at approximately 11:30 AM and went to the River Entrance where they distributed flyers protesting Chemical and Biological Warfare (CBW). The group was young and both black and white. Some members attempted to enter the Pentagon to plant a small pine tree in the center court as a symbol of life. General Services Administration (GSA) Police denied them entrance and nine were arrested for leafleting inside the Pentagon when they refused to leave. Others planted a tree outside the Pentagon in front of the River Entrance in an area approved for the purpose by Pentagon Officials. Leafleting also continued at other entrances.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Members of AQAG returned to the Pentagon 10/1/70 and fourteen of them entered the River Entrance, again led by LAURENCE SCOTT, in an attempt to plant a pine tree in the inner court of the Pentagon. After refusing G.S.A. officials' requests to leave, five people were arrested for refusal to disperse and blocking the doorway. The remaining demonstrators planted another pine tree in front of the Pentagon. Others handed out literature against Chemical and Biological Warfare.

1 - 3 - 232

ENCLOSURE

RE: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)

On October 2, 1970, ten members of AQAG again appeared at the River and Mall Entrances to the Pentagon and distributed literature against Chemical and Biological Weapons Production. Again, LAWRENCE SCOTT led the group. They planted four trees in front of the Pentagon and there were no arrests.

Those individuals arrested on September 30, 1970 and October 1, 1970 were taken before the United States Magistrate at Alexandria, Virginia, where they were released on twenty-five dollars bond each. On October 19, 1970, Assistant U. S. Attorney DAVID HOPKINS advised that charges against all those arrested were dismissed in the United States Magistrates Court on his recommendation on October 19, 1970 due to their lack of prosecutive merit.

Following is a list of demonstrators arrested at the Pentagon:

On September 30, 1970:

GEORGE LAKEY
3711 Springarden St.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

WILLIAM DAVIDON
7 College Lane
Haverford, Pennsylvania

STEPHEN HOWARD BARNS
2621 Talbolt Road,
Baltimore, Maryland

RICHARD LAVINE
9 Coolidge Road,
Belmont, Massachusetts

PAUL H. STICKNEY
1601 Argonne Place, Northwest
Washington, D. C.

WASH D.C
VA.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 193

RE: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)

JEANNE DOWER
RFD 1, Box 197B
Voluntown, Connecticut

SUZANNE KENT
2921 Maine Street,
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania

JOAN B. AXTON
3407 Baring St.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

ED STERNBERG
2621 Talbolt Road,
Baltimore, Maryland

WASH. D.C.

On October 1, 1970:

HELEN ALEXANDER
Box 501, Rt. 2
Frederick, Maryland

VA.

WILLIAM STANTON
207 G, Chester Road.
Swarthmore, Pennsylvania

ERIC MEHAN
3659 Bristol Road,
Cornwells Heights, Pennsylvania

GRANT KAUFMAN
40 Garden Avenue,
Carle Place, New York

DAVID RICHARDS
20 S. 12th Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453) DATE: 11/18/70

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (105-18837) (C)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Re Miami letter to the Bureau dated 8/19/70.

On November 13, 1970, U. S. Customs, Miami, advised that there has been no further action in this matter and that agency continues to be aware of SCOTT HERRICK and ROBERT D. WILSON. Customs said they didid not expect boats belonging to these individuals to be leaving for Cuba in the immediate future. FLA

A review of this file reflects the Miami Office has been following this matter for a year and no positive steps have been taken by WILSON.

Accordingly, this case is being closed. If in the future WILSON becomes active and further information is received from U. S. Customs, the Bureau will be immediately advised.

REC 44 100-446453-233

ST-111

NOV 20 1970

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Miami
RJD/dmn
(3)

INT. SEC.

NOV 30 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/19/70

FROM : SAC, SAN ANTONIO (RUC)

SUBJECT: CAMPAIGN AGAINST CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS PRODUCTION SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP; VIDEM
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(SAfile 100-12021)
(PHfile 100-51482)

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
VIDEM
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO: Philadelphia
(SAfile 25-23346)
(PHfile 100-48677)

100-441453-234

Re San Antonio nitel to the Bureau, 9/16/70.

No information has been received by the San Antonio Division indicating the travel of any individuals or groups from San Antonio for participation in demonstrations from 9/29 to 10/4/70.

EX-105
REC-85
100-441453-234

(3) Bureau (RM)
3-Philadelphia (RM)
2-San Antonio
(1-100-12021)
(1-25-23346)

TEM:ldb
(8)

17 NOV 27 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

DEC 7 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 196

TRANSCRIBED COPY FILED IN

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/16/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-158858)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies and Philadelphia 2 copies of an LHM concerning actions planned by AQAG on the island of Culebra which are scheduled for late December, 1970 through January and February, 1971.

Source utilized in LHM is Informant [redacted]

LHM is classified, "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value.

No local dissemination being made by NYO. Any dissemination of LHM is being left to the discretion of the Bureau.

[redacted]

1 7109 D

Airtel 1D

2-Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
2-Philadelphia (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-New York (97-5) (WRL) (42)
1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
1-New York

REC-79 100-446453-239

12 DEC 18 1970

JWM:ihr
(8)

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., ~~STATE, CIA~~
Airtel LHM to SJ info
RAD (ISD, ~~CSD~~, CS, ~~IDN~~)
DATE FORW: 12/31/70
HOW FORW: P/S
BY: Sent FBG Lmm M Per _____

Approved: JAN 22 1971
Special Agent in Charge

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
December 16, 1970

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile (100-446453)
NYfile (100-158858)

A Quaker Action Group

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on December 15, 1970, that demonstrations are scheduled to take place on the island of Culebra, which is used by the Atlantic Fleet of the United States Navy for target practice, in late December, 1970 through January and February, 1971.

The source stated that activists in Culebra have organized various forms of resistance to the Navy. "Swim-ins" and "stand-ins" on beaches have attempted to stop the bombing and shelling. Contacts have been made with United States radical groups; in particular A Quaker Action Group (AQAG). This group has been involved in illegal actions in the past such as the disruptive actions in the Panama Canal Zone in March, 1969. Now, along with members of the War Resisters League (WRL), they are organizing an operation which has, as its ultimate objective, the elimination of United States control over Culebra. The "three dimensions" of this project are:

1. The "rebuilding of a chapel which the Navy destroyed".

2. Staged peaceful confrontations with Naval personnel in Puerto Rico and the Mainland urging them to "support self-determination for Puerto Ricans and Vietnamese".

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-446453-239

A Quaker Action Group

3. Organizing additional pressure on Washington to remove the Navy from Culebra.

The source advised that AQAG headquarters is located at:

20 South 12th Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Telephone LO 7-3150

1 - Mr. A. W. Gray
1 - Mr. F. B. Griffith
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

1-4-71

CODE

TELETYPE PRIORITY

TO: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U.S. SECRET SERVICE

ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION
JAN 4 1964
5:30 PM WSM
TELETYPE

FROM: DIRECTOR FBI (100-446453)

SECRET/NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP, INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT CULEBRA PROJECT DEFINITELY SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP UNDER APPARENT LEADERSHIP OF WILLIAM DAVIDON. CULEBRA PROJECT IS PLAN FOR DEMONSTRATIONS JANUARY, SEVENTY-ONE, ON ISLAND OF CULEBRA, PUERTO RICO, USED BY ATLANTIC FLEET, U.S. NAVY, FOR TARGET PRACTICE, WITH OBJECTIVE TO END U.S. CONTROL OF CULEBRA.

SI-103

REC-57 100-446453-235

SOURCE ADVISED PROJECT SET TO BEGIN JANUARY FOUR, SEVENTY-ONE, AND DAVIDON PLANNING DEPART NEW YORK, NEW YORK, FOR PUERTO RICO BY PLANE FIVE P.M., JANUARY FOUR, SEVENTY-ONE, WITH

JAN 7 1971

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Sovars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

RLP:plm
(5)

"Delivered 5:40 PM KTT"

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

58 JAN 11 1971

COPIES DESTROYED
286 MAR 4 1971

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TELETYPE TO DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY, ET AL
SECRET/NO FOREIGN DISSEMINATION
RE: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP

ENTIRE PROTEST GROUP. DAVIDON TO BE IN PUERTO RICO FOR TWO WEEKS BUT OTHERS IN GROUP MIGHT RETURN EARLIER.

GP-1

END

NOTE: Characterization of informant

[redacted].

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 201

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JAN 4 1971
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR001 PH CODE

1115-AM URGENT 1-4-71 BMF

TO DIRECTOR

(ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE)

NEW YORK

SAN JUAN

(SAN JUAN VIA WASHINGTON)

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-48677)(P)

INTERNAL SECURITY

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP; IS-MISC.

RE PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND SAN JUAN DEC. TWENTY THREE LAST AND PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NEW YORK, AND SAN JUAN DEC. TWENTY FOUR LAST CAPTIONED, "EAST COAST CONSPIRACY TO SAVE LIVES (ECCSL); IS-MISC.; DESTRUCTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; KIDNAPPING; AND SABOTAGE-CONSPIRACY," FROM PHILADELPHIA FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FIVE ONE ONE NINE ZERO SUB E.

Informant [redacted] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING THE CULEBRA PROJECT AND WILLIAM DAVIDON'S CONNECTION THEREWITH DURING LATE JAN: THREE LAST: DAVIDON AND FAMILY RETURNED HOME FROM CHRISTMAS VACATION TRAVELS LATE JAN. TWO LAST.

END PAGE ONE

REC 8 236

JAN 7 1971

TELETYPED TO:

SJ

HQ 89507 Docid:32989699 Page 292

PH (100-48677)

WILLIAM DAVIDON RECEIVED LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CALL WHILE IN BOULDER, COLO., ON VACATION SAYING THAT CULEBRA PROJECT DEFINITELY SET TO BEGIN JAN. FOUR INSTANT AND THAT IT WAS IMPORTANT THAT THE PROJECT GROUP TRAVEL TOGETHER ON THAT DATE.

WILLIAM DAVIDON IS CATCHING EIGHT A.M. TRAIN FROM PHILA., PA., TO NEW YORK, N.Y., JAN. FOUR INSTANT (SOURCE PREVIOUSLY ADVISED PRESS CONFERENCE TENTATIVELY SET FOR ELEVEN A.M. AT FIFTEENTH ST. MEETING HOUSE, NYC).

PLANE TO LEAVE NEW YORK, N.Y., FOR PUERTO RICO AT FIVE P.M, JAN. FOUR INSTANT AND ENTIRE GROUP TRAVELING TOGETHER.

CULEBRA PROJECT IS DEFINITELY A PROJECT OF A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) AND EVENTS DEVELOPED MORE RAPIDLY THAN DAVIDON ANTICIPATED. DAVIDON SAID GOING TO PUERTO RICO TO TAKE PART IN A PROJECT AGAINST THE NAVY'S BOMBING OF A LITTLE ISLAND THERE. HE WILL BE GONE TWO WEEKS, BUT SOME OF AQAG AND SANE PEOPLE GOING MAY COME BACK EARLIER.

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION AND ASSISTANCE OF NEW YORK AND SAN JUAN. AFFORD APPROPRIATE CERA; HOWEVER, TAKE NO ACTION WHICH MIGHT JEOPARDIZE SOURCE OF VITAL IMPORTANCE TO ECCSL INVESTIGATION.

END

HOLD

DRL FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 5 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR006 PH CODE

912PM NITEL 1-5-71 JJR

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMINTEL

NEW YORK

SAN JUAN VIA WASHINGTON

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-48677) (P)

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG); IS-MISCELLANEOUS

RE PHTEL JAN. FOUR LAST.

ON JAN. FOUR LAST Informant [redacted] FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

IN ADDITION TO WILLIAM DAVIDON, OTHERS TRAVELING TO PUERTO RICO AS PART OF "CULEBRA PROJECT" INCLUDE, BOB SWANSON, GEORGE WILLOUGHBY, AND ANNE BALDERSON [redacted]. PROJECT ORGANIZED BY AQAG, BUT NOT ALL PARTICIPANTS AQAG PEOPLE.

deleted to protect identity of informant

DURING EARLY EVENING WILLIAM DAVIDION CALLED FROM NEW YORK STATING AWAITING FLIGHT, WHICH WOULD LEAVE AT FIVE THIRTY P.M. DAVIDON STATED NO ONE SHOWED UP FOR PRESS CONFERENCE, BUT ABC TV CREW CAME BY LATER AND INTERVIEWED PROJECT PEOPLE. AND INTERVIEWS WOULD BE SHOWN BY NEW YORK STATION THAT NIGHT.

END PAGE ONE

REC-52 100-48677-237

54 JAN 14 1971

TELETYPED TO: 61 33

ST-111

MCT-7

JAN 8 1971

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 204

DAVIDON SAID TRUCK FROM PHILA., PA., ARRIVED IN NEW YORK WITH THEIR TENTS AND OTHER EQUIPMENT. HE SAID THEY WOULD STAY IN SAN JUAN A FEW DAYS AT SEMINARIO EVANGELICO [redacted], PHONE NUMBERS EIGHT ZERO NINE DASH SEVEN SIX SIX DASH NINE SIX FIVE TWO AND EIGHT ZERO NINE DASH SEVEN SIX SIX DASH SIX ZERO SEVEN EIGHT. DAVIDON SAID A PRESS RELEASE WAS MADE THAT DATE IN SAN JUAN WITH BISHOP PERRI [redacted] AND GEORGE LAKEY. DAVIDON SAID PRESS RELEASE SHOULD BE MADE IN PHILA., PA., ALSO.

deleted to protect identity of informant

deleted to protect identity of informant

ABOVE FURNISHED FOR INFO OF RECIPIENTS.

END

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/7/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-158858)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
IS-MISC

ENCL

ReNYat & LHM, 12/16/70.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies, PH 4 copies and WFO 2 copies each of an LHM concerning AQAG and its Culebra project.

Source utilized in LHM is Informant [redacted].

LHM classified, "Confidential" to protect source of continuing value.

Any dissemination of LHM is being left to the discretion of the Bureau.

SEE LAST PAGE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION

EX-115

REC 11

100-446453-238

JAN 9 1971

ENCLOSURE

1ATD 4LHMD

2-Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
4-Philadelphia (Encs. 4) (RM)
(1-100-) (CHARLES WALKER)
(1-100-) (MIKE HERTHNECK)
2-Washington Field (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1-100-) (RICHARD COPAKEN)
1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
1-New York

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, DIA

JWM:ihr
(11)

RAD (ISD, CRD, SD, IS-1)
DATE FORW: 1/14/71
HOW FORW: RS
BY: RSP: dmm

CC TO: REQ. REC'D: APR 26 1972
ANS. BY:

JAN 19 1971

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M. Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
January 7, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.
Bufile (100-446453)
NYfile (100-158858)

A Quaker Action Group

Reference is made to memorandum captioned as above dated December 16, 1970, at New York, New York.

Confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on December 30, 1970, that A Quaker Action Group (AQAG) held meetings at Arch Street Meeting House on December 18, 1970, and at Pendle Hill on December 19, 1970, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to inform all those who will participate in the civil disobedience on the Island of Culebra of recent developments.

AQAG has appointed Charles ~~Walker~~ PG as the leader of its organizing team on Culebra. Mike ~~Herthneck~~, a staff member of AQAG has visited Culebra and supposedly has taken pictures of the Naval installations on the island. PG

Richard ~~Copaken~~, an attorney in Washington, D.C. is working with AQAG on the Culebra project.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

 100-446453-238

ENCLOSURE

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 207

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 24 1971

TELETYPE

NR014 WF PLAIN

647PM 2-24-71 DLE NITEL

TO DIRECTOR, (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-46033)

Internal
Security

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP, IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON INSTANT DATE [redacted] SPECIAL OPERATIONS DIVISION, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), ADVISED THAT A MICHAEL HERTHNECK, TWO TWO TWO SIX M STREET, WDC, WHO STATED HE IS A MEMBER OF A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) STAFF, HAD GIVEN NOTICE THAT AQAG, TWENTY SOUTH TWELFTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, WILL SPONSOR A DEMONSTRATION IN WDC ON FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX, NEXT, TO "PROTEST CULEBRA BOMBINGS."

THIRTY TO FIFTY PERSONS ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE. THEY WILL FORM AT SIXTEENTH AND MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, WDC, AT TEN THIRTY AM, FRBRUARY TWENTYSIX NEXT, AND PROCEED ON THE SIDEWALK VIA SIXTEENTH STREET, P STREET AND MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE TO WATERSIDE DRIVE AND MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, WHERE THEY

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

REC-96 100-46033-240

17 MAR 3 1971

52 MAR 16 1971

PLAN TO SET UP A MINATURE CHAPEL MEASURING ABOUT SIX FEET BY EIGHT FEET. THE GROUP WILL THEN SEND FOUR OF THEIR MEMBERS PAST THE BRAZILIAN EMBASSY TO THE BRITISH EMBASSY WHERE THEY PLAN TO CONFER WITH A MR. SAGONDUS (PHONETIC) WHO HAS AGREED TO MEET WITH THEM. AFTER THE FOUR-MAN DELEGATION RETURNS TO THE GROUP FROM THEIR TALK AT THE BRITISH EMBASSY THE GROUP PLANS TO DISPERSE.

HERTHNECK HAS ADVISED THE MPD THAT THE DEMONSTRATION WILL BE A PEACE FULL ONE.

DISSEMINATION BEING MADE TO ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, WDC, AND SECRET SERVICE. OTHER INTERESTED AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

WFO WILL FOLLOW. P.

END

EBR FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 26 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. B[illegible]
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sowers
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR0007 WF PLAIN

706PM 2-26-71 DLE NITEL

TO DIRECTOR

(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-46033)

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH MISCELLANEOUS.

CC-59-info-
3/8/71
SBM/cm

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI:

ON FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX, INSTANT, AT TEN A.M., A GROUP NUMBERING ABOUT FIVE PERSONS BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE AT SCOTT CIRCLE, SIXTEENTH AND MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC). THIS GROUP IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS A QUAKER ACTION GROUP AND PASSED OUT A LEAFLET ENTITLED QUOTE WHY BOMB PUERTO RICO? UNQUOTE. THE LEAFLET STATED THAT THEY WERE PROTESTING THE SHELLING OF CULEBRA, AND ISLAND OF PUERTO RICO WHICH WAS BEING USED BY THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER ALLIED COUNTIES FOR A NAVAL TRAINING EXERCISE. THE LEAFLET WENT ON TO EXPLAIN THAT THEY ~~ERE~~ WERE CARRYING THIS PROTEST PARTICULARLY TO THE GOVERNMENTS OF CANADA, BRAZIL,

END PAGE ONE

REC 19 100-446453-24

62 MAR 15 1971

"cc to [illegible] Adm. data deleted"

6 MAR 9 1971

AND GREAT BRITAIN BECAUSE OF THEIR USE OF THIS BOMBING RANGE. IT STATED THAT THEY WERE ERECTING A REPLICA CHAPEL TO REMIND PEOPLE OF THE CULEBRANS' CHAPEL WHICH THE UNITED STATES MARINES DESTROYED QUOTE WHILE TEAR GASING THE CULEBRANS UNQUOTE.

AT ABOUT TEN FIFTEEN A.M., THEY BEGAN TO CONSTRUCT THIS CHAPEL, WHICH WAS ABOUT NINE BY TWELVE FEET IN SIZE, AND AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN ZERO FIVE, A.M., COMPLETED THE CONSTRUCTION AND TOOK THE FOLLOWING ROUTE: SIXTEENTH STREET TO P STREET, NORTHWEST, WEST ON P STREET TO DUPONT CIRCLE, WEST ON MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, THEN NORTH ON TWENTYFOURTH STREET, TRACY PLACE, AND BELMONT ROAD, BACK TO MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, AND THEN TO ROCK CREEK PARK. THE GROUP CARRIED SIGNS SUCH AS QUOTE UNITED STATES OUT OF LATIN AMERICA UNQUOTE AND QUOTE WHY BOMB PUERTO RICANS? UNQUOTE. THE GROUP NEVER NUMBERED MORE THAN TWELVE PERSONS AND INCLUDED JERRY COFFIN, AND GEORGE LACKEY, WHO HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED WITH A QUAKER

END PAGE TWO

Member of Subject Organization

UC

ACTION GROUP.

THE GROUP DID NOT VISIT THE BRITISH EMBASSY, BRAZILIAN EMBASSY, OR CANADIAN EMBASSY, BECAUSE OF THE IMPOSITION OF THE FIVE HUNDRED FOOT RULE AGAINST DEMONSTRATORS. THEY WERE EXPECTED AT THE CANADIAN MILITARY MISSION ON MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, NORTHWEST, BUT DID NOT APPEAR. THEY DID STOP AT THE PAKISTAN EMBASSY, PASSING A LEAFLET TO A REPRESENTATIVE AT THE DOOR.

ACCORDING TO A SPOKESMAN FOR THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, THEIR MARCH WAS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THEIR AGREEMENT WITH THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT AND IT CONCLUDED WITHOUT INCIDENT AT APPROXIMATELY ONE P.M.

LOCAL DISTIRBUTION MADE TO AUSA Assistant Attorney, SECRET SERVICE, ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, OSI, Air Force NISO (Navy)

ADMINISTRATIVE

AGENTS OBSERVING DEMONSTRATION INCLUDED SA WILLIAM D. ARMS, WILLIAM G. COURTNEY AND RICHAR A. BRAMLEY. RUC.

END

AJP FBI WASH DC

CLR

3/11/71

1 - Mr. S. S. Mignosa
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

airtel

To: SAC, WFO

From: Director, FBI (100-446453)

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
IS - PROTEST GROUP

At 10 a.m. on 3/11/71 an unknown individual telephonically contacted the Bureau and furnished the following information:

Third agency

This individual stated he had originally contacted [redacted] and was referred to the Bureau. During the early a.m. of 3/11/71 he was invited by one Jaime Fernandez, who identified himself as a Chilean member of a Quaker Action Group, to attend a meeting concerning the "Culebra" at 11 a.m. 3/11/71 at 515 East Capital Street, Washington, D. C. (William Penn House). Fernandez allegedly advised that an American girl, Margaret DeMarco, was to speak at this meeting concerning the imprisonment of "MPI" people and would also speak concerning new plans of action scheduled for 3/15/71.

The individual who called the Bureau had a definite Spanish accent, spoke English well, and stated he was an ex-serviceman who was definitely pro-American. He refused to disclose his identity.

Above information was telephonically furnished to Supervisor John R. Palmer. WFO should attempt to cover this meeting in order to determine identities of Jaime Fernandez and Margaret DeMarco and to learn of any schedule of activities planned for 3/15/71.

1 - Philadelphia (100-48677)

SSM:pdr
(6)

100-446453-242

REC-11

SEE NOTE - PAGE 2

MAR 12 1971

MAILED 8
MAR 11 1971
FBI

57 MAR 18 1971

MAIL ROOM [✓] TELETYPE UNIT [ ]

Airtel to WFO
Re: A Quaker Action Group
100-446453

Culebra is undoubtedly the small island northeast of Puerto Rico which is used as a target area by the U.S. Navy and which has been prominently in the news recently. The "MPI" is most likely a reference to the Movimiento Pro Independencia de Puerto Rico - Puerto Rico Independence Movement (MPIPR), a militant subversive Puerto Rican proindependence organization.

NOTE:

Third agency Third agency

Individual furnished this information to SA S. S. Mignosa. The individual stated he had originally contacted the [redacted] and was referred by the [redacted] to the Bureau. Vigorous attempt was made to learn identity of individual; however, individual stated simply I am a loyal American and if I learn other information I will furnish it to the FBI.

Supervisor Palmer stated WFO would cover the above meeting.

Above coordinated with SA Pence of the Internal Security Section.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 214

[redacted]-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CDW
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FBI

Date: 3/17/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446453)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-46033)(RUC)

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
IS-PROTEST GROUP

ReBuairtel to WFO, 3/11/71.

WFO has covered past protest demonstrations of A Quaker Action Group (AQAG), the most recent having been on 2/26/71 when a small group of less than a dozen persons demonstrated in Washington, D. C. (WDC) against the bombing of the island of Culebra off Puerto Rico.

WFO has not covered meetings held within the William Penn House at 515 East Capitol Street, WDC, as the activities of AQAG have generally been peaceful and legitimate.

A review of WFO indices failed to develop any information concerning an individual who appears to be identical with one JAIME FERNANDEZ, a Chilean member of AQAG. Chile

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

It is probable that MARGARET DE MARCO is identical with one MARGARET DE MARCO, born 8/26/42, who was one of eleven members of AQAG arrested on 5/28/69, charged with "unlawful entry" on the East steps of the Capitol in WDC. The group, at the time of arrest, was reading a list of names of Vietnam War dead. DE MARCO gave her address as 427 Delmont Avenue, Bridgeton, New Jersey, when arrested.

1D

(2)-Bureau
1-Philadelphia (100-48677)(RM)
1-WFO
JLS:cac
(4)

REC-47

100-446453-243

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

MAR 19 1971

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

55 APR 1 1971

WFO 100-46033

WFO has no information indicating that AQAG engaged in any protest activities on 3/15/71.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 216

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 17 1971

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 004 PH PLAIN

155 AM 3-17-71 NITEL RJC

TO DIRECTOR ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-48677) (P)

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG) IS - MIS.

AN SA OF THE FBI OBSERVED A DEMONSTRATION AT TEN THIRTY AM IN FRONT OF THE U.S. COURT HOUSE, PHILADELPHIA, SPONSORED BY A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG). GROUP PROTESTING U.S. INTERVENTION IN VIETNAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA. Individual owed obligation of confidentiality [redacted] CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE UNIT, PH PD, ADVISED DEMONSTRATION CONCLUDED ELEVEN THIRTY AM WITH NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

DEMONSTRATION OBSERVED BY SA DAVID L. RACK. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

BJS

FBI WASH DC CLR

EX 101

REC 70

100-446453-244

MAR 19 1971

5-D

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

55 MAR 29 1971

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTENTION: RESEARCH SECTION
DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

DATE: 5/24/71

FROM : SAC, MEMPHIS (100-0)

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
SM - MISCELLANEOUS

Enclosed for the Bureau are letter dated April, 1971, on A Quaker Action Group (AQAG) letterhead, AQAG April, 1971, report entitled "Culebra Action," and a 5/6/71 news release on the interreligious foundation for community organizations.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On 5/19/71, [redacted], source of information, [redacted] "Nashville Banner," a daily Nashville, Tennessee, newspaper, voluntarily made available enclosed material. The material relative to AQAG in most part pertains to AQAG activities in the Puerto Rico area and the IFCO news relea pertains to community organizing grants made to various groups and activities throughout the country by IFCO.

Memphis is taking no action on this matter and no action at this time appears warranted. Information being furnished to the Bureau for its information.

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encs. 3) (RM)
1 - Memphis

LJO:tjm
(4)

REC-3 100-4 155-243

7 MAY 27 1971

RESEARCH SECTION

JUN 14 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan
5010-108

ifco news

475 riverside drive • new york city 10027 •

NEW YORK, N.Y., May 6/71, Grants totalling almost one-half million dollars are being made by the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization to twenty-seven different projects, it was announced today by the Revere Lucius Walker, Jr., executive director.

The grants -- some of which have already been made in the past two months and the remainder now in final contract stage -- mark IFCO's first major fund announcement this year. The total figure is $437,336.00.

"After a three month moratorium on funding, we're happy to find ourselves ready and able to return with force to the task of nation building through support of minority community organization," Mr. Walker said.

"The grants are also evidence of a renewed commitment to IFCO by member churches and agencies which six months ago were questioning our future. The coming months will see an expansion of our activity both in funding and technical assistance, through continued and expanded support," he stated.

Receiving the funds are:

The Afro-American Patrolmen's League, Chicago -- $10,000. Created by Black patrolmen on the Chicago, Illinois Police Department, AAPL attempts to break the cycle of hostility between police and community and works against institutional racism in the police department itself.

American Indian Movement Center, Inc., Minneapolis, Minnesota -- $10,000. The only major city-based Indian community organization effort, AIM conducts programs in housing, job acquisitions, and youth development all based on strong native American cultural emphasis. The grant will enable AIM to help

the interreligious foundation for community organization, inc.

lucius walker, jr., *executive director*

carl allen, *president* • paul stauffer, *1st vice president* • charles burns, *2nd vice president*

nathan garrett, *treasurer* • ray schroder, *secretary*

other Indian communities develop similar programs. Its executive director is Clyde Bellacourt.

American Indian Movement for Equal Rights in Native Indian Development (AMERIND), Albuquerque -- $16,250. Its chapters are named "Phoenix," "Intermountain" and "Navajo." AMERIND concentrates on securing equal rights for Indian employees of the Bureau of Indian Affairs.

Black Methodists for Church Renewal, Atlanta -- $150,000 BMCR, the Black caucus of the United Methodist Church, will use this grant to establish ENTERPRISES NOW, Inc., a MESBIC for minority economic empowerment.

Block Partnership, Ft. Worth -- $5,000. A Chicano organization with Black participation which forms partnerships between its members and white groups to work against discrimination.

Capital East Community Organization, Inc., Washington, D.C. -- $10,000. CECO, a coalition of more than 100 local groups servicing a community in a declining neighborhood of some 115,000 people, influences city boards and agencies on issues of land redevelopment, hospital policies and crime control as well as library services, United Fund policies and local trade unions. Their businessmen's association re-develops housing for the community.

Mexican American Unity Council, San Antonio -- $5,000. A coalition of Chicano organizations in S.W. Texas engaging in economic and community development. This grant will enable MAUC to extend staff services to outlying communities in S.W. Texas.

Cooperation Westside Association Milwaukee, Wisconsin -- $5,000. A grant to support CWA's organizing efforts on the west side of Milwaukee, a changing neighborhood of mixed ethnic population.

- more -

Crusade for Justice, Denver -- $10,000. A Chicano organization with cultural and economic development projects and a particular emphasis on Justice in the courts for the poor and oppressed.

East Side Voice of Independent Detroit -- $6,500. ESVID operates a youth development program and a drug rehabilitation program. The grant partially provides for personnel costs.

Florida Farm Workers Organization -- $10,000. An outgrowth of the Polk County Migrant Ministry, the FFWO seeks to empower farm workers by organizing and training migrant laborers for employment and the improvement of the communities in which they live.

Garfield Organization, Chicago -- $10,000. This organization specializes in economic development. Community participation is assured through stock options and profit sharing. Other activities involving former youth gang members in meaningful participation in the institutions of their community.

HOPE Development, Inc., Houston -- $15,000. HOPE is a community development project in the section of Houston known as "Little Egypt". The funds will help maintain projects for career development, cultural programs and communication through its newspaper "The Voice of Hope".

Malcolm X Liberation University, Greensboro -- $17,800. Malcolm X is an alternative school concentrating on Engineering, Communications, Teacher Training and Bio-Medicine for Black youth committed to community service.

Union United Methodist Church, Boston -- $32,000. These funds are in support of a housing program for low income families in Roxbury.

- more -

Woodward Capital, Inc., Detroit -- $20,000. Partial support for a major MESBIC related to the Shrine of the Black Madonna, and committed to support of cooperative economic projects under community ownership. The sum is held in reserve subject to SBA approval and receipt of additional funds for a total of $350,000.

Westside Mothers, Detroit -- $2,250. In support of a remedial training program for welfare recipients.

Sunset Parkside Education and Action Committee, San Francisco -- $3,000. In partial support of SPEAK projects for community improvement in areas of housing, child care, education, and welfare rights.

Grass Roots Organization Workers, Detroit -- $3,750. GROW is a planning agency organized and operated by residents to monitor city planning services.

People Organized with Economic Resources (POWER), Beaumont, Texas -- $15,000. In support of POWER programs for employment referral, recreation, communications, tutoring, and welfare rights.

United Front of Cairo, Illinois (New York Office) -- $500. A coalition community groups joined together to seek an end to economic exploitation and vigilante attacks on the Black community. This grant will help establish a N.Y. office for information and financial support of United Front of Cairo

Build Unity Independence Liberty and Dignity (BUILD), Buffalo, New York $2,500. Funds will be used for the establishment and staffing of a communit school, Build Academy, for children from pre-school through fifth grade who are victims of the failure of public education.

California Migrant Ministry, Delano -- $11,500. Funds will be used for worker-priest program through which teams of clergy and laymen help migrant

- more -

families organize for economic improvement.

Colonias Del Valle, San Juan, Texas -- $9,375. A coalition of communiti in Cameron, Hidalgo, Starr and Willacy counties engaging in projects designed to strengthen economic, health, education and housing services to those communities.

National Welfare Rights Organization, Washington, D.C. -- $38,648. NWRO will use funds to support staff training and leadership development to its national network of welfare rights groups.

Delta Foundation, Inc., Greenville, Miss. -- $15,833. This coalition of groups co-ordinates economic programs for a large portion of the State of Mississippi. Funds will be used for staff and development in the community owned manufacturing plant, "Fine Vines" and other self-help enterprises.

Economic Development Corporation, Warrenton, North Carolina -- $2,430. This community program relates to Warrenton youths by providing accessibility to education in an instance where public education has failed. Funds will provide staff recruiters and counselors for summer job programs.

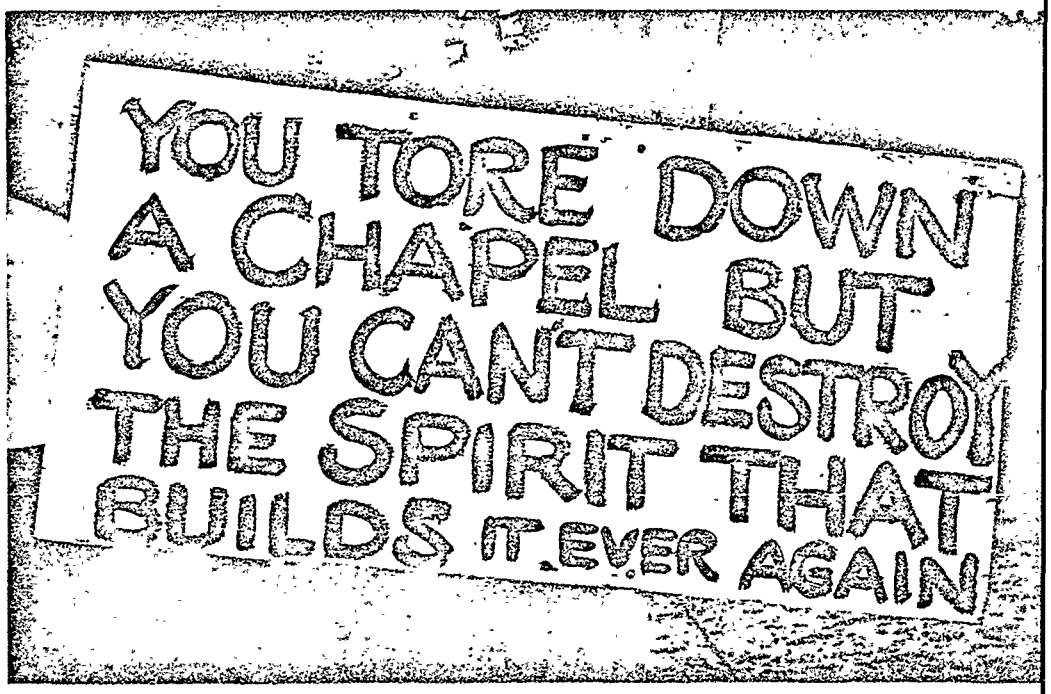
For further information please contact Marilyn Clement,
Assistant to the Director.

Tel: Area Code (212) 870 - 3151.

CULEBRA ACTION

APRIL 1971
A QUAKER ACTION GROUP

Vigiling by Culebrans and AQAG members continues in area where the chapel was destroyed by Marines on Feb. 10. The cross was saved and planted on the chapel site with this sign:



Berríos Espera Se Le Arreste

Dan Balderston, Ruben Berrios, and 11 other Puerto Ricans who were sentenced to 3 months in San Juan Prison on Feb. 18 for remaining in the U.S. Navy target area on Culebra are expected out on May 3. Dan's and Ruben's statements to the court are excerpted inside. They would be glad to get mail at Penitenciaria Estatal, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico. Others imprisoned are:

Luis Rivera (Clergy Committee to Rescue Culebra)
Benjamin Perez (Culebra)
Luis Avala (P.R. Independence Party)
Felic Rodriguez (PIP)
Humberto Iapia (PIP)
Victor Ayala (Culebra)
Claro Feliciano (Culebra)
Perfecto Santiago (Culebra)
Flores Soto (Culebra)
Luis Alonso (PIP)
Hiram Lorado (PIP)

More arrests: On Feb. 24, 7 Puerto Ricans were arrested for invading the target area; five were members of PIP and 2 of Movement Pro Independence (MPI). Feb 25, two more persons were arrested for invading the target area by sea.

NAVY BUDGES

March 31
Governor Ferre announced in San Juan that the Navy would not use li ammunition after Jan. 1, 1972 and would leave Culebra entirely in 197 This announcement seems compromised by a further sentence that the Navy would survey Culebrans asking wheth they really want the Navy to leave. These developments, we think underline the validity of the four point made in our letter to President Nixon on April 1:

- withdraw the Navy promptly,
- indemnify the Culebrans,
- rescind Presidential Order 8684 which authorizes Navy control of Culebra,
- review U.S. policy regarding Puert Rico, forsaking U.S. imperial role and encouraging legitimate aspirations of Latin American peoples.

We are encouraged to see the Navy responding to nonviolent pressure--let's keep it up!

(Full text of AQAG letter to Presid ent available from the office.)

AS GOD IS MY JUDGE... Dan Balderston

"I am in court today with my brothrs for staying in the target zone on ulebra after being ordered to leave nd for refusing to come to this court o show cause why I should not be held n contempt for refusing to leave the arget area when ordered. I acted as a epresentative of A Quaker Action Group which sent a group of us to Culbra, but am responsible to myself for hat I did, as God is my judge. I acted nowingly in disobedience of those rders because they seek to justify the xpropriation of the land of Culebra nd to restrict the free use of Culebra y its people, and because they try to rotect the bombing on Culebra from he accusing voice of humanity, which as seen too much killing.

"The orders of this court, and the ences which seek to enforce those rders, cannot hide from us the fact hat Culebra is used for the testing of eapons that destroy human flesh in Vietnam and Laos and Cambodia. We now, too, that men are trained here to ill—not only men from the U.S. but Canadians, British, Dutch, Venezuelans, Dominicans, and Brazilians learn to kill heir brothers on the island of Culebra. But Jesus has commanded that we love our brothers and be reconciled to them.

"My people, the Quakers, have always insisted that God is to be obeyed and not men, and that we are neither to be satisfied with the state of things, nor with a promise of salvation in the hereafter, but live as though the Kingdom were already here—without doing violence or harming our brother. They refused to own their brothers as slaves, refused to kill or to pay taxes to kill—for example, my great-great-grandfather, Lloyd Balderston, refused to pay war taxes during the Civil War and the government expropriated several of his hogs. The Quakers have fallen with the rest of the Babylonians, but there is a remnant which seeks to recall the voice of Jesus to the Society of Friends, and I think that we of A Quaker Action Group seek to act for that remnant and to find once more the spirit of the early Christians and the early Friends.

"In seeking the will of Jesus for our time, some of us have been led to break the laws of the United States—thus A Quaker Action Group sent the sailboat Phoenix to North Vietnam with medical supplies in violation of the law against 'trading with the enemy,' and thus I have refused to register for war, and last year refused to pay the ten percent war tax on telephones. Now some of us come to Puerto Rico to learn about the struggle for independence here, to join in the struggle when it becomes appropriate, as it did on Culebra, and then to go home, to help the people of the United States to understand that the conduct of our nation in Puerto Rico, in Vietnam and Laos and Cambodia, in Okinawa, and in the United States itself, is an offense to God and to man.

"I call upon the people of the United States to repent of these wrongs, to turn away from them—to leave Puerto Rico free and unassociated, to let free the other vast areas of the world we have subjugated. We must rediscover the humility, the willingness to take suffering upon ourselves rather than inflicting it on our brothers and sisters, and the faith of our Lord Jesus who told us to take all that we have and give it to the poor, to do unto others as we would have others do unto us, and to love one another, even as He loved us."

ARCH 15, 1970 - MARCH 15, 1971

ULEBRANS CELEBRATE YEAR'S STRUGGLE TO STOP NAVY SHELLINGS

or two days in March Culebrans celerated the first anniversary since heir concerted struggle began. On arch 15, 1970, 500 Culebrans walked rom town to the Navy's Observation ost with an ultimatum: stop shelling r face direct action.

film of the march was shown at the elebration; speeches and music were eard. Mayor Ramon Feliciano said he struggle was not over, but Culerans should not turn against each ther. Anastasio Soto, chairman of he Rescue Culebra Committee, said he Committee's purposes were not yet chieved: The Committee plans to take he Culebran issue to the United

Eli Hochstedler, AQAG team member who returned soon after to the U.S., read a letter of support from Young Friends of North America, greeted by applause. AQAG co-secretary Lawrence Scott joined the celebration, and team member Margaret DeMarco arrived after visiting consultations in Philadelphia and Washington.

On March 15 in Philadelphia over $70 was collected for the Culebran struggle from Philadelphians who refuse their telephone tax. Philadelphia War Tax Resistance sponsors a monthly transfer of telephone taxes to peace and community groups.

THE PEOPLE'S PARK, built Feb.-March by Culebrans as a simple children's playground just outside the target area, was dedicated at the anniversary celebration to the 13 in prison in San Juan.

TO DISOBEY THE LAW OF THE EMPIRE...

Rubén Berrios

o disobey the law of the empire is to obey the law of the country. We ave disobeyed the law of the empire.

We acknowledge that we have intentionally violated a Federal order nd that we have interrupted the Navy bombardment of Puerto Rican territory y the U.S. and allied navies. Our action is not isolated: It is part of patriotic movement directed toward eliminating arbitrary and unjust fed- ral authority over Puerto Rico, including the power of this tribunal which omes from the Congress of the United States and not from the people of uerto Rico.

By violating this federal order, we exercise a profound moral respon- ibility as men and a deeply-felt patriotic responsibility as Puerto icans. Moreover, we are announcing our intention of disobeying whatever ederal law whose violation we consider necessary to fufill our responsi- ility as men and as Puerto Ricans.

From the moral point of view, as men who believe in freedom, our udge is our own conscience. For us, as Jose Marti said: "A man who con- ents himself with obeying unjust laws and who permits men who mistreat the ountry in which he was born to set foot there, is not an honorable man." ecause we are honorable men we are violating the order of this court. efore the tribunal of our conscience, an honorable man is always innocent...

From the patriotic point of view, in the republic (the U.S.) law is rder; in the colony (Puerto Rico) law is tyranny. Order is necessary to uman life; tyranny makes human life impossible...

From the point of view of our civilization, the disobeying or violation f immoral and unjust laws has its foundation in the most noble aspect of ur inheritance. Isaiah, in violation of the laws of his epoch, walked aked and unshod for three years among his people protesting the imperial ra of Ethopia, Egypt and Syria. Daniel preferred to disobey the mandate f the emperor of Babylonia and to be sent to the lions den rather than ransgress the laws of his conscience. And Christ taught us that the law hould not be obeyed when the juridicial system is against man. "The Sabbath as made for man and not man for the Sabbath." True to his work, Christ iolated Jewish and Roman laws...

It is within this noble tradition that, humbly but firmly, we have dir- cted our actions.

Long Live Free Puerto Rico!

translated by Winifred Osta. Copies of full statement available from AQAG)

er Says Navy Detonations use Mass Coral Destruction

destruction was horrible, hun-
s of dead fish..." said ocean-
pher John Dinga in showing col-
lides of the effects of deton-
. explosives. Dinga went out
his underwater camera the day
Navy blew up shells which had
en unexploded into the sea.

arly December the Navy piled
able explosives on top of un-
able ones caught in the coral
s, then set off four large
losions. Environmental pro-
tion agencies were not consul-
, and of course not the Cule-
ns.

Navy had plans for more exp-
lons, according to Dinga. "If
reefs are destroyed, it would
e about 1000 years for nature
rebuild them." Virtually all
fish would also be destroyed.

EBRA is Spanish for snake.
omega has come to symbolize
sistance to the military. These
tons available for $.25.

ur contributions are needed
help carry on our work.

Culebra and Goliath

U.S. military operations are so vast, and Culebra so small, why does AQAG focus on this microcosm?

Since early in the century, after U.S. "liberation" of Puerto Rico from Spain, the U.S. has used large parts of the islands for military purposes. In World War II Culebra was made a "Naval Defensive Sea Area."

In the early '60's maneuvers and target practice in Culebra were extended as the U.S. became further involved in Vietnam. The Navy agreed under pressure in early 1970 to restrict bombings around the town of Culebra, but intensified exercises elsewhere around the island. Fishing dropped off; accidents occurred. Inaccessibility of beaches, inaccuracy of shelling notices, loud firing noises late into the night causing anxiety in children -- all of these culminated in the beginning of direct action.

In January 1971 the Navy negotiated an agreement with Culebra's mayor promising in effect that it would not try to take over the whole island. While this was a victory of sorts for Culebrans, it did not end their being part of a bombing target.

AQAG became interested in the struggle in 1970 and after consultations with Culebrans and other Puerto Ricans, sent a team to express our support as Statesiders and our realization that we too are oppressed by the U.S. Navy.

A Quaker Action Group, 20 S. 12th St., Phila. Pa. 19107 (215) LO7-3150

Please send more information about Culebra Action and AQAG.
___ is enclosed to help further this work (____ for Culebra buttons)
___ is enclosed for ___ copies @$.75 of AQAG's pamphlet "Resistance in Latin America". (Please add for postage.)

Quaker Action Group

20 South 12th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19107
(215) LOcust 7-3150. Cable, AQAGPHILA

April 1971

Dear Friend,

We are a fermenting community of Quakers, trying hard, as William Sloane Coffin urges, to become "twice as militant and twice as nonviolent." May we introduce ourselves to you?

You may have heard of some of our international projects. In 1967-68 we sailed the Phoenix with medical supplies to North and South Vietnam. In late 1968 we participated in a multi-national pacifist protest of the invasion of Czechoslovakia--AQAG staff member Bob Eaton was arrested in Budapest but freed, only to be imprisoned in the U.S. for draft resistance. In 1969 we demonstrated at Fort Gulick in the Panama Canal Zone against U.S. military and economic domination of Latin America. Now we join the Culebrans in a common struggle against the U.S. Navy; the current report is enclosed.

Imaginative direct action tactics are needed at home as well as abroad. In spring, 1968, a number of us were arrested on the Capital steps in Washington with Rev. Ralph Abernathy, during the Poor Pebple's Campaign. One year later we were back on the Capital steps, reading the names of the Vietnam war dead. The initial AQAG team was arrested, so we reappeared the following week to resume the reading. After more arrests, U.S. Congressmen began to join us in civil disobedience, helping to bring Vietnam into public debate again.

OUR GOAL is community -- on a local level, and on a world level. Our staff representatives in Europe and our Latin America actions help us to outgrow our American skins and to build the transnational movement so badly needed to stop the rampaging military-industrial complex.

OUR MEANS are nonviolent -- from resistance to revolution. AQAG members in prison remind us to deepen as well as to broaden the movement, to be God's revolutionaries in life style as well as political action. Our participati in the mass anti-war movement is colored by this concern for deepening; we have been a center of development of training for nonviolent action, and we are winding up a two-year study of the American system and how it can be fundamentally transformed by nonviolent means.

Would you like to be in touch with us? If so, we hope you will return your name and address -- and a generous check if possible.

Your sisters and brothers at AQAG

George Lakey
Alan
Thomas Kirk

AQ AG George Lakey, George Willoughby, co-chairmen. Wilmer J. Young, treasurer. Bertha Faust, secretary. Lawrence Scott, executive secretary.

FBI

Date: 7/29/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-158858)

REC-74

SUBJECT: A QUAKER ACTION GROUP (AQAG)
IS-MISC
IS-NEW LEFT

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies, Boston, Chicago and San Juan 2 copies and Philadelphia 6 copies of an LHM concerning AQAG.

Source utilized in LHM is Informant [redacted].

LHM classified, "Confidential" because it contains information from a source of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of this information could impair future effectiveness of this source and such impairment could have a prejudicial effect upon the defense interests of this nation.

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
2-Boston (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1-100-) (COMMITTEE OF SOLIDARITY FOR PUERTO RICAN LIBERATION)
2-Chicago (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1-100-) (CHICAGO AREA GROUP ON LATIN AMERICA)
6-Philadelphia (Encs. 6) (RM)
(1-100-) (RAFI COLON)
(1-100-) (ROSEMARY CUBAS)
(1-100-) (COMMITTEE OF SOLIDARITY WITH THE CULEBRAN STRUGGLE)
(1-100-) (DAN BALDERSTON)
(1-100-) (MAGGIE DE MARCO)

REC-74

22 JUL 30 1971

NEW LEFT

COPIES CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

1-New York
JWM:ihr
(19)

AGENCY: [redacted], ONI, [redacted], SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

DIA

NAD (ISD, [redacted])

DATE FORW: 8/2/71
HOW FORW: L/S
BY: RLP/dlh

167

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

1cc4 encl
918-D

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

NY 100-158858

Copies Continued:

2-San Juan (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1-105-) (PUERTO RICAN INDEPENDENCE PARTY)
1-New York ([redacted])
1-New York (105-) (PUERTO RICAN INDEPENDENCE PARTY) (41)
1-New York (100-164542) (NLM) (42)

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 230

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
July 29, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. NYfile (100-158858)

A Quaker Action Group

On July 27, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a report on A Quaker Action Group.

A copy of this report is attached.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-444453 - 246

ENCLOSURE

Quaker Action Group

A QUAKER ACTION GROUP
(AQAG)

I. AQAG has been involved in agitation against the United States Navy on the island of Culebra. This is veiwed as part of a drive to force the U.S. out of Puerto Rico. MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

The so-called Culebra 13 who were jailed after demonstrations and riots against the Navy included two AQAG team members, Don Gallderston and Maggie DeMarco. DeMarco has met with Puerto Rican Independance activists so that AQAG can support their activities.

II. The original AQAG Culebra project to disrupt the Naval Winter target practice on the island was formed in cooperation with the Puerto Rican Independance Party and Clergy Concerned About Culebra. Although some organizers objected on Strategic grounds, this was pushed as a link between the Puerto Rican radical objectives and those of the Culebrans.

The following groups are working with AQAG in these and related operations:

1) Committee of Solidarity for Puerto Rican Liberation in Cambridge, Mass.
2) Chicago Area Group on Latin America
800 West Belden-Chicago, Illinois

The following are Puerto Rican radicals who are working with AQAG:

Rafi Colon 2544 N. 4th Phila. Pa.	Rosemary Cubas 3710 Spring Garden St. Phila. Pa.

Both are with the Committee of Solidarity with the Culebran Struggle and are contacts for AQAG within the Philadelphia Puerto Ricans.

III.

On July 1, an all day meeting was held for Culebra project committee members, former team members and project staff for evaluations of past actions. Host for this meeting was the Haverford Center for NonViolent Conflict Resolution and the meeting itself held at Haverford College. The Center has documented the Culebra project and has analyzed data relating to the partial success of the operation.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 232

A Quaker Action Group

Partido Independentista Puertorriqueno (PIP)
(Independence Party of Puerto Rico)

The PIP is a legally constituted political party founded in 1948. In the three most recent general elections, it has failed to poll sufficient votes to remain on the ballot but has regained status by petition or legislative act. In 1970, the PIP pledged itself to a more radical political posture and advocated more active participation in protests, marches, pickets and boycotts.

PH 100-52549

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are nine copies of a letterhead memorandum concerning captioned matter. Additional copies are being sent the Bureau as it is anticipated the Bureau may wish more than normal dissemination. A copy of the LHM is furnished to each office receiving this airtel, with three copies for New York Office.

Informant

The first source utilized is [redacted]. The second source is [redacted].

Informant

The enclosed LHM is classified "confidential" since the data furnished by these sources, if revealed, could reasonably result in the disclosure of confidential sources of continuing value and compromise the future effectiveness thereof.

The enclosed LHM bears the return address of Washington, D. C. to further protect the source.

Third Agency

The source was briefed by SA THOMAS HANNIGAN (FBI) and [redacted] on February 28, 1971. Source was debriefed by SAs HANNIGAN and CHARLES J. WYLAND and [redacted] on March 11 and 12, 1971.

3rd Agency

Source was not present at the Sunday session with journalists and Indochina specialists.

Copies of this communication are being furnished to those offices covering the residences of the participants. Those offices are requested to handle pertinent indexing and/or dissemination since Philadelphia does not know which of the participants are subjects of investigations.

The tapes furnished by the source were of fair quality. Some were inaudible either because of her location or the physical surroundings at that particular meeting.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 234

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Washington, D. C.

March 23, 1971

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, AND FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, MARCH 3-10, 1971

On March 11 and 12, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that approximately 170 individuals participating in the Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina, sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), The Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam (CALCAV), and the Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR), departed John F. Kennedy Airport in New York City about 10 o'clock on Wednesday night, March 3, 1971, aboard Icelandic Airlines Flight 200. Other seats on the plane were filled with random travelers. They arrived in Luxembourg about 2 p.m. on March 4, 1971, and they boarded a fleet of chartered buses to Paris, France, a trip of about five hours. The participants were lodged in the Hotel Carnier and The Modern Palace Hotel.

ALLAN BRICK, an Associate Executive of the FOR, acted as the group's spokesman. The staff which met regularly, including BRICK, consisted of the following:

CANDY PUTTER of the AFSC, Philadelphia, Pa.

JOAN HULL, a representative of AFSC, New York City

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-112112-

ENCLOSURE

~~ENCLOSURE~~

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

FAY "HONEY" KNOPP, a member of the staff of the Peace Education Division, AFSC, Philadelphia, Pa.

VIRGINIA HILL of the AFSC, Philadelphia, Pa.

Reverend Doctor TREVER WATT, College Professor, Director of Religious Studies Center, Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.

Reverend PAUL TREAT, II, Unitarian Minister of Old Ship Church, Hingham, Mass.

JOHN CUPPLES, Ordained Minister, United Church of Christ, Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Reverend KENNETH SHERMAN, Minister of Lutheran Church and Field Worker of CALCAV

The delegates were furnished with information sheets regarding groups and persons they expected to meet, with the explanation that DRV is the designation for The Democratic Republic of Vietnam (North Vietnam) and PRG is The Provisional Revolutionary Government of The Republic of South Vietnam. These abbreviations will be used herein.

The revised program dated March 3, 1971, reflects the first activity was to be held Friday, March 5, 1971, at the PRG Information Bureau at 39 Avenue Georges Mandel.

ALLAN BRICK, spokesman for the group, addressed the participants and suggested they try not to snap pictures while the formal presentations are being made. He also desired to reiterate a policy concerning the press. He stated there is a tremendous interest in their presence in Paris and this is all to the good. That means there will be tremendous

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 236

press interest in their press conference scheduled Monday, March 8, 1971. The participants should not be persuaded from their focus on this conference, but press interviewers will be trying to approach them to get a statement. Early statements could be prejudicial to the group, and it could skim the cream off any important story that might begin with Monday's press conference. The importance of their focus is on the period when they return home and what happens there.

JOAN HULL was assigned the responsibility of press representative. She will relieve any anxieties that the press may have and keep them advised when we are going to communicate and who will be doing that communicating. Similarly, if those at the meeting were approached and felt confused or had any questions, they were to consult with staff members already designated.

BRICK further stated that the group was meeting on that day under very unusual circumstances. The atmosphere has become even more strained between the U. S. Government and the North Vietnamese as of yesterday when President NIXON made a speech and the recent news released in effect threatening an atmosphere of resumed bombing of the North. NIXON has not said this but this seems imminent. Under these circumstances they are especially grateful that it was possible for them to meet that morning as originally planned. He stated that the group was here first and foremost to hear from our Vietnamese friends, whatever they have to say to us, and they have been very gracious about this. We are here to have an interchange with them, to ask questions, to get their point of view, and in a questioning atmosphere to give our point of view. This does not mean presentations from individuals. This does not mean a prepared presentation. Certainly, it doesn't mean anything that hasn't been discussed already. Any strong presentation, no matter how well conceived nor how beneficial, would jeopardize the atmosphere existing that morning. Should anybody have any questions, they should contact him; but, due to the time pressure, now was not the time.

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE,
SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/2-10/71

BRICK stated that some people have come to Paris after having communicated with wives and relatives of prisoners of war, people reportedly held in North Vietnam or Laos. That is very natural after having some communication from people in the States with POW relatives or POW wives. It would be quite appropriate in discussion periods to raise questions about the POW issue and how our Vietnamese friends approach that issue and what it means to them. It would, by no means, be appropriate to read the presentations or forward plans to them either in group sessions or outside of group sessions about how we think they should relate to the POW issue.

BRICK stated, "I have to say this very flatly to you that at this time we are here under the auspices of three peace organizations and I would beg anyone who has conceived plans along the above lines to discuss them with the staff first."

CANDY PUTTER of Philadelphia remarked that she hoped everyone had received the revised program at the hotel. She assumed they had since they had all come to the right place. She did not desire to review the entire program for the week but, due to the time pressure, did want to discuss a few matters with them. She stated they will have a presentation with Mr. XUAN THUY and they will spend the entire day at that place. Lunch will be brought in by some friends and French students and Americans in Paris. That evening films will be shown beginning at 8:30 p.m. and continuing until 11 o'clock. She explained these films were very kindly loaned to them by friends of The Democratic Republic of Vietnam (DRV) and the Provisional Revolutionary Government of The Republic of South Vietnam (PRG) and a few films had been brought along from the States. This will be a long session, but she felt the Vietnamese films should be seen first because the other films can be seen back in the States later if they so desired. She stated the Vietnamese films are very, very good and very important.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 238

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

PUTTER stated there is one question that should be resolved and this concerned Monday's meeting with American Ambassador DAVID K. E. BRUCE. She stated she understood this question was discussed at length at the Plenary Session in New York just prior to their boarding the plane, but she wanted to tell them what has transpired since then. She claimed she went to the American Embassy and asked them if the Ambassador would meet with the entire group rather than just 12 representatives as previously agreed. She made a strong plea that he meet with the entire delegation. The matter of meeting with the entire group was originally considered impossible by the Ambassador so she proposed that he meet with perhaps half the group or even 60 people. This was considered and later she received a telephone call stating this was out of the question and that Ambassador BRUCE would meet with only 12 people and, therefore, she proposed that she contact the American Embassy in Paris and express to them again the strong feelings from the group that they want to meet at least with a larger group, perhaps half or even a quarter, but specifically more than 12 people. It also was not completely clear whether it would be Ambassador BRUCE or someone else from the Embassy meeting with them. She also proposed that when she ask for a larger group, she demand that Ambassador BRUCE attend this meeting.

After further discussion, it was resolved that PUTTER should contact the American Embassy to request a larger group than 12 be granted permission to meet with Ambassador BRUCE and that Ambassador BRUCE, and not another member of his staff, meet with them.

CANDY PUTTER then introduced Minister XUAN THUY, who is the leader of the delegation of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam to the Paris peace talks. She also introduced NGUYEN MEN VI (phonetic), deputy leader of the delegation

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 239

and deputy general of the peace committee, and Mr. DOS WAN WAN (phonetic), who is the secretary of the peace committee and secretary of the Committee of Solidarity with The American People. He is also reported to be a fine composer.

XUAN THUY spoke in Vietnamese, but his remarks were relayed through an interpreter. He began by stating that in his language there is a saying that when people separated by a long distance come together they manifest humor, gaity and warm feelings. There is another saying that Vietnamese always treat their friends with warm feelings, particularly friends who come from afar. As far as the Vietnamese are concerned, we came from Hanoi a very long distance away. You have come from various States in the United States, also a very long distance away. Therefore, combining the two sayings of the Vietnamese language, we show warm feelings to one another. He indicated it was a great pleasure for him to meet with them and extend to them his warmest greetings.

XUAN THUY stated that they particularly would like to know about the situation in Vietnam and the situation of the Paris conference on Vietnam. He could not see how they could understand these situations but he would like to expound on the situation from his point of view. He then related facts concerning Vietnam history and the process of United States intervention in Vietnam. He stated that 100 years ago Vietnam was an independent and united country, but then from 1946 until 1950 there was war and the French suffered many defeats. Many difficulties economically and politically arose in France and the United States had to help the French in their aggression. They assisted the French in the fields of war expenditures, in the fields of war armaments, and in the fields of operational plans. At that time the slogan for the Vietnamese people was to fight against the French aggressors and against the United States interventionists.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 240

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE,
SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

At another time the Soviet Union was very far away from Vietnam and China; the revolutionary forces of China were still up north, very far in the north, but the Vietnamese people were determined to fight against the French aggression and the war went on until 1954. After the battle of Dienbienphu, the French realized they no longer wished to carry on the war. The U. S. Government wanted the French to continue with the war, but the French could not, and the Geneva Conference was signed in 1954. The 1954 Geneva Agreement recognized the independence, the sovereignty, the unity and the territorial integrity of Vietnam. The Vietnamese called these the fundamental principles of the Geneva Agreement. Under these agreements the war must be ended and peace must be restored, and to achieve these aims the belligerent forces must be separated and regrouped into two parts.

It is the opinion of the U. S. Government that the Indochinese region is very rich in raw materials and natural resources and the United States feels they must exploit these. Indochina also has a very important strategic significance in the military field. Because of this the U. S. Government forced the French to recognize the NGO DINH DIEM administration.

Concerning the question of prisoners of war, XUAN THUY stated the Vietnamese value human beings. We understand and we sympathize with the feelings of the American people and with the feelings of the Vietnamese people. We were fighting against the French and we gave French POWs good treatment, but only after the end of the war will this POW question be settled. Now that the question has arisen, let me ask you who sent them to their deaths? Who sent them to captivity? We should find out this cause so we will realize the cause. Once the bombing is stopped the killing will stop and the war will end, and then Vietnam fighters can go home and United States soldiers will join their families. But Mr. NIXON of the United States administration refuses to do this. On one hand he insists on the release of prisoners while on the other hand he continues to carry on the war. Why does Mr. NIXON keep on demanding the release of American prisoners and why does he continue to

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 241

kill and massacre the Vietnamese? Thousands of bombs are dropped daily on Vietnam killing thousands of people. This cannot be considered a humane act. As for the Vietnamese, we value any human being whether they be black, white, yellow or any color; we value them all.

Now we speak of Christianity. All humans are our sons, our girls all are of Christ. Any country whether it be great, big or small, they are equal. Aggression should not be waged by one country against another. In the five points of Mr. NIXON's statement, the two troop withdrawal questions and the political question of South Vietnam are very vague terms. Because these terms are very vague, Mr. NIXON never mentioned a deadline for the withdrawal of troops; therefore, the PRG has proposed a concrete deadline of June 30, 1971, for the complete withdrawal of troops.

THUY continued that he had asked Mr. BRUCE the same question many times and he told him that PRG has set a deadline. He asked BRUCE if he agreed with it and if he didn't then propose another deadline and "we shall examine your proposal". He has even told Mr. BRUCE that he probably agrees with the deadline of June 30, but possibly his country feels another proposal is best and the Vietnamese shall help him solve these difficulties. XUAN THUY stated he does not believe that the United States does not have sufficient means to transport the troops back home. But suppose this is the case and Vietnam does not have the necessary transportation. If this is the case, then Vietnam could borrow from other countries. Since Mr. BRUCE could not give an answer to this question, it was apparent he did not want to withdraw all his troops.

NGUYEN VAN THIEU does not agree with the question of neutrality of all Southeast Asia. Therefore, it is impossible to arrive at a peaceful settlement. That is the

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 242

reason why the PRG demands that THIEU, KY and THIEM be removed and a new administration be formed in South Vietnam. This new administration should stand for peace, independence, neutrality, and democracy in South Vietnam and this administration should talk with PRG to settle the problem. This demand is not a demand put forward only by the National Liberation Front and the PRG, but the press in South Vietnam and the various strata of South Vietnamese people, including the intellectuals, the students, and the working people, are all demanding the formation of a new administration in South Vietnam. Mr. NIXON realizes he cannot apply pressure to us and compel us to accept United States terms. Then he extended the war to Cambodia and staged a coup d'etat.

XUAN THUY stated he would like to advise that the United States and the Saigon puppet troops have found it very difficult to advance. It has also been very difficult to withdraw, but now Mr. NIXON is taking another step by invading Laos. This will not help South Vietnamese matters, and there is some talk about an invasion of North Vietnam. The United States is now massing forces south of the 17th parallel. Mr. NIXON has called United States Marines from Okinawa to nearby South Vietnam and assigned more warships of the 7th Fleet to the area of the Gulf. For the last few days the B-52 combat planes and many other types of planes have been carrying on intensive bombing against North Vietnam. If Mr. NIXON fails again in North Vietnam, will he further extend the war?

On February 25, Mr. NIXON made a speech to introduce his message on the state of the world addressed to the United States Congressmen. The gist of that message is the implementation of the NIXON doctrine and Vietnamization of the war in Indochina. Instead of ending the war, this will prolong it. This means the American people will be tied down to the war machinery. On the previous evening at 3 a.m. Paris time, March 5, NIXON held a press conference during which he stated that since he came to power American casualities have been reduced.

United States forces have been reduced by one-half already. He reported the United States operation in Cambodia was correct and just. The invasion by South Vietnamese forces with United States support in Laos is correct and just.

The widening of the war is only hampering the withdrawal of United States forces. The war was previously limited to South Vietnam, but now the war is extended to Cambodia and Laos. Perhaps, he is even thinking of invading North Vietnam and this too will be a widening of the war. XUAN THUY stated that just recently NGUYEN VAN THIEU issued a statement concerning the possibility of invading North Vietnam. He claimed that since North Vietnam has its forces in South Vietnam, then South Vietnam may also attack the North. The United States has continued its reconnaissance flights but if the reconnaissance flights are shot at, then the United States claims it will have reason to attack immediately. If the North Vietnamese infiltrate forces in South Vietnam at a level endangering the security of United States forces, then the United States will react.

President NIXON has stated that he will withdraw all American forces on two conditions; one, that all North Vietnamese forces be withdrawn and, two, that all American prisoners be released. If these two conditions are not met American forces will remain in South Vietnam. Mr. NIXON was asked to place a deadline on the troop withdrawal but he said none could be revealed. If NIXON alleges his policy of Vietnamization is successful and his doctrine, the NIXON doctrine, is a success, why does he not withdraw all American forces? Since he does not withdraw the American forces, he must realize his Vietnamization policy is a failure. NIXON himself does not want withdrawal of all American forces. Mr. NIXON does not want serious negotiation of a peaceful settlement in Vietnam. Instead, he is seeking a military victory.

THUY has told Mr. BRUCE that the Vietnamese people do want peace. They want peace to rebuild their country because for so many years they have seen it ravaged. They do not want

to oppose any American. The Vietnamese oppose only a policy of aggression, a warlike policy of a number of Americans. The Vietnamese consider human beings as friends and they value human beings. We have always considered the American people as our friends. When they were fighting the French aggressors, they were fighting against the colonialism of the French Government. Regardless, they considered the French people their friends. The Vietnamese delegation is willing to discuss the matter of withdrawal in such a way that it will not be a victory for either side. It is provided that Vietnam can become independent when there are no foreign troops on their soil. Let the Vietnamese people settle Vietnamese affairs after the restoration of peace, and Vietnam will not be reunified overnight; North Vietnam will go on its socialist path while South Vietnam will follow neutralism.

Concerning the reunification of the country it will take time. Let the people in the North and South understand each other and let them decide whether they want to reunify. Reunification will then be carried out as desired. There is no hatred among the Vietnamese toward the Americans. They will ask the United States to help them in the technological field and in the scientific field in the reconstruction of their country because everyone knows that technologically and scientifically Vietnamese are more backward than the United States. They are prepared to ask aid and assistance from other countries. North Vietnam will ask assistance not only from the socialist countries, but also from the capitalist countries. They should have trade relations with France. After the restoration of peace, you can help the Vietnamese in the reconstruction and will have trade relations with them. The United States is a beautiful country and both North and South Vietnam is a beautiful country, and perhaps your people in America will come to Vietnam as tourists.

Conditions should be such that Americans and Vietnamese should meet one another by shaking hands and kissing instead of aiming our rifles at each other. If the United States refuses to honor us this way and Mr. NIXON's policy continues to be applied, the Vietnamese people are determined to fight to the end, and not only the Vietnamese but we shall unite

with Laos and Cambodian people to continue the fight. They are firmly convinced that their cause is just. They not only have the support of the socialist countries and the peace loving countries, but also the American people. They stated they will fight to the end for genuine independence and freedom. He has discussed with Mr. BRUCE the question of having peace but BRUCE has given him no answer. THUY hoped he had given them some information about the situation in Vietnam and the situation of the Paris Conference on Vietnam.

The participants then broke for lunch.

On Friday and Saturday, March 5 and 6, 1971, there was observed an Indian girl from Wisconsin who was working with the PRG. This girl was later identified as SHIRLEY KEITH (phonetic), and is described as an Indian, tall, rangy, slim build, high cheek bones, and in mid-20's. She is married to a Vietnamese. She is believed to be employed as a secretary and an interpreter. [illegible]

After lunch, on Friday, March 5, the members of the delegation were divided into three groups. This was done by a count-off, one, two, three. Thereafter, all those designated number one met in one group, two's in another group, and three's in another group. After this division each group had a question-and-answer session with representatives of the DRV. Among the representatives were NGUYEN PHUONG, an interpreter; PRINH NGOC PHAI, an attache with the North Vietnam delegation in Paris: and NGUYEN PHAMH LEE, one of the spokesmen for the DRV delegation.

On Saturday, March 6, 1971, Madame NGUYEN THI BINH, chief negotiator for the PRG, spoke before the entire group. She spoke in Vietnamese through an interpreter. She extended greetings to the group and appreciated their interest in the Vietnam situation and their attitude. She indicated she would attempt to explain the position of the PRG. The group will be afforded limited time to get a more comprehensive approach to the attitude and position of the PRG. She wished to bring about a clarification of the relationship existing between the

Vietnamese and the American people. Few nations in the world have undergone such dreadful trials as the Vietnam nation in order to defend their independence, freedom, and human dignity. The Vietnamese people are peace-minded people. They want the world's loyalty, friendship, and love. Their greatest ambition has always been to live freely on their own soil and to build a happy life for the future generations.

The present American administration, the NIXON administration in particular, has disregarded all ethics and law and has taken advantage of the superiority of its weapons to sow death, destruction, and hatred on Vietnamese soil. The American GIs in South Vietnam do not consider Vietnamese as humans. They are free to kill and disable anybody, whether they be aged people or women or children. The United States Government has brought about in our country a group of adventurous traitors guilty of bringing death to the same family and having brothers kill brothers, creating tragedy to the Vietnamese people. Have you ever imagined such a tragic situation in the United States, your own country? Planes have been flying overhead dropping napalm, bombs, and destroying our villages. Millions of families have been broken up, fathers have been killed, mothers have been jailed, and children have been wondering what is happening. Couples have been separated for dozens of years. Faced with this situation, the South Vietnamese people on all levels, workers, students, intellectuals, women, religious leaders, businessmen, etc., have acted just like any self-respecting people: that is, they have closely united and firmly opposed the invaders to save their country and their families. Even the most Catholic-religious minded people and stout-hearted women cannot stay silent in the face of so many atrocities and injustices that the aggressive forces of the United States Government have bestowed on us.

Now in South Vietnam so many women have stood up to defend the right to live and turn their love for their homeland and children into courageous deeds. While the people are

waging a very hard struggle, they understand that all actions by the U. S. Government in Vietnam originate from the selfish interests of United States war profiteers and rulers. The American people in every walk of life want peace, respect, and freedom just like every other people. The American people have to give their money and their lives to this dirty war which tarnishes the honor of the United States. We believe that any American of good will is aware of the real situation in Vietnam and cannot oppose the distorted war of aggression of his government. This is evidenced by the fact many Americans have courageously voiced their opposition to that war. They demand that the NIXON administration stop it, bring all the GIs home, and respect the national right of the Vietnamese and Indochinese people. You can be sure that many among them are here today.

She wished to tell them and all the American people that her people are sincerely grateful for the genuine Americans because they are working to defend the interest and honor of the United States of America. They also help the Vietnamese to recover their freedom and independence. The NIXON administration is evidently pursuing the war and extension to the whole of Indochina and is preparing very dangerously new military adventures which will bring only more suffering to the Indochinese people. She thinks that more than ever the Vietnamese and the American people need better mutual understanding in order to join their efforts in working toward the end of the war, toward a correct political solution of the South Vietnam problem. We shall have to settle good relations of friendship between the two peoples which control the interests of our people.

She said what she wanted to say and again she wished them all the best of health and best results and she hoped they can meet again some day, not to speak any longer about war, but just to speak about friendship and about Vietnam and American literature and poetry.

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE,
SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

CANDY PUTTER then introduced NOC BINH THAO, a member of the delegation of the PRG, who, speaking in Vietnamese, stated that Madame BINH had spoken about the sentiments of the South Vietnamese people to the American people. To start with he would like to cite a statement made by a Saigon student which appeared in a newspaper published in Saigon on June 17, 1970. Time and again the South Vietnamese people have told the United States they are wrong and would like to ask the United States if they are only struggling against the American war mongers, against exploitation. The Vietnamese demand the right to live.

In order to speak to you with sentiments of the Vietnamese people, students, brothers, sisters, and mothers, our feelings are the same. Mr. NIXON declared when he succeeded JOHNSON that the war would end within six months and within six months peace would be restored in Vietnam. NIXON has not ended the war in Vietnam but has extended the war into Cambodia and Laos. It would have been better for this meeting today to have taken place in Saigon or in another place, in New York. It would have been better today to discuss the problems of culture, economy, social affairs, and literature.

In 1969 Mr. NIXON said it was time to have a new, immediate end to the war. Everybody realizes that Mr. NIXON's statement to end the war is the NIXON doctrine and Vietnamization. We want the American war in Vietnam to be cut down to be sure that the Vietnamese people have the right to self-determination. According to NIXON's Vietnamization, it has two main components: one, to enhance the Saigon puppet troops and, two, to realize the long-scale pacification campaign. By bolstering the Saigon puppet the administration's armed forces had begun massive raids. The United States and Saigon armies increased the number of their troops. The schoolboys 15 and 16 years old were drafted as well as men over 50. The United States is arming them with new weapons and new means, but one thing Mr.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 249

NIXON can never achieve is to improve the fighting spirit, to enhance the morale of the Saigon puppet troops. Because of the escalation in Laos and Cambodia, the soldiers in the Saigon army realize they are dying a useless death and they are not dying for the fatherland. General DO CAO TRI has remarked about the low morale of the puppet troops. He declared the liberated armed forces have been defeated and driven into the jungle. Unfortunately, General TRI was shot down and was killed. Meanwhile, the morale of the United States troops is also very low.

Local administrations have suppressed free elections that existed previously. The heads of districts and the heads of provinces are now controlling their elections by physical means. They are under control of the imperialists.

The struggle of the Laotian people has a long history. In early 1900 they were fighting against the French. The Laotian invasion is now in its fourth week and presently violence exists throughout the whole country. It is generally an operation carried out by American and Saigon troops. The operation on Route 9 is the most important path. On February 8th forces of the Saigon regime supported by America invaded lower Laos. They traveled on Route 9 which is the only road which joins the western part of Vietnam and is the narrowist point of Indochina. One of the objectives for this path on Route 9 was to occupy the small town of Khe Sanh. This would give them an opportunity then to march north and into North Vietnam. This operation is called "Operation 719". Once this zone has been occupied, the Americans can then extend the operation to the whole of Indochina. This is to say first of all, they want to control Route 9. This would become a strategic road enabling them to join their bases in Thailand in the west and the China Sea where the Seventh Fleet is stationed. Laos would then be cut in half. The second objective would be to start operations of search and destroy

toward the south of the country toward the Bolovens Plateau where American and satellite troops on the frontier would join other troops. The third objective would be the march towards the north which is considered the center of Laotian resistance. These objectives are the most ambitious and the most dangerous.

What JOHNSON was not able to do, NIXON is trying. What MC NAMARA wanted to do is cut Laos in half by an electrified drive. NIXON is trying to cut Laos in half with fire and blood. This is the policy of the American Government in Laos. This is a policy that NIXON has followed which some people refer to as Vietnamization.

In order to better understand the events in Laos one must know the activities of the American imperialists over the past year. After reviewing these facts, you will understand this Asian policy of NIXON's and why he launched the invasion. The aim of the Americans has now changed since the second world war to the occupation of the Laotian territory where they hope to make an American military base. Vietnam is considered a balcony on the Pacific and Laos is the sword into the heart of Asia. This is what the American strategists say. With relation to our country, this policy has already been put into application for many years. The Americans first used military and economic aid, then they used the South Vietnam advisors to control the Vientiane administration. Some of the organizations involved were the Progressive Evaluation Office, the military assistance advisors group, and the U. S. Information Service, the U. S. Army and the Marines. The American Embassy, which is an absolute pro-military consulate, and SEATO should also be cited.

There are more than 700 people working at the American Embassy. The Geneva Conference in 1962 was extremely important to the Laotian people. At this conference it was

recognized that independence, neutrality, territorial sovereignty, and peace exist in Laos, excepting violence of course. The Geneva accord was a very hard blow to the American aim in Laos and, as a result, Americans began to sabotage them. First of all they tried to establish a pro-American administration by using corrupt elements. Then they tried to use military personnel, and then they began to assassinate neutral ministers. In 1964 they overthrew the national union government and replaced it with a puppet administration. They practiced the policy of peace and neutrality but in reality this administration was illegal. They used puppet troops to mount attacks and encroachment on the liberated zone. NIXON chose Laos as a testing ground for his policy of Vietnamization. He dropped in re-enforcements consisting of many units of artillery and infantry from Thailand. American planes bombed the liberated zones daily. We have counted more than 3,000 tons of bombs every day on the Laotian territory. No village in the liberated zone was spared. Politically the American imperialists have tried to slander, to shame the friendship and solidarity between Laos, Cambodia and Vietnam. They have also tried to smother the struggle for a political settlement of the Laos concepts but the situation is not resolving in the direction it was hoped. Presently, more than two-thirds of the territory has been liberated. More than one-half of the population is under the direction of the Laotian people who are unifying themselves. The major nationalities and minorities have the same rights in Laos. They are unified paternally and they are helping each other in combat and agricultural production and daily living.

In spite of the many difficulties caused by the war and the natural conditions, the liberated zone has gone forward. The patriotic forces are winning more and more victories throughout the country. The Laotian government proposed on March 6, 1971, its five-point political settlement. These include the sovereignty, neutrality, and territorial integrity of Laos, that there be no participation and military alliances

with any other country, and the unification of Laos should be done with consultation between interested Laos parties and the Laos problems should be resolved by the people in Laos. So that this might be accomplished, America must immediately end its escalation and cease bombing of this territory.

On Saturday, March 6, 1971, a black caucus was formed among the participants, consisting of JUDGES CHRISTOPHER of Camden, N. J., WILLIAM LUMSFORD of Baltimore, Md., MUHAMMAD KENYATTA of Philadelphia, Pa., Reverend EARL HAGAN from Baltimore, VINCENT TERRELL from St. Louis, Mo., ROBERT JONES from Maryland, plus two others. The black caucus was to meet separately and prepare demands to be submitted at the news conference on Monday, March 8, 1971.

On Saturday night, March 6, 1971, at a plenary session of the group, a discussion was held to choose the 12 delegates to meet with Ambassador BRUCE. After discussing various methods of electing these representatives, it was resolved that a male and female from each group would be appointed and then they would elect three others from that group. Those selected to meet with Ambassador BRUCE were the following:

MARIAN FUSON
PAULINE BUCK
TOM MEYERS
TOM BROADWATER
D. GABEY
VINCENT HARDING
BOB BONNER
Sister MARGARET TRAXLER
PAUL GIBBONS
BUD OGLE
KEN KIRKPATRICK
BRUCE PIERCE

In addition to these 12, three representatives from the staff had been selected to also meet with BRUCE. These were:

STAN DALE
HONEY KHORR
ELAINE URBAIN

On March 6, 1971, while attending a meeting in the PRG Information Bureau, there was observed in the corner of the room a large glass-enclosed showcase. Inside the showcase were the personal cards of a First Lieutenant named CHARLES STEPHAN FRANCO. Additional cards reflect FRANCO was a graduate of the Air Force Academy and prominently displayed were his Social Security card and officer's mess card, a bank check-cashing card from Denver, and his military driver's license. Also in the display were several pieces of metal ornately engraved with battle scenes. It was stated that the pieces of metal were pieces of aircraft which had been shot down over North Vietnam. Some people have taken similar pieces of metal and made rings which have been sold.

On Sunday, March 7, 1971, speakers from Non-Front Resistance groups in South Vietnam spoke before the group in the Amphitheatre at the University of Paris.

THICK NHAT HANH, head of the Paris delegation with the Unified Buddhist Church in South Vietnam and Vietnam, who is also the official delegation, though not officially recognized by the governments with power who have been operating in terms of three delegations, was introduced by ALLAN BRICK. THICK NHAT HANH stated that he believed he was to answer the question of how Vietnamese people want to get out of Vietnam and how the warring countries think the war can be ended. He claims the people involved have been talking about the political settlement of the war and many proposals have been submitted. Many proposals, which are directly from the Vietnamese leaders who have been suffering much more from this war than others, have not been heard. Unless we are aware of these facts, we cannot understand the situation.

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE,
SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

The leaders of all the warring parties are not in favor of a cease-fire. The Saigon Government opposes a cease-fire, saying that such a cease-fire would benefit the Viet Cong. The Provisional Revolutionary Government opposes a cease-fire because it would benefit the Americans. The United States Government talks about a cease-fire, but only for the sake of propaganda. President NIXON has talked of a cease-fire, but he has tied it to conditions which are not acceptable by the North Vietnamese. The people in Paris have proposed cease-fire proposals but they claim these must be negotiated. THICK NHAT HANH stated that he cannot understand why a cease-fire has to be negotiated, when all they have to do is to lay down their arms and quit shooting. The people in Vietnam want the cessation of the war immediately. They do not want the war to continue. If he had it in his power to declare a cease-fire, he would do it now, do it immediately, and then demand the United States set up a date for withdrawal of all its troops.

In general, people believe that a peace must follow a political settlement of the war. The Vietnamese Buddhists do desire a political settlement and have submitted a six-point proposal along this line. Some people have mentioned the similarity between the Buddhists six points and the eight-point proposal of the PRG. However, there is a very important difference in our six points in that we have given priority to a cease-fire rather than a preliminary settlement.

The United States Government can stop this war. The American people can exert pressure but this pressure can only be effective when the people are united. He encouraged them to get united and they should develop a strong coalition. They should work for a cease-fire rather than be divided on the issue of how the war can be ended. THICK NHAT HANH stated that the people in Vietnam are suffering from the war and the NIXON Vietnamization has not helped the Vietnamese. He termed NIXON's Vietnamization a policy of Vietnamese killing Vietnamese.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 255

THICK NHAT HANH encouraged these people to continue to work for peace in Vietnam so that peace might come to all peoples.

Father NGUYEN DINH THI, head of the movement of Vietnam Catholics in Service of the Nation, stated that there are approximately 3,000,000 Catholics in both North and South Vietnam. Religious freedom is enjoyed in North Vietnam. There is no conflict between the Catholics in North Vietnam and the Government. Their relationship with the Vatican has been cut off due to politics but they are hoping this contact be re-established soon. All the Catholics want peace which they feel is necessary for the survival of their church. The young Catholic workers and the Catholic youth as well as other groups are working along peace lines to put pressure on the Government to bring peace. Father THI hoped that all parties would work for the ending of the war so that peace could be restored to all people.

This group was also addressed by Mme. PHAN THI THIEN-THU, representing the Committee of Opposition Forces in South Vietnam, and THICK TU THIEN CHAU, a Buddhist monk. Both of these speakers favored a cease-fire immediately and the removal of all United States troops from Vietnam. They claim the NIXON doctrine, the Vietnamization Program, has not helped the Vietnamese people but has only escalated the war into Cambodia and Laos.

On Sunday afternoon, the group met with WILFRED BURCHETT, JACQUES DE COMNOY, Professor JOHN CHESNEAUX, Miss MARY MC CARTHY (U.S.) and PEGGY DUFF, International Confederation for Peace and Disarmament. These individuals were either journalists or specialists on Indochina.

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE,
SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

In the evening Mr. CHAU SENG, Ambassador from the United Front of Cambodia, addressed the group. SENG was critical of the United States aggression in Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos. He emphasized the importance of getting the United States troops out of Indochina so that the people in Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia can settle their own problems. He claimed that NIXON's Vietnamization Program has not proven successful but has only escalated the war.

On Monday morning, March 8, 1971, a conference was held with members of the press. Among the members of the press were JOHN CALLISON (CBS), Mr. HESS (New York newspaper), GARRETT UTLEY (NBC), as well as representatives from the Associated Press and the United Press International. Those representatives of the group sitting on the panel were Dr. ROBA FIELDS, Professor of Psychology, Pacific Oaks College, Pasadena, California, HARRIET PRICE, Southwest Harbor, Maine, PAUL J. HESON, Attorney from Boston, STAN DALE (WDAI Radio), Chicago, Ill., ALLIDES CHRISTOPHER, Camden, N. J., Mr. WILLIAM LUNSFORD, Baltimore, Md., and ALLAN BRICK, who acted as spokesman.

At this press conference, ALLAN BRICK identified himself as the Associate Executive of the Fellowship of Reconciliation in the United States which was one of the three sponsoring organizations for the Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina. The other two organizations sponsoring the Citizens Committee are the American Friends Service Committee and the Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam. He further stated these three organizations have made it possible for 171 Americans from 41 States to come to Paris to spend a week listening to the Vietnamese and other Chinese gathering information from them on what they consider the requisite for peace in Indochina and at the same time going to the American delegation and the Saigon delegation and getting their positions. Then they intend to go back to the United States and express their conclusions and feelings in individual areas in the 41 States.

BRICK then ran through the schedule, indicating they had two days remaining in Paris and indicated that they had heard XUAN THUY of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam as well as other representatives of the DRV. They were engaged in a full discussion with them with a question and answer session. They followed the same format on the following day when they listened to a speech by Mme. BINH of the PRG. They also listened and had a question and answer session with representatives of the Laotian Student Union, President SAIGNAVONG and Vice-President PHISSANAY. They then had a long afternoon session with journalists, academicians, and experts on Indochina in various respects. These were Mr. WILFRED BURCHETT, JACQUE DE CORNOY, SERGE THION, Professor JOHN CHESNEAUX, Miss MARY MC CARTHY (U.S.) and PEGGY DUFF (International Confederation for Peace and Disarmament). On that same day they had a session with known front representatives from Vietnam groups. These were the Venerable THICK NHAT HANH, Head of the Paris delegation of the United Buddhist Church of Vietnam, Father NGUYEN DINH THI of the Movement of Catholics in Service of the Nation in South Vietnam. Mme. PHAN THI THIEN TU, representing the Information Committee on Opposition Forces in South Vietnam, then THICK THIEN CHAU, a Buddhist monk, and finally Mr. CHAU SENG, who is an Ambassador from the United Front of Cambodia. BRICK stated they still had visits with the American delegation and a group of 12 would meet with Ambassador DAVID BRUCE later that day. The entire group would go to the American Embassy for a meeting with representatives of the Embassy other than BRUCE. Later this afternoon a similar meeting would be held with representatives of the Saigon Government.

Mr. BRUCE then had each of the above-mentioned members of the panel introduce themselves to the press. He then introduced Mrs. CHRISTOPHER from the Black Caucus of the Citizens Committee to End the War in Indochina. Mrs. CHRISTOPHER made the following statement:

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 298

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE,
SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

"March 8, 1971, Paris, France. We Afro-Americans arrived in Paris as a people who have fought more than 350 years of exploitation and oppression in America. It is because of our historical background that we intimately identify with the struggle for self-determination in which the Vietnamese people now find themselves. We fully understand the racist nature of the war in Indochina as well as the death and degradation that imperialism brings. We realize that our struggle for liberation in America is closely tied to the struggle of the Vietnamese people for as long as America wastes her economic, technical and human resources for the destruction abroad, she cannot meet her needs at home. As long as the Indochinese or any society in the human race is subjected to American oppression, we will not be free."

The panel was then asked several questions by the members of the press. One of these questions concerned what conclusions they have arrived at in their investigation. STAN DALE volunteered an answer and stated that to be very honest they have not arrived at any conclusions because of their desire to remain open-minded until they have met with all people concerned. He then expressed his anger over only having 12 delegates meet with Ambassador BRUCE when all the other representatives at the Paris Peace Talks spoke to the entire group. During the tirade, DALE also commented that they have met Vietnamese who hold no animosity toward the American people. He indicated that he had been a correspondent for the Armed Forces in Korea, and he has noticed the absence of a communist line taking place at the Paris Peace Conference.

When asked why the group decided to have a press conference in Paris on this day rather than wait until they returned to the States, it was stated that the purpose was to acquaint the press and others with what they had done up to that date. They did not intend to have another press conference until they returned to New York. When asked what they hoped to gain from this conference, it was stated that they were hoping they would learn more so that they can be more

NR 55987 DocId:32989699 Page 259

effective in bringing the end to the war in Vietnam and Indochina. It was indicated they have learned a lot and they have learned of the kinds of suffering that are not translated nor read in print.

STAN DALE then became very critical of the press. He stated he had been a correspondent and a newsman with 25 years of experience, and he was going to indict the American press like it had never been indicted before. He has read hundreds of thousands of words on the Vietnamese conflict and the Paris negotiations, and he still hears the American press refer to the other participants as communists, as the enemy. He claimed this was a complete distortion of facts. He agreed the communists are part of what is going on in Vietnam, but the press does not mention the DRV, the Buddhists, nor the Catholics. The press has talked about the enemy death count as if this is the gospel truth. He has talked with American doctors who have been in Hawaii and Manila, and they have affirmed that the Americans who die off the ground or in hospitals in Manila or Hawaii or any place along the way are not counted in the death toll from Vietnam conflicts. He also claimed he talked with soldiers who had been with the grave registration detail in Vietnam, and they have affirmed that many of the bodies have been dug up again and counted, that many civilians are counted as enemy dead. He accused the press correspondents of lying to the American people and not telling the truth to them.

The panel was questioned as to how they selected the 12 representatives to meet with Ambassador BUNCE, and again STAN DALE interrupted to say that they were selected in a most delightful democratic way, although it took a great deal of their time and their time is limited. Everyone made certain they had as much representation as possible. The people in this conference acted in a very marvelous way in selecting these representatives.

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

On Monday afternoon the participants to the Conference on Ending The War in Vietnam, with the exception of those meeting with Ambassador BRUCE, met with the Saigon delegation and Ambassador PHAN DANG LAM at the Hotel Royal Monceau, 35 Avenue Hoche. Ambassador LAM stated he had asked the help of the Americans to get the communists out of South Vietnam in order to preserve their freedom. He was deeply indebted to the American people who have died in South Vietnam and that it was their intention to rely on the United States for defense to preserve these freedoms. South Vietnam has exerted efforts to make certain United States soldiers can return home. However, this can only be done if Hanoi withdraws its troops of aggression from South Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia.

The communists claim they desire a political settlement, which settlement begins with the overthrow of the duly elected government of South Vietnam and to make this government totally communistic. South Vietnam has accepted foreign forces to help allow them to live in peace. A settlement under the terms of the communists in North Vietnam would not settle this problem and they would have to live under the force of the communists. South Vietnam desires a peaceful co-existence with North Vietnam. The position of the South Vietnamese Government has two main clauses, the withdrawal of external forces which are illegally stationed in South Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia, and a political solution to solve South Vietnam problems. However, these are not possible because of the refusal of North Vietnam to discuss them. It is a well known fact that the Ho Chi Minh Trail is a threat to the war and links the supply of war materials with the communist forces.

In our view, peace is nearer than people think. Peace is like a penetration of a wall. The Hanoi Regime cannot carry out a protracted war.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 261

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

NGUYEN XUAN PHONG, Deputy of the Chief Delegation of South Vietnam, stated that the Vietnam conflict is very complex, and they, as a group, have heard more about it from the opposing forces. Unlike North Vietnam, the South does not have communist parties in every country of the world. They have made changes in the past 15 years in government and are satisfied with the building of a democratic society while at war. They don't have propaganda machines throughout the world.

The communist forces want to take over Vietnam and all of Indochina by force if necessary. This is a scheme of North Vietnam to impose communist rule on all Vietnamese people. War has lasted too long. North Vietnam will continue to war until it gets its wishes of a total communist rule. South Vietnam has used every means toward a peaceful solution. After two years of talks in Paris, they have produced practically nothing.

The communists want a complete withdrawal of forces and they want to replace the elected government in South Vietnam with a Provisional Coalitional Government.

During the question and answer session, PHONG denied South Vietnam has had a world-wide propaganda campaign. He claimed North Vietnam totally refused to negotiate and they will not talk to others who have not expressed an agreement to their proposals in advance. He stated that South Vietnam officials would talk to anybody, anywhere, anytime, even with outsiders. He explained that North Vietnam and South Vietnam are separate countries in accordance with the Geneva Accord signed in 1954.

In answer to another question, PHONG stated that the presence of allied troops is as vital now as it was in 1965. South Vietnam alone cannot match weapons being supplied

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 269

to North Vietnam by the communist bloc. He also stated that peace advocates in South Vietnam are not being imprisoned.

Another question posed to him concerned the use of tiger cages for prisoners. In answer to this, it was stated that recently a delegation was sent to one prison and no tiger cages were found. Concerning the prisoner of war problem, he admitted the solution is not an easy one. North Vietnam will not furnish the names of all those prisoners like the South Vietnamese Government has already done.

On Monday, March 8, 1971, regardless of previous agreements to have only 12 delegations meet with Ambassador DAVID BRUCE at the U. S. Embassy, the Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina had selected 15 representatives and the source is of the opinion these 15 representatives did meet with Ambassador BRUCE.

Those individuals who met with Ambassador BRUCE later returned to their respective groups and advised them what had transpired with him.

BUD OGLE reported back to his group. He commented that according to Ambassador BRUCE the South Vietnam Government is a legal government and it exists. The Viet Cong have no power. He characterized XUAN THUY as a propagandist and stated that he is a Red press spokesman. BRUCE did not admit that the Saigon delegation is a puppet government and when efforts were made to explain to him that this was so, BRUCE made it clear that he could not accept that idea. BRUCE indicated to the delegation that he refuses to believe XUAN THUY on anything, and he does not believe the prisoner of war problem will be settled even if the withdrawal date is set.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 263

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE,
SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

Ambassador BRUCE did not discuss the past history of Vietnam, and it is the opinion of the delegation that BRUCE did not discuss it because he did not know it.

BUD OGLE commented that he felt the session with BRUCE was similar to the Vietnam war, except nobody got killed. Although BRUCE was courteous, he placed the blame on the other side and the delegation was rather frustrated, since they could not understand how BRUCE could not accept the moral aspect of the war.

On Monday evening, March 8, 1971, the entire group met with Mr. MILLER and staff at the U. S. Embassy. MILLER indicated that he was happy to meet with them to discuss the position of the United States and its efforts to end the Vietnam conflict. He indicated that they had met previously with three other delegations and some of their representatives had met earlier with Ambassador BRUCE. Therefore, he did not intend to speak at length but would answer questions that the group might ask him. He also indicated there was no time limit and he would meet with them as long as they desired. He explained the United States negotiation position is very simple and basic. For over two years in Paris, they have sought an early negotiated settlement to the Vietnam war. However, proposals for such settlement expressed by Ambassador BRUCE are that international supervision be exercised over a cease-fire throughout Indochina; that is, that total military actions cease on both sides throughout Indochina and the other proposal is the withdrawal of all United States forces from South Vietnam on a timetable to be negotiated as part of the overall settlement.

The political settlement in South Vietnam is based on principles. It must reflect the will of the South Vietnamese people without any outside interference. It should reflect existing relationship of political forces within South Vietnam and the United States will abide by the results or the outcome

NW 55007, Docid:32289699, Page 261

of the political process agreement. The last point is the immediate and unconditional release of the prisoners of war on both sides. Mr. MILLER explained the only country in Indochina which opposes these proposals is North Vietnam. All other countries in Indochina supported them. North Vietnam rejected them literally the day they were made. Their representatives in Paris have refused to discuss them in any form. What is more they refuse all efforts of the United States to discuss their own position. Their position consists of two fundamental demands which they call for as a pre-condition; that is, we must accept them before any negotiations are begun. We must agree to get out of Vietnam by June 30, 1971 or by another early date which is considered reasonable. We must abandon the government in Saigon and agree to the formation of a provisional coalition government which will be made up solely on the basis of their own criteria. In addition, the other sides have flatly refused to talk seriously with the representatives of the Republic of Vietnam which they had agreed to do before the meetings began. This is not only an unreasonable position, it is unacceptable and unrealistic. We are prepared to negotiate and agree to a timetable for complete withdrawal as part of an overall settlement. The Vietnam Government does not refuse to talk to the PRG. It has offered for two years to discuss a political settlement with PRG and has put forward a reasonable proposal for free elections which will provide for the NLF's participation in those elections. The war goes on in Indochina solely because Hanoi wants it to and for no other reason.

During the question and answer session, it was explained that the United States position on prisoners is different because they consider it a separate issue. It is an issue in which both sides are governed by the Geneva Convention of 1949, in which both sides are obligated with respect to humanitarian treatment of prisoners, and both sides are obligated on the question of releasing the sick and wounded.

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

The United States has offered the release of all prisoners of war and proposed the release of all prisoners of war on both sides. There was some discussion between Embassy officials and members of the group over the question of releasing prisoners of war prior to the cessation of hostilities. An Embassy official stated there has been a great deal of evidence indicating that the treatment of prisoners by the DRV has not been humane. The delegation expressed its approval of this statement and somebody mentioned "tiger cages". The Embassy official remarked he did not say prisons, he said prisoners. One way to solve the prisoner question would be to release them, all of them, on both sides regardless of whether or not a precedent would be set.

In answer to one of the questions an Embassy official stated that the United States is in favor of an immediate cessation of bombing and shooting on both sides. This cease-fire proposal has been placed on the table for discussion at the Hotel Majestic, but the cease-fire should have international supervision throughout Indochina. That is their position, but the other side refuses to discuss this cease-fire proposal. Several people in the group indicated that the United States should agree to a political settlement. They stated the United States should first participate in a cease-fire movement and then settle the political question. American Embassy officials indicated that this was not possible. The Embassy official remarked that they have been told many times by many individuals during the various stages of negotiations that if they would stop the bombing, the other side would negotiate. If they would let the NLF take part in the talks then there would be serious negotiations. They were told that if they took out substantial forces there would be serious negotiations. They have stopped the bombing in the North, they have taken out substantial forces, and still they continue to meet the same demands. The record does not sustain that hope.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 266

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

The policy of the NIXON administration is to end the United States involvement in Vietnam through a negotiated settlement and, failing this, then through a program of Vietnamization. South Vietnam should be given the opportunity to determine its own future with no outside interference. It is felt this can best be achieved through a negotiated settlement. In answer to a question an Embassy official stated that the President, in his statement, did not indicate there were 1,500 prisoners, but 1,500 people missing. The DRV has indicated that they only have 339 prisoners. However, the United States has concrete evidence indicating that they either have or had 378 prisoners. Several discrepancies have been noted in their own evidence that either they have the man or once had him.

On Tuesday morning, March 9, 1971, a plenary session was held for the purpose of reviewing the previous sessions and drawing conclusions. No definite conclusions could be made except there was a mutual agreement that they would all return to the United States and attempt to bring pressure to bear on federal lawmakers and State representatives to urge President NIXON to bring the troops home immediately. They feel that once these troops are returned then earnest peace talks will take place at Paris.

On Tuesday evening a reception was held at the PRG Information Bureau, 39 Avenue Georges Mandel. Observed at this reception was MARIA JOLAS, who is active in anti-war groups in France, and PEGGY DUFF, a member of the International Liaison Committee.

On Wednesday, March 10, 1971, the participants of the Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina traveled by bus from Paris to Luxembourg where, at approximately 3 p.m., they departed via Icelandic Airlines. They arrived in New York City approximately 7:30 p.m. on March 10, 1971.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 267

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE,
SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

This source advised several people remained behind and did not return to the States. These were the following:

JOHN ADAMCZYK, Moorestown, N. J.

Mr. and Mrs. EUGENE MASSEY, 304 37th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., remained in Paris to see the sights.

CANDY PUTTER remained in Paris to handle the final details on the Citizens Conference.

One ERIC TEICHOLZ (phonetic), a Harvard professor from the School of Design, 211 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass., traveled to Cairo to lecture on a topic concerning the computer.

It was noted that TEICHOLZ was not part of this group but was in Paris and met with them. It is believed he departed France on Saturday, March 6, 1971.

It was also noted that the Mayor of Newark, KENNETH GIBSON, was scheduled to make this trip but did not do so, and it was mentioned that he had sent one of his aides in his place.

On March 16, 1971, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, orally advised that MUHAMMAD KENYATTA had stated he had been to Paris with a peace group but he was not impressed. He felt nothing was accomplished and nothing will be changed because of any activity this group might undertake.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 260

CONFIDENTIAL

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

On March 17, 1971, the first confidential source stated the Philadelphia delegation to the Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina, which had traveled to Paris, France, had planned a meeting with the two U. S. Senators from Pennsylvania, HUGH SCOTT and RICHARD SCHWEIKER, on Friday, March 19, 1971. SCHWEIKER planned to be present but SCOTT planned to send an aide.

Source made available the following items:

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 269

	March 5	Saturday March 6	Sunday March 7	Monday March 8	
	DRV	PRG	Non-Front Resistance		
RNING	Plenary with Xuan Thuy Questions	Plenary with Mme. Binh Questions	Split into 2 groups, switch speakers half way through morning 1) Thich Nhat Hanh 2) Pere Thi, Le Trang, Venerable Chau (Duc support groups)	Plenary: 1) What do we want to ask representatives of the U.S. and Saigon delegations? 2) Where do we stand at this point? Split into 2 groups	Second with DR to permit questioning 2 groups: one with PRG, one with DRV. Plenary with reports and the questions
RNOON	4 groups, DRV representative in each group.	4 groups, PRG person in each group.	Eyewitness News 1) Plenary with panel discussion: Burchett, Thion, de Cornoy, Riffaud, Lacouture, etc. 2) 4 groups - panel member in each group	U.S. & SAIGON 2 groups, one meets with Bruce, and one meets with representative of Saigon delegation.	Split into four groups - What are the basic requirements for peace in Indochina? How do we proceed in U.S.? Press conference, Congr peace treaty, rallies, etc.
ING	Films?	Representatives from Laotian student group.	Representatives from Cambodian delegation.	Plenary: reports of afternoon session and discussion.	

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Revised Program March 3)

...y:	9:30-5:30	Democratic Republic of Vietnam 39 avenue Georges Mandel (metro Trocadero)
3/5/71	8:30-11:00 P.M.	films 1 rue Guy de la Brosse X3 (Jussieu) (4th floor)
Saturday:	9:30-5:30	Provisional Revolutionary Government, 39 Avenue Georges Mandel (Trocadero)
3/6	8:00 - 11:00	Laotian Student Union 1, rue Guy de la Brosse, Amphitheater X1 (Jussieu)
Sunday:	9:30 - 12:30	Non-front Resistance in South Vietnam 1, rue Guy de la Brosse, Amphitheater X1 (Jussieu)
3/7	2:00 - 5:00	Journalists and Indochina specialists 1, rue Guy de la Brosse, Amphitheater X1
	6:00 - 9:00	Cambodian representatives, 1, rue Guy de la Brosse X1 Amphitheater
Monday:	9:30 - 12:30	Plenary session at Modern Palace Hotel 8 bis, Place de la Republique (Repub- lique)
3/8	10:00 ~~11:30~~	Press Conference
	2:00 - 5:00	Saigon delegation, Hotel Royal Monceau, 35, Avenue Hoche (Etoile)
	3:30 -	Ambassador Bruce (Delegation of 12)
	8:30 --	~~Union of Vietnamese in France (Delegation of 21)~~ American delegation at US Embassy
Tuesday:	A.M.	DRV and PRG second session to permit questioning (tentative)
3/9	2:30 - 5:30	Plenary session and discussion groups to draw conclusions
	P.M.	Reception by PRG and DRV at 39, Ave. Georges Mandel

SWITCHED

You have already received directions for transportation between the two hotels and between the hotels and 1, rue Guy de la Brosse.
For Ave. George Mandel:

1. From Hotel Garnier: take 32 bus on rue d'Amsterdam, near corner of rue d'Amsterdam and rue St. Lazare (bus stop St. Lazare) to bus stop Trocadero.
2. From Modern Palace Hotel: take metro from Republique direction Place Balard, to La Motte Piquet Grenelle (9 stops). Change for direction Etoile, stop at Trocadero (4 stops).

There will be friends at your hotel to help you with transportation problems.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 271

Participants in Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina
Paris, France - March 3-10, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

Alabama

Eddie Ashworth
246 Richman Drive
Birmingham, Ala. 35213

California

Dr. Ali Banuazizi
734 W. Adams Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90007

Pauline Buck
1362 North Dohemy Dr.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90069

Rona M. Fields, Ph.D
714 W. California Blvd.
Pasadena, Calif. 91105

Martha Cottam
33151 Palmetto Dr.
Union City, Calif.

John and Barbara Moore
1118 Villanova Drive
Davis, California 95616

Colorado

Dr. Arthur Evans
619 S. Monroe Way
Denver, Colo. 80209

Frank Steiner
828 Seventeenth Street
Denver, Colorado

Duane Gall
1460 Pennsylvania
Denver, Colorado

Dayton Olson
2230 Cherry
Denver, Colorado

Jerry Krenz
Gold Hill
Boulder, Colorado

Colorado (cont.)

Katherine Sweeney
747 Cook Street
Denver, Colorado

Herving Madruga
1122 Wood Avenue
Colorado Springs

Connecticut

Miriam Butterworth
81 Sunset Farm Road
West Hartford, Conn.

Jhan Robbins
Painter Hill Road
Roxbury, Conn. 06783

Florida

Dr. Joseph Narot
137 N.E. 19th St.
Miami, Fla. 33101

Nancy Adams Milledge
3595 St. Gaudens Rd.
Miami, Fla. 33133

The Rev. Lee Graham
21 N. Monroe Street
Tallahassee, Fla.

Rose Daitsman
3700 Kumquat Ave.
Miami, Fla. 33133

Dr. T.W.G. Solomons
Rt. 4, Box 2047
Lutz, Fla. 33549

Georgia

Dr. Vincent Harding
Institute of the Black World
87 Chestnut Street, S.W.
Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Jane Bond Moore
SLAP, Suite 1154
Citizens Trust Co. Bank Bldg.
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

Georgia (cont.)

Marilyn Grayboff
5720 Riverside Drive NW
Atlanta, Ga. 30327

Illinois

Robert E. Wilson
R 1, Argenta, Ill.

The Rev. Martin L. Deppe
828 Ingleside Place
Evanston, Ill. 60201

Mildred F. Berry
4332 Pine Crest Rd.
Rockford, Ill. 61107

Frances Mettling
P.O. Box 243
Glenview, Ill.

Sister Margaret Traxler
1307 S. Wabash
Chicago, Ill. 60605

Leland Rayson
6500 W. 166 Street
Tinley Park, Ill. 60477

Stan Dale
WDAI Radio
360 N. Michigan
Chicago, Ill. 60601

The Rev. W.R. Warner
214 W. Main
Carbondale, Ill.

The Rev. Willie Barrow
7133 S. Prairie
Chicago, Ill. 60620

Indiana

CONFIDENT

Jo Anne W. Brandt
4111 Washington Blvd.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46205

Richard A. Langhinrichs
Citizens for Peace
Box 9203

...ticipants in Citizens Conference on Endi... the War in Indochina
...aris, France - March 3-10, 197...

CONFIDENTIAL

Alabama

Eddie Ashworth
246 Richman Drive
Birmingham, Ala. 35213

California

Dr. Ali Banuazizi
734 W. Adams Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90007

Pauline Buck
1362 North Doheny Dr.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90069

Rona M. Fields, Ph.D
714 W. California Blvd.
Pasadena, Calif. 91105

Martha Cottam
33151 Palmetto Dr.
Union City, Calif.

John and Barbara Moore
1118 Villanova Drive
Davis, California 95616

Colorado

Dr. Arthur Evans
619 S. Monroe Way
Denver, Colo. 80209

Frank Steiner
828 Seventeenth Street
Denver, Colorado

Duane Gall
1430 Pennsylvania
Denver, Colorado

Dayton Olson
2230 Cherry
Denver, Colorado

Jerry Krenz
Gold Hill
Boulder, Colorado

Colorado (cont.)

Katherine Sweeney
747 Cook Street
Denver, Colorado

Herving Madruga
1122 Wood Avenue
Colorado Springs

Connecticut

Miriam Butterworth
81 Sunset Farm Road
West Hartford, Conn.

Jhan Robbins
Painter Hill Road
Roxbury, Conn. 06783

Florida

Dr. Joseph Narot
137 N.E. 19th St.
Miami, Fla. 33101

Nancy Adams Milledge
3595 St. Gaudens Rd.
Miami, Fla. 33133

The Rev. Lee Graham
21 N. Monroe Street
Tallahassee, Fla.

Rose Daitsman
3700 Kumquat Ave.
Miami, Fla. 33133

Dr. T.W.G. Solomons
Rt. 4, Box 2047
Lutz, Fla. 33549

Georgia

Dr. Vincent Harding
Institute of the Black World
87 Chestnut Street, S.W.
Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Jane Bond Moore
SLAP, Suite 1154
Citizens Trust Co. Bank Bldg.
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

Georgia (cont.)

Marilyn Grayboff
5720 Riverside Drive NW
Atlanta, Ga. 30327

Illinois

Robert E. Wilson
R 1, Argenta, Ill.

The Rev. Martin L. Deppe
828 Ingleside Place
Evanston, Ill. 60201

Mildred F. Berry
4332 Pine Crest Rd.
Rockford, Ill. 61107

Frances Mettling
P.O. Box 243
Glenview, Ill.

Sister Margaret Traxler
1307 S. Wabash
Chicago, Ill. 60605

Leland Rayson
6500 W. 166 Street
Tinley Park, Ill. 60477

Stan Dale
WDAI Radio
360 N. Michigan
Chicago, Ill. 60601

The Rev. W.R. Warner
214 W. Main
Carbondale, Ill.

The Rev. Willie Barrow
7133 S. Prairie
Chicago, Ill. 60620

Indiana

CONFIDENTIAL

Jo Anne W. Brandt
4111 Washington Blvd.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46205

Richard A. Langhinrichs
Citizens for Peace
Box 9203

[illegible], Ind 47387

[illegible] Thomas
[illegible], Indiana

[illegible] Nengu
[illegible] Harrison
[illegible] Ind. Ind.

Iowa

The Rev. Wayne Landgrebe
707 Mar[illegible]on
Iowa, Iowa 52339

[illegible] Rev. Robert Hartzler
2[illegible] [illegible]
Des Moines, Iowa 50310

[illegible] Wurstbaum
251[illegible] [illegible] Ave.
Davenport, Iowa 52804

Kansas

[illegible] A. Sloes
Farmers & Bankers Bldg.
Wichita, Kansas 67202

Ann [illegible] Harpt
1001 [illegible]
Wichita, Kansas 67203

Alice [illegible]
721 [illegible]
Lawrence, Kansas 66044

Louisiana

The Rev. Milton Pickering
Unit[illegible] Methodist Center
Lou[illegible] State Univ.
Baton Rouge, La.

Kentucky

[illegible] Hoffman
[illegible] Street
[illegible] Ky. 40203

Maine

[illegible] Price
[illegible]
[illegible] Harbor, Maine

Ca[illegible]
66[illegible] St.
[illegible] 04101

Sister Ruth May, SSND
Keough High School
1201 Caton Avenue
Baltimore, Md. 21227

Dr. & Mrs. Frederick Ramsey
68 Belmore Road
Lutherville, Md. 21093

Earl Hagan
1705 Edmondson Avenue
Baltimore, Md. 21216

William Lunsford
6612 Eberly Drive
Baltimore, Md. 21215

Robert Jones
5062 Temple Hills Rd.
Temple Hills, Md. 20031

Massachusetts

Christopher Myers
241 Cambridge St.
Allston, Mass. 02134

Mrs. Erwin C. Miller
7 Military Road
Worcester, Mass. 01609

The Rev. John Cupples
CALCAV, 474 Centre St.
Boston, Mass. 02158

Tom Sisco
N.E. World Federalists
120 Tremont St. #333
Boston, Mass. 02108

Ingeborg Wald Lieb
32 Brae Burn Rd.
Auburndale, Mass. 02166

Daniel Quirk
63 Cherry St.
Somerville, Mass. 02144

Mrs. Sarah Small
41 Winthrop St.
Roxbury, Mass.

Paul Jameson, AMOS
9 Wellesley Avenue
Wellesley, Mass. 02181

Mass. (cont.)

Caroline Rees
157 Main St.
Andover, Mass. 01810

Rudolph C. Praetz
233 Gillette Ave.
Springfield, Mass. 01118

Samuel W. Smith
Hancock Rd.
Williamstown, Mass. 01267

Paul Treat II
148 Downer St.
Hingham, Mass. 02043

Carol J. Holland
21 Blithedale St.
Newtonville, Mass. 02160

Michigan

Bruce Pierce
318 S. Park
Bayne City, Mich.

The Rev. Ralph W. Janka
Mesnard at Linden
Marquette, Mich. 49855

Janice Varney
1309 Dye Krest Circle
Flint, Mich. 48504

Gladys Hallings
5738 Hobart St.
Detroit, Mich. 48202

John B. Forsyth
65 E. Columbia
Detroit, Mich. 48201

Ken Letherer, CALCAV
P.O. Box 206
Lansing, Mich. 48901

Nancy Jane Woodside
40 Ferrand
Highland Park, Mich. 48203

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 274

(cont.)

Jack Bailey (Prof.)
1031 Lorraine Pl.
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

Barbara Fuller
1403 Iroquois Avenue
Ann Arbor, Mich.

John Rathaway
1407 Wakefield Ave.
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48103

Minnesota

Kay Halvorsen
179 Manchester St.
St. Paul, Minn. 55105

Polly Mann
210 W. Redwood
Marshall, Minn. 56258

Robert H. Nienkerk
2435 Pillsbury Ave.
Minneapolis, Minn. 55404

Robert E. Bonner
701 E. Second St.
Northfield, Minn.

Sally Buckley
179 Manchester St.
St. Paul, Minn. 55105

Mississippi

Fred H. Wright
Regional Mental Health Ctr.
Anchorage Bldg.
Oxford, Mississippi 38655

Missouri

Anna Barbara Brady
149 Tiger Road
St. Louis, Mo. 63119

John H. Whitaker, Jr.
9812 Lydia
Kansas City, Missouri 64131

Thomas Crenshaw

Missouri (cont.)

Vincent Terrell
2665 Washington Ave.
St. Louis, Missouri 63103

Nebraska

Weston Webb
53 Kuesters Lake
Grand Island, Neb. 68801

Nevada

Emily W.W. Greil
Box 385
Carson City, Nevada 89701

New Hampshire

Dr. C.A. Hildebrandt
97 Wilber Street
Keene, N.H. 03431

Julie Blake Williams
R.F.D. 1
Gottstown, N.H.

The Rev. Brad Mitchell
23 Oak Street
Laconia, N.H. 03246

New Jersey

D. Gabey
Box 75
Millstone, N.J. 08849

The Rev. John T. Adamczyk
41 E. Prospect Ave.
Moorestown, N.J. 08057

Mrs. Allidees Christopher
c/o New Careers
701 Broadway
Camden, N.J. 08103

Irving Thiele
0-132 Yerger Road
Fairlawn, N.J.

N.J. (cont.)

William Walls
c/o City Hall
Newark, N.J.

Ira Jackson
c/o City Hall
Newark, N.J.

Ann Klein
9 Woodlawn Drive
Morristown, N.J.

Dean Albert Hakim
Seton Hall Univ.
South Orange, N.J. 07079

Paul L. Stagg
116 Oroton Parkway
East Orange, N.J. 07017

New York

The Rev. James Murphy
834 Emmett St.
Schenectady, N.Y. 12307

* Allan Brick, FOR
Box 271
Nyack, N.Y. 10960

Mrs. John Urbain
99 Midland Ave.
Tarrytown, N.Y. 10591

Bryan Hamlin
Bridgehampton
Long Island, N.Y.

Muriel Levine
739 Brawer Ave.
Franklin Sq., N.Y.

The Rev. Richard McCallum
120 Remington Ave.
Syracuse, N.Y. 13212

Mrs. Jane Whitney
512 S. Manlius St.
Fayetteville, N.Y. 13066

Judy Collins
New York City

(cont.)

Helen Sloan
(Sister Ann Patrick)
475 Riverside Drive
New York, N.Y.

Mrs. John Mackey
183 Eastgate Drive
Rochester, N.Y. 14617

Mark Hare
73 Tallyrand Rd.
E. Rochester, N.Y. 14445

Trevor Watt
77 Washington Way
Buffalo, N.Y. 14226

The Rev. Kenneth Sherman
[illegible]
[illegible] N.Y. 14212

The Rev. Paul Gibbons
208 Unit Ave.
Ithaca, New York

Joyce Reichert
372 Parker
Buffalo, N.Y. 14216

Ken Edlund
361 State St.
Albany, N.Y.

James Campbell
318 Highland Avenue
Ithaca, N.Y.

* John Hull, AFSC
15 Rutherford Place
New York, N.Y.

The Rev. Bonnie Jones
Box 36
Phoenicia, N. Y. 12464

North Carolina

The Rev. James C. Gilland
[illegible] N.C. Conference
[illegible] Methodist Church
[illegible] 273
Charlotte, N.C. 28201

[illegible] Martin
1160 Colorado Place
[illegible] N.C. 27262

N.C. (cont.)

Mrs. Curley V. Stevenson
Greensboro, N. C.

Agnes Hostettler
Queens College
Charlotte, N.C. 28207

Dr. Paul Limberts
211 Blue Ridge Rd.
Black Mountain, N.C.

William R. Frye
1130 Barclay Terr.
Winston Salem, N.C. 27106

Ohio

The Rev. Donald C. Clokey
41 West College Ave.
Westerville, Ohio 43081

Mrs. Ralph Dull
R 1
Brookville, Ohio 45309

Marion E. Hershberger
Suite 250 Talbott Tower
Dayton, Ohio 45402

Lloyd Danzeisen
703 E. Mitchell Ave.
Cincinnati, Ohio 45229

Dorothy M. Jennens
R 1, Box 174A
Brookville, Ohio 45309

Peggy Ann Hanna
1964 Scarborough
Springfield, Ohio 45506

Arthur G. Scott
Box 268
Hiram, Ohio 44234

Karen Duncan
1942 Portage Path
Springfield, Ohio 45506

Dr. Richard Farmer
3540 Glen Allen Dr.
Cleveland Heights, Ohio 44120

Ohio (cont.)

The Rev. Stanley Bohn
First Mennonite Church
119 Church Street
Bluffton, Ohio 45817

Oregon

Wickes Beal
712 16th Avenue East
Eugene, Oregon 97401

Anthony Ostroff
Lewis and Clark College
Portland, Oregon 97219

Dr. Raymond E. Balcomb
124 N.W. Hermosa Blvd.
Portland, Ore. 97210

The Rev. William O. Walker
1165 N.W. Monroe
Corvallis, Ore. 97330

Pennsylvania

The Rev. Richard Geib
Box 403 121 Spring
Middletown, Penna. 17052

The Rev. William Gramley
418 Third Ave.
Bethelehem, Pa. 18018

Robert G. Neuhauser
89 Strasburg Pike
Lancaster, Pa. 17602

Stephen Shick
1233 Rodman St.
Phila., Pa. 19147

Gene Massey
304 37th St.
Phila., Pa. 19104

Eric D. Gerst
715 Old Mill Road
Wyomissing, Pa. 19610

Muhammed Kenyatta
Philadelphia, Pa.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 276

(cont.)

Knopp, AFSC
160 North Fifteenth St.
Philadelphia, Penna.

Mickey Cooper
Radio WSAN
Allentown, Penna.

* Virginia Hill, AFSC
160 North Fifteenth St.
Philadelphia, Penna.

Rhode Island

Helen B. Burgers
94 Congdon St.
Providence, R.I. 02906

South Carolina

Thomas D. Broadwater
1900 Taylor St.
Columbia, S.C. 29201

Tennessee

Donald W. Newton
Meeting House Lane
Route 22
Knoxville, Tenn. 37921

Marion Fuson
911 18th Ave.
Nashville, Tenn. 37208

Margaret McGavock Welsh
2320 Fourth Street East
Chatanooga, Tenn. 37404

Texas

Sister Ann Gillen
3002 Albans Rd.
Houston, Texas 77005

Virginia

Arthur Lieverman
Hampton Paint Mfg. Co., Inc.
Hampton, Virginia

Virginia (cont.)

Jean Enslin
7803 Gifford St.
Apt. 103
Norfolk, Va. 23518

Andrew Lewis
2015 Grove Avenue
Richmond, Va. 23220

Louis M. Bradford
5926 Shadow Walk
Alexandria, Va. 22310

Arthur Ogle
154 Georgetown Road
#4, Charlottesville, Va.

Vermont

Allan Day
Knoll Farm
Waitsfield, Vt.

Washington

Rudy Gilbert
W. 1101 Eighth
Spokane, Washington 99204

Marie Chakirian
Cashmere, Washington

Kenneth Kirkpatrick
AFSC, 814 N.E. 40th
Seattle, Wash. 98105

Wisconsin

The Rev. William F. Edge
5731 N. Shore Drive
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53217

Dr. Belden Paulson
2603 E. Newberry Blvd.
Milwaukee, Wis. 53211

Marlin D. Schneider
(State Representative)
310 West
State Capitol Bldg.
Madison, Wis. 53702

Wisconsin (cont.)

Willis Merriman
2 East Gilman St., Suite 5
Madison, Wis. 53703

Mrs. E. H. Boettcher
401 Fleming St.
Wausau, Wisconsin

Wyoming

John Tierney
505 Spring Creek Drive
Laramie, Wyoming 82070

*indicates staff member

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

	Elaine Urbain [illegible] Midland Ave. Tarrytown, N.Y. 10591	housewife, artist, coordinator of Westchester Clergy & Laymen; very active in local peace activities
	Muriel Levine 739 Brower Ave. Franklin Sq., N.Y.	Housewife, Vice Pres. of Womens Division of American Jewish Congress, member of Women's Committee of Brandeis Univ., American Jewish Congress delegate to U.S. Mission at U.N.
	Mrs. Joyce Baron Reichert 372 Parker Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. 14216	homemaker, Girl Scout Leader, professional singer, Steering committee of Clergy &Laymen, member of Faculty Wives of Univ. of Buffalo, runs non-commercial peace store to help support peace movt.
Md:	Sister Ruth Marie May 1201 Caton Ave. Balt., Md.	Chairman of Eng. Dept at Archbishop Keough High School, leader for the community of nuns living in the convent adjacent to the school
	Earl Hagan 1705 Edmondson Ave. Balt, Md.	Asst. Principal of Northwestern High School, delegate to diocesan and nat. conventions of Episcopal Church in 1970
	William Lunsford 6612 Eberle Dr., Apt 301 Balt., Md. 21215	Manager of C & P Telephone Co. of Maryland, Past candidate for Md legislature, Past Chairman of of New Democratic Coalition of Md., deeply involved in local political activities.
N.J.	Paul Stagg 927 Knollwood Court Plainfield, N.J. 07062	Minister, General Secretary of NJ. Coalition of Religious Leaders, active in movements for Civil Rights
	Mrs. Ann Klein 9 Woodlawn Drive Morristown, N.J. 07960	President, League of Women Voters of N.J.; appointed 1970 to State Tax Policy Committee by Governor Cahill 1945-47 Case worker at Child Guidance Clinic
	John Adamczyk 41 E. Prospect Ave. Moorestown N.J. 08057	Minister, First Baptist Church, President of Housing Assoc. of South Jersey, Vice-pres. South Jersey Peace Center
Pa:	Eugene Holt Massey 304 N. 37th St. Phila, Pa.	Researcher for National Action/Research on Military Industrial Complex, AFSC
	Fay Knopp 160 N. 15th St. Phila, Pa	Staff of Peace Education Division of AFSC
.I.	Helen Burgess 94 Congdon St. Providence, R.I. 02906	Will speak to churches, colleges, PTA, Kiwanis, Lions, Knights of Columbus
onn.	Miriam Butterworth 81 Sunset Farm Rd. West Hartford, Conn 06107	Teacher of US history at Chaffee-Loomis School, Peace Action Com. Chairman of Hartford AFSC, Chairman of McCarthy Com. in West Hartford, 1968, State Central Committeewoman, 1968-70, Coordinator for Duffey campaign, currently aide for State Rep. Irving

CONFIDENTIAL

		Stolberg, working on Conn. bill to challenge war's constitutionality
Vt:	Alan Day Knoll Farm Waitsfield, Vt. 05673	Senior at Harwood Union High School, Pres. of Nat. Honor Society at school, plans to write articles for school papers, relate also to church groups
N.H.	Charles Hildebrandt 97 Wilber St. Keene, N.H. 03431	Assoc. prof. of Sociology, Keene State College, veteran of U.S. Navy, plans to speak to service clubs, church groups, & college campuses, has alr dy done great deal of speaking on race relations Funded by Quaker meeting, students, and articles f local newspapers.
	Julie Blake Williams RFD 1 Goffstown, N.H.	was broadcaster for 18 years, active in Concord Pe Center, president of Church Women United in N.H., Exec Board of United Church of Christ Women's Fell ship, on Exec. boards of: American Cancer Soc. of Democratic party of Merrimac County (and town chai man). Plans made for radio talks after trip.
	Brad Mitchell 23 Oak St. Laconia, N.H. 03246	Unitarian minister, trained musician, President of Fish, Inc.
Mass.	Mrs. Carol Holland 21 Blithedale St. Newtonville, Mass. 02160	housewife, Secretary of Board of Newton Community Peace Center; helped start liberal newspaper; Member of Board of Directors of newly opened Walth Day Care Center Inc. on Brandeis campus. Will spea to Boston Univ. Faculty Wives & Husbands, Adult Forum, Second Church in Newton
	Paul Jameson 58 Ridge Hill Farm Rd. Wellesley, Ma. 02181	Social Action Chairman of Worcester Area Council of Churches; active in Church Women United, CALCAV, League of Women Voters
	Rudolph Praet 233 Gillette Ave Springfield, Mass. 01118	Associate Divisional manager, Group Dept of Equitable Life Insurance Society; Rotary, Catholic Chur Springfield Area Bail Assistance Com.
	Daniel Quirk 63 Cherry St. Sommerville, Ma 02144	Vietnam veteran, currently on leave of absence from the Boston Housing Authority
	Mrs. Thomas Rees 157 Main St. Andover, Mass. 01810	Teacher of Asian Studies at Bradford Junior College Involved in anti-war movt for 5 years, spoken on talk shows, organized seminars- has set up local meetings for return
	Sarah Small 41 Winthrop St. Roxbury, Ma. 02119	Formerly pres. of Williamston Movement, N.C., Assistant Field Secretary of Southern Christian L Leadership Conference of state of N.C., presently director of Packard Manse

CONFIDENTIAL

	[illegible]uel Smith Hancock Rd., Williamstown, Ma. 01267	Formerly teacher of History in Mt. Greylock Regional High School; officer in [illegible]cutta branch of First Nat. City Bank of N.Y.; now Assistant to the President at Berkshire Community College; member of Williamstown Town Democratic Com., active in Sen. McCarthy Campaign in 1968 & in campaign of Kevin White/Michael Dukakis in 1970
	Rev. Paul Treat II 148 Downer Ave. Hingham, Ma. 02043	Unitarian Minister in Old Ship Church, Hingham Mass. Active in Citizens for Participation Politics & Mass. Council of Churches
	Ingeborg Wald Lieb 32 Braeburn, Auburndale, Ma. 02166	Free lance journalist & housewife, active in Women Strike for Peace, was precinct chairman for Orinan
	John Cupples 388 Arborway Jamaica Plain, Ma. 02130	Ordained minister, United Church of Christ; Exec. co-director of Boston Area Clergy & Laymen
	Christopher Myers 241 Cambridge St. Apt 2 Allston, Ma. 02134	Draft counselor, director of Freedom Center; spent 1 year in rural areas of S. Vietnam with US Aid. Speaks Vietnamese fluently. Active in anti-war movt.
Maine	Harriet Price Box 767 South West Hrbor Maine, 04679	housewife, mother of 2 pre-school children; involved in local church work & school activities
	Gay Walker c/o Low Income People 666 Congress St. Portland, Me. 04101	Chairwoman of Low Income People Inc.; Welfare (ADC) mother of five; Works with Danforth St. Neighborhood Center
Georgia:	Jane B. Moore 712 Kennolia Dr. S.W. Atlanta, Georgia	Housewife, active in Southern Legal Action Project, PTA, Barristers Wives, Black Lawyers Wives, Angela Davis Defense Fund- Mother of 3 children including one son
Va:	Louis M. Bradford 5026 Shadow Walk Alexandria, Va. 22310	Episcopal minister, full time graduate student (PhD candidate in Sociology); member of Fairfax County Democratic Com., Navy (1941-45)
	Eugene Euslin [illegible]00 Grayda Ave Norfolk, Va. 23507	President of On The Beach (GI newspaper), co-ordinator of Tidewater draft counseling service
Tenn.	Marian Darnell Fuson 711 18th Ave. N. Nashville, TN. 37208 [illegible]	housewife, faculty wife, mother; Clerk of Nashville Friends Meeting, member of League of Women Voters, Nashville Draft Info. center, frequently called on as speaker of panel member at meetings in Churches schools etc.; member of admin. com. of Friends Com. on Nat'l Legislation
Miss.		psychologist from Oxford Miss.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 280

Louisiana	Rev. Delton Pickering 333 East Chimes St. Baton Rouge, La 708 2	United Methodist Chaplain to Louisiana State University; principal advisor to Vietnam Moratorium Com. at La. State Univ.; member Ad Hoc Com. on Pol Community Relations in Baton Rouge; founding member & coordinator of La. Coalition for New Politics
N.C.	Willie Frye 1139 Barclay Terrace Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106	minister, Pastor of Winston-Salem Friends Meeting; draft counselling, active in race relations effort
	Paul Limbert 201 Blue Ridge Rd. Black Mountain, N.C. 28711	Minister of Congregational Church, Asheville, N.C.; YMCA executive; president Highland Farms, Inc, developing a nursing home & retirement center; Pres. of Springfield College, Mass (1946-52) Secretary-Gen. World Alliance of YMCAs 1952-62
	Agnes Hostettler 607 Queens Rd. Charlotte, N.C. 28207	College prof. of German, Chairman of Peace Com. in Charlotte Friends Meeting
	Mrs. Neal Austin 11[illegible] Orlando Pl. High Point, N.C. 27262	High school library staff member; board member of Neighborhood House Council, member of Peace-ed. com. of AFSC southern region, past state pres. of League of Women Voters of N.C.
Florida	Rose Daitsman 37[illegible] Kumquat Ave. Miami, Fla 33133	chemical engineer; coordinating peace efforts of local groups.
	Dr. Lee Graham 211 N. Monroe St. Tallahassee, Fla.	Episcopal Minister; board of directors of Red Cross Urban League
	Dr. Joseph Narot 137 N.E. 10th St. Miami, Fla	Rabbi; Community Relations Committee, serving on civic committees; promoting harmony between White & Black, Jew & Gentile
	Dr. Graham Solomons Route 4 Box 2047 Lutz, Fla 33549	Assoc. prof of Chem.; Chairman of McCarthy for Pres. Committee
	Nancy Adams Milledge 3595 St. Gaudens Rd. Miami, Fla 33133	Social psychology, community organization; state exec sec. of Concerned Democrats (McCarthy campaign '68); Board of Urban League
Mich.	Nancy Jane Woodside 40 Farrand, Highland Park, Mich 48203	Nurse, housewife; YMCA Social Action Board; CALCAV, Women's Liberation Coalition, organizing free day-care centers, People's Peace Treaty Com.
	John Richard Hathaway 1407 Wakefield Ave. Ann Arbor, Mich 48103	Attorney; Chairman of Ann Arbor Historical Commissio Public Library Advisory Council. Past: 1st Assist. County Prosecuting Attorney, City councilman (2terms Mayor pro tem & Acting Mayor; Chairman of Delegation to State G.O.P. Convention; Parliamentarian of Rep. State Convention (Feb. 1971); Pres. of Ann Arbor Chapter of US Navy League; Council Chairman for Boy Scouts

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 12

	John Forsyth 4[illegible]0 Bagley Apt 1[illegible] Detroit, Mich	[illegible]ster, Dire[illegible] Mission of Detroit Council of Churches- relating to Protestant constituency in three-county area
	Rev. Ralph W. Janka 111 East Ridge at Front St. Marquette, Mich	United Methodist Minister; president of Marquette Clergy Council; District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Marquette District of the United Methodist Church
	Mrs. Janice Varney 1309 Dye Krest Circle Flint, Mi 48504	housewife; staff coordinator of Fling Area Peace-watch
	Ken Letherer 3217 S. Washington Saginaw Mich	Businessman, field staff of Mich CALCAV; left wing democratic party, speaker & draft counselor
Ill:	Sister Margaret Ellen Traxler 13[illegible]7 South Wabash, Chicago, Ill 6[illegible]605	Director of Educational Services at National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice; Chairman of National Coalition of American Nuns
	Stan V. Dale 6257 W. Addison St. Chicago, Ill 6[illegible]634	Radio commentator; 2 hour daily telephone talk program on Radio Station WDAI; extensive lecturing on news media & involvement in Indochina Psychologist with active practice
	Mildred Berry, PH.D 4332 Pine Crest Rd. Rockford, Ill 61107	formerly prof at Rockford College; Board of League of Women Voters; chairman of Committee conducting annual World Affairs Conf. in Rockford; Speaker on local govt & international experiences (held Fulbright Lectureships in Denmark, Norway &Turkey, Rockford Cultural Council
	Robert Wilson Willow Glen Farm R. 1 Argenta, Ill 625[illegible]1	Publisher & farmer; National Farmers Organization & Farmers' Union; publishes country weeklies & small farm magazine. Speak on broadcast media.
Wisc.:	William Edge 5731 No. Shore Drive Milwaukee, Wisc. 53217	Clergyman; United Church of Christ; Trustee of Lakeland College; Board directors, Milwaukee Psychiatric Services; Wisconsin Religious Broadcasting; involved in campus activity of Univ. of Wisconsin; drug counseling, problem pregnancies et Already made arrangements with radio & TV for news coverage (tapes, films, phone calls fr. Paris)
	Bolden Paulson 26[illegible]2 E. Newberry Blvd Milwaukee, Wis. 53211	Professor of political science at Univ. Wisconsin; Chairman of Center for Community Leadership Development- contact w. many community groups; Speaker on internat'l politics, developing areas, & urban politics ; plans several articles for journals
Ind.:	Alice W. Lindenborg 352 South Good Ave Indpls, Ind. 46219	housewife, writer; Block worker for Bobby Kennedy Sen Vance Hartke; PTA; works for educational TV

	Anna Brandt 4111 Washington Blvd Indianapolis, Ind. 46205	housewife; member [illegible]ering committee for Hoosier For Peace; active member of League of Women's Voters Active in Friends of Welfare Rights Organization active in Christian social concerns committee
	Rev. Richard Langhinrichs 5310 Old Mill Rd. Fort Wayne, Ind. 46807	Unitarian minister; Chairman of Legislative Action Com. of Citizens for Peace, Advisory Com. of Draft Info Center; past pres. Fort Wayne Citizens Council on Human Relations
Minn:	Polly Mann 21[illegible] West Redwood, Marshall, Minn 56258	Manager of College Bookstore; active in McCarthy campaign; Campaigned for Humphrey; served on Governor's Citizens Committee on Aging for 4 years
	Robert Bonner 7 1 E. Second St. Northfield, Minn 55057	Professor of history at Carleton College; active in anti-war & draft counseling work in past 4 years
Mo:	Anna Barbara Brady 149 Edgar Rd. St. Louis, Mo 63119	Asst prof of Religion, Webster College; active in Church, Peace, & Women's groups
	John Whitaker, Jr. 9812 Lydia Kansas City, Missouri 64131	Businessman- Whitaker Cable Corporation, business instructor at Univ. or Missouri, member of Business Executive Move for Peace
	Thomas Crenshaw 1515 Pershing, Apt. 1E St. Louis, Mo 63112	Teacher, draft counselor; active in organizing Black draft counselors in program of AFSC
	Vincent Terrell 2665 Washington Ave. St. Louis, Mo. 63103	Poet, playwright, teacher; Black Artists Group Inc.; Theatrical company in St. Louis, Writers Workshop Chairman, Black Artists Group and Drama Workshop, Chairman of Dunbar Community School. Wrote a play "SARGE" based on an actual story of a Black GI deserting the US forces in Vietnam to fight with Vietcong. He is captured later & imprisoned.
Kansas:	Emmet Blaes 2[illegible] East First Wichita, Kansas 67202	Attorney; Senior partner of Jochems, Sargent, & Blaes attorneys; Corporate officer & director of various corporations; former member Boards of Directors of Community Welfare Council, Urban League, Chamber of Commerce, pres. Wichita Diocesan Council of Cath. Men; Knights of Columbus
	Annabelle Haupt 1[illegible]6 Amidon Wichita, Kansas 67203	homemaker; pres. of Church Women United in Wichita, coordinator of Wichita Panel of American Women; Southern Kansas Area Exec. Com. of AFSC; United Methodist Church
	Alice Pulliam 721 Tennessee St. Lawrence, Kansas 66044	housewife; active in girl scouts, Pinchney-Clinton Park Community Center; husband is city commissioner;
Nebraska:	Weston Webb 53 Kuesters Lake Grand Island, Ne 68801	Power sales engineer; Chamber of Commerce activities; Community theater

OUT OF ORDER BECAUSE OF LATE APPLICATION

	Dr. Vincent Harding Institute of the Black World 87 Chestnut St., SW Atlanta, Ga.	Director of the Institute; well-known as moderator of the nationally televised series "Of Black America"
N.Y.	Rev. Dr. Trevor Watt 77 Washington Hwy Buffalo, N.Y. 14226	College professor/ Clergyman; Director of Religious Studies Center, Canisius College, Buffalo; Moderator "In Process", weekly TV discussion program sponsored by Buffalo Council of Churches Ministerial assoc., Amherst Community Church; Professorial lecturer, Millard Fillmore College state Univ. of N.Y. at Buffalo
	Richard McCollum [illegible] Remington Ave. Syracuse, N.Y. 13210	Clergyman, Assoc, minister of Plymouth Congregational Church; Instrumental in working with youth; chairman of Board of Directors of Syracuse Ballet Theatre; involved in Pre-trial reform project
Tenn:	Donald Newton Route 22 Meeting House Lane Knoxville, Tenn 37921	Sponsored by West Knoxville Friends Mtg.; member of ACLU;
	Margaret Mc Gavock Welsh 3320 East Fourth St. Chattenooga, Tenn 37404	Pre-school teacher & high school English teacher Director of Ben Mott Community School, Inc. (7 teachers & 40 volunteers & parent teachers) member of Univ. of Tenn Faculty Wives Club
Georgia:	Marilyn Grayboff 5720 Riverside Dr. NW Atlanta, Georgia 30327	Education consultant, writer; exec. director of Integrand Planning Institute; consultant to Georgia Advisory Committee on Public Education; In 1968 she presented the views of Georgians who had attended Platform Hearings to the Dem. Platform Committee; member of Atlantans for Peace
Va:	Arthur Lieverman 20 Orchard Ave Hampton Va 23361	Paint manufacturer; chairman of Peninsula Concerned Citizens for Peace; active in United Jewish Appeal; past Vice-pres. United Fund; member of Dem. Exec Com of Hampton; Pres. of Hampton Paint Mfg. Co., Inc. past 22 yrs.
Mich:	Mrs. Russel Fulber 1403 Iroquois Pl. Ann Arbor, Mich 48104	Director of Interfaith Council for Peace; pres. Disciples of Christ Peace Fellowship (nat); past-chairman Util Com. for Ann Arbor Church Women United
Ill:	Frances Mottling 2141 Kenilworth Ave. Wilmette, Ill 60091	Coordinator of Peace Center in Evanston; court observance, visiting & helping prisoners w. legal help, bail money etc.
	Loland Rayson 16740 S. Oak Park Ave. Tinley Park, Ill 60477	Lawyer; state representative; newspaper publisher; member Chicago Council on Foreign Relations board of directors of Americans for Democratic Action

	Mrs. Kathryn Kirshbaum 2513 Willow Ave. Davenport, Iowa	housewife & alderman, city of Davenport; United World Federalists, Unitarian Church
Ohio:	Mrs. Peggy Hanna 1964 Searboro Springfield, Ohio 45506	housewife (mother of 5); Part-time unit cl. Mercy Hospital; support for draft couseling co-chairman Springfield People for Peace
	Karen Sue Duncan 1742 Portage Path Sprinfield, Ohio 45506	housewife; organizes film showings ag. war study groups
	Dorothy Jennens Rt. 1, Brookville Ohio 453	homemaker, part-time bookkeeper at AFSC Day Reg. Office; pres. Indiana Yearly Meeting United Society of Friends Women; treasurer-elect of Church Women United, Dayton
Wyoming	John Tierney 515 Spring Creek Dr. Laramie, Wyoming 82070	Episcopal clergyman, currently inactive while taking MA at U of Wyo.; 1962-69 Archdeacon Diocese of Wyoming; Taught freshman Eng. WWII veteran (mine disposal officer & diver USNR
Md.	Frederick Ramsay, PhD 68 Belmore Rd. Lutherville, Md. 21093	Assistant dean; University of Maryland, sch of Medicine; emphasis on student affairs & curriculum design; member Citizens Commissi on Maryland govt.
	Laura Ramsay 68 Belmore Rd. Lutherville, Md. 21093	housewife; Asst editor of Junior League news letter; past secretary of Baltimore Heritage (historical Preservation Lobby.
N.J.	Rev. Albert Hakim Seton Hall Univ. South Orange, N.J.	Dean, College of Arts & Sciences; adult education; ran in 1968 as candidate for Mc Carthy delegation to Democratic Nat. Convention
N.Y.	Rev. Kenneth Sherman 173 Lackawanna St. Buffalo, N.Y. 14212	field worker for CALCAV; minister of Luthera Church; vice-pres of Erie County New Dem. Coalition; candidate for Councilman-at-large
	Jane Whitney 512 S. Manlius St. Fayetteville, N.Y. 13066	social worker, chairman of Syracuse Peace Counci
Wash DC	Robert Jones Rm 106, 100 Maryland Ave NE Wash. D.C. 20002	Executive director of joint Wash. Office for Social Concern, representing American Ethica Union, American Humanist Assoc, & Unitarian Universalist Assoc. edits a newspaper; memb of ADA, ACLU, FOR, legislative chairman of PTA
Ohio	Joy Dull R. 1 Brookville, Ohio 45309	homemaker, involved in Church activities; husband was & probably will be Congressional candidate.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 285

	Lloyd Danzeisen 703 E Mitchell Av Cincinnati, Ohio 45229	Supervisor U.S. post office; AFSC & FOR
Minn	Kay Halvorson 179 Macalester St. St. Paul, Minn	staff for Clergy & Laymen; speaks to H.S. school groups & churches
	Sally Buckley 179 Macalester St. St. Paul, Minn 55105	CALCAV staff, War Tax Resistance
Ill	Rev./Mrs. Willie Barrow 7133 S. Prairie Ave Chicago, Ill	Director Special Projects, SCLC's Operation Breakfast; organizer of a "Declair Hunger Illegal Campaign" in 15 cities in Ill.; lead war on "Bad Meats" in Super Markets; organized in Chicago a "protest Breakfast Feeding Program" feeding 5,000 persons / week
Ohio	Richard Farmer, M.D. 3540 Glen Allen Dr. Cleveland Heights, Ohio 44121	Physician; member of steering com. CALCAV, Cleveland;
Calif:	Martha Cottam 33151 Palmetto Dr. Union City, Calif 9458	Assoc. prof in French, Mills College; writing a book, Beyond Revolt, which deals with the crisis in our country & what educational solutions should be (education for social change)
Penna	Steve Shick 1233 Rodman St. Phila, Pa 19147	Program Sec. Phila SANE; prof & personal ties with area peace groups & clergy & church group working relationship w. several Dem. Party reform political groups

Iowa	Robert Hartzler 2616 54th Street Des Moines, Iowa 50310	Minister of Mennonite Church; chairman of task force on War & Peace, Urban Religious Coalition.
	Wayne Landgrebe 707 Harmon Tama, Iowa 52339	Clergyman, American Lutheran Church; active in Vietnam Committee; member of Research & Social Action Committee of Am. Lutheran Church.
Ohio	Marion Hershberger 1232 Brooklands Road Dayton, Ohio 45409	Registered nurse, case worker; full-time in Family Practice & Conjoint Family Therapy. Member of Another Mother for Peace.
Colo.	Duane Gall 620 E. Exposition Avenue Denver, Colo. 80209	Methodist minister; contact w. churches, GI's, press, schools; travels throughout state of Colo., working with concerned people and groups.
	Dayton Olson 2230 Cherry Denver, Colo.	Colo. area Program Director of AFSC; Urban Coalition Task Force on Law & Justice
	Franklin Steiner Suite 804, 828 17th St. Denver, Colo.	Certified public accountant, investment banker; Teacher at Denver Free University; Past board of directors of City Club of Denver; past elder of Montview Presbyterian Church.
	Katherine Sweeney 747 Cook Street Denver, Colo. 80206	President of Colo. Women's Fellowship, United Church of Christ; travels throughout the state visiting the churches.
	Arthur Evans, M.D. 619 S. Monroe Way Denver, Colo. 80209	Physician, Neighborhood Health Program; former chairman of Colo. Area Exec. Comm. of AFSC; Tax refuser for 3 yrs; former chairman of SANE in Denver, former Clerk at Mountain View Friends Meeting.
Oregon	Rev. Wm. Walker 555 N.W. Jackson St. Corvallis, Ore 97330	Methodist pastor; one of three elected from Oregon to National Conference of United Methodist Church; formerly on board of Fellowship of Reconciliation.
	Anthony Dean 3935 St. Martins Lane Portland, Oregon 97201	Vice President of Lewis & Clark College, Portland.
	Rev. Dr. Raymond Balcomb 124 N.W. Hermosa Blvd. Portland, Oregon 97210	Methodist preacher; past president of ACLU
	Mrs. Wicks Bea 712 East 16th Street Eugene, Oregon 97401	Educational Public Relations (retired); City Council member; former state legislator; active in Democratic Party; newspaper publisher.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Va.	Andrew Lewis 2015 Grove Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23220	Vice President of Best Products Company; Urban League, ACLU, Richmond Community Action Program Moratorium and Mobe Committees.
Conn.	Jhan Robbins Painter Hill Road Roxbury, Conn. 06783	Author
N.J.	Kenneth Gibson	Mayor of Newark, New Jersey
	Virginia Hill 43 Hawthorne Lane Willingboro, N.J. 08046	Peace Education staff of AFSC - Philadelphia
N.Y.	Allan Brick c/o FOR Box 271 Nyack, New York 10960	
	Joan Hull c/o AFSC 15 Rutherford Place New York, N.Y. 10003	Information Services staff of AFSC - New York Ci
Pa.	Muhammad Kenyatta c/o BEDC Chester, Pa.	Greater Philadelphia Black Economic Development Conference
	Candy Putter c/o AFSC 160 North Fifteenth St. Philadelphia, Pa. 19102	

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE,
SPONSORED BY CALCAV, AFSC, AND FOR, 3/3-10/71

The following are newspaper clippings concerning captioned groups:

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 289

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

CONFIDENTIAL

Unwillingness on All Sides Cited

Returning Pair See No Progress In Visit to Paris Peace Talks

By TOM STEACY

There is no sign of breakthrough in the long-stalled Paris Peace Talks as both sides refuse to make any further concessions on the points they insist must be included in a settlement of the Indochina war.

The Rev. William T. Gramley of Bethlehem gave this assessment of the talks this morning after he returned from a week-long meeting in the French capital conferring with principals in the peace talks.

Janice "Mickey" Cooper of Easton, who also attended the conference, feels the deadlock is caused by a basic unwillingness of both sides to meet with each other. "Both sides accuse each other of not wanting to meet and then each side denies it," she said.

They were among 170 Americans who took part in the Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina. They attended meetings and discussion groups with representatives of the Provisional Revolutionary Government of the Republic of South Vietnam, the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (North Vietnam), the Republic of Vietnam (Saigon), the U.S. delegation as well as independent groups from Indochina.

Speaking at a press conference at the Lehigh-Pocono Committee of Concern (LEPOCO) headquarters in Bethlehem, Rev. Gramley said the group was told by North Vietnamese officials that American prisoners of war will not be released until all hostilities are ended.

After Troops Leave

According to North Vietnam's peace demands, fighting won't stop until all U.S. forces are withdrawn from South Vietnam. Rev. Gramley said the North Vietnam officials observed that in all previous wars this century the POW question wasn't settled until after peace accords were reached.

The North Vietnamese said that when the French left Southeast Asia, their prisoners were released. Rev. Gramley added that the North Vietnamese reported it is treating American POWs "humanly." He noted they said only 330 U.S. servicemen are being held prisoners.

Rev. Gramley said the North Vietnamese have two conditions for a negotiated settlement: the United States must withdraw all its troops and Thieu and Ky must be disposed of as leaders of the Saigon government.

U.S. Demands

The U.S. stipulations for accord, he said, are:

1. a stand still cease fire.
2. a peace conference to deal with the whole question of Indochina.
3. all foreign troops leave South Vietnam.
4. a settlement, including all forces in South Vietnam.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

5. POWs be released by both sides.

The Rev. Gramley said both sides agree on the point that a settlement should include all sides.

Other than that the North Vietnamese, the conference was told, oppose a cease fire because it would legitimize the current Saigon government. The North Vietnamese maintain an Indochina conference serves only to complicate matters. The question of Vietnam should be dealt with first.

As for troop withdrawals, the North Vietnamese position is that their forces shouldn't have to leave because South Vietnam is their country. Miss Cooper, a local radio newswoman, pointed out that North Vietnam did not directly admit it had troops in the southern portion of Vietnam.

The Rev. Gramley, who is pastor of the West Side Moravian Church, said North Vietnam will accept a coalition government in the south if it does not include the present Saigon leadership and consists of representatives of South Vietnam, the National Liberation Front and independent groups such as the Buddhists and Catholics. He added that the coalition government must stand for peace, neutrality and independence.

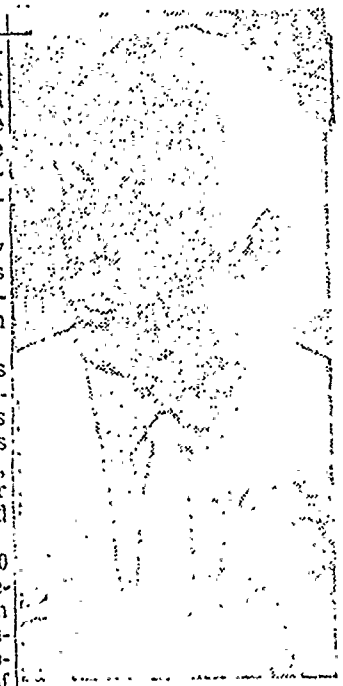
In addition, the Rev. Gramley said North Vietnam opposes Vietnamization because it legitimizes American presence in Southeast Asia.

The Rev. Gramley, who was representing Lepoco at the conference, said they went to Paris to learn about the peace talks and the war. On their findings, he said, we will make up our minds about what the United States should do to end the war.

He said he was one of 150 from the meeting to sign a telegram sent to President Nixon asking: to set a date for withdrawal and to stop political, economic and military support of the Saigon government.

The telegram said a fixed withdrawal date will assure a cease-fire and negotiations for release of POWs. It added that American presence in Southeast Asia leads to continuation of the war and reaction of other countries in the area.

Miss Cooper, who attended the conference independently, said she did not sign the telegram because she hasn't studied all the material from the conference.



DISCUSSES FINDINGS — The Rev. William E. Gramley reports on his findings of a citizens conference on ending the war in Indochina during a press conference at the Lepoco Peace Center in Bethlehem.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 291

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Prime-time GIs Home Message From Paris:

Mrs. Christopher Returns From Talks With Vietnam Delegate

By R. WEISENTUTTER
Courier-Post Staff

She listened.

She talked.

She argued.

She is Mrs. Allides Christopher, director of the New Careers Program of the Camden County Council on Economic Opportunity. And she spent a week in Paris, with 171 other concerned Americans, talking to delegates at the Vietnam peace talks.

MOST IMPORTANTLY, she came home this week with some new ideas to share and some old beliefs reaffirmed.

Long opposed to American participation in the Vietnam war, Mrs. Christopher was selected by the South Jersey Peace Center in Moorestown to attend the talks as part of a delegation to the Citizens Conference To End the War in Indochina.

The trip itself was sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee, Clergy and Laymen Concerned about Vietnam and the Fellowship of Reconciliation.

OTHER DELEGATES from this area attending the week-long trip from March 3 to 10 were the Rev. John T. Adamczyk of Moorestown, one of the first organizers of South Jersey SANE, an anti-war group, and Muhammed Kenyatta, administrative chairman of the National Black Economic Development Conference, based in Philadelphia.

As part of the 171-member peace delegation from 42 states, Mrs. Christopher, of 939-B Phillips St., Camden, met with delegates from all parties participating in the long-running talks.

Among North Vietnamese and National Liberation Front delegates meeting with the group were Xuan Thuy, North Vietnam's chief delegate to the Paris peace talks, and Thich Nhat Hanh, head of the Buddhist delegation.

DAVID K. E. BRUCE, who heads the U.S. delegation, met with 12 members of the peace delegation for a short session, Mrs. Christopher said.

"Our meetings with the North Vietnamese representatives turned out to be the most important ones," Mrs. Christopher said yesterday, sitting in her second-floor Camden office at a desk filled with papers and paraphernalia that shouts a busy women works there. "Our theme was what is essential for peace?

"And the answers basically were a ceasefire and the withdrawal of American troops. These men and women pointed out that this is a Vietnamese problem that should be settled by Vietnamese and that there have never been Vietnamese troops on American soil to what right have Americans to come to their land."

MRS. A. CHRISTOPHER

RELATED TO that viewpoint, she said, is a reluctance of the North Vietnamese and NLF delegates to have faith in negotiations because of the invasion of Cambodia last April and the U.S.-backed South Vietnamese invasion of Laos only a week before Mrs. Christopher and the peace delegation arrived in Paris.

The prisoner of war issue, Mrs. Christopher added, quoting Xuan Thuy, will also be resolved once there is a ceasefire and withdrawal of American troops.

[illegible] at all, been [illegible]ed during a conflict. [illegible]oesn't happen until the [illegible]ghting has stopped," she said.

IT IS IN more defined aspects of the war, however, that the 34-year-old mother of two young sons is most interested.

As a woman, she is concerned about the effect the conflict has had on Asian women and their families. "We learned how rampant prostitution has become since the war began, how the family unit has been uprooted and how women have had to become combatants as the manpower pool is more and more drained."

As a black person, she is concerned about what she believes is the "futility of black young men fighting in a war for a country where they can't buy a house where they want to." She vows her sons, the oldest 9 years old, will not fight in the war for that reason.

DURING ONE of the first days in Paris, Mrs. Christopher, along with 13 other black delegates — six women and eight men, including Muhammed Kenyatta — formed a black caucus as a sub-group of the delegation.

"We formed the caucus because we could see parallels in certain kinds of [illegible] the [illegible] explained.

"The North [illegible] delegations understand [illegible] position as blacks and our history in America. That made us even more aware of how necessary it is for us as blacks to bring about a cessation of this war so that our brothers can stay here to fight against oppression in America."

More convinced now that peace groups must work harder in America in efforts to halt the war, Mrs. Christopher blames the general sluggishness in the peace talks to a failure of the parties to agree on a basis for talks. "One group says negotiate first for a ceasefire, the other side says a ceasefire first, then negotiate. That's what's holding things up."

"BUT THE WHOLE thing," she added, "is that the war meanwhile is dragging on and on, more and more people are being killed, the United States is spending billions of dollars for killing over there when it could be spending it for constructive purposes over here.

"The big explanation is that we have to keep fighting in Vietnam to protect South Vietnam from North Vietnam. Well, that's like hitting a person with your car so that the car behind your's won't hit the person first.

"But what's the difference? The person's dead in both cases."

PH 100-52549

Copies (continued):

1 - Houston (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Indianapolis " " "
1 - Jackson " " "
1 - Jacksonville " " "
1 - Kansas City " " "
1 - Knoxville " " "
1 - Las Vegas " " "
1 - Los Angeles " " "
1 - Louisville " " "
1 - Memphis " " "
1 - Miami " " "
1 - Milwaukee " " "
1 - Minneapolis " " "
1 - Newark " " "
1 - New Haven " " "
1 - New Orleans " " "
3 - New York (Enc. 3) (RM)
1 - 100- Travel of U. S. Citizens to Paris, France, e
1 - 100- Fellowship of Reconciliation
1 - 100- Clergy and Laymen Concerned
1 - Norfolk (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Omaha " " "
1 - Portland " " "
1 - Richmond " " "
1 - Sacramento " " "
1 - Seattle " " "
1 - Springfield " " "
1 - St. Louis " " "
1 - Tampa " " "
7 - Philadelphia
1 - 100-52549
1 - 157-1567 (MUHAMMAD KENYATTA)
1 - 100-51163 (CANDY PUTTER)
1 - 100-49994 (FAY KNOPP)
1 - 100-41012 (VIRGINIA HILL)
1 - 100-4899 (AFSC)
[redacted]
Informant

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 294

FBI

Date: 3/23/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-463389)

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-52549)

SUBJECT: CHANGED:
Travel of U. S. Citizens to Paris, France, Sponsored by Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam, American Friends Service Committee, and Fellowship of Reconciliation - 3/3-10/71
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Title is marked changed to reflect Fellowship of Reconciliation as an additional sponsor.

Re Philadelphia airtel dated 3/3/71; Bureau letter to Indianapolis dated 3/4/71; and Philadelphia airtel dated 3/16/71.

(2) - Bureau (100-463389) (Enc. 9) (RM)
1 - Albany (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Birmingham (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Boston (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Buffalo (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Charlotte (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Chicago (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Cincinnati (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Cleveland (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Columbia (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Denver (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
1 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (info) (RM)
(continued page 2)
CJH:mmm
(51)

NOT RECORDED
102 APR 23 1971

17 APR 5 1971

Copy to _____
by _____ for
U.S. Info _____ Action
Date _____

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ by _____ M _____ Per _____

57 MAY 18 1971

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/18/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-11392)

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-3119)

RE: AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY) (INLET)

ReBulet to SA, 3/12/71, in the case entitled, CPUSA, Counter-Intelligence Program, IS - C, Bufile 100-3-104-45, San Antonio file 100-242-Sub. 19, in which the Bureau felt that San Antonio's suggestion to make certain information available to President NIXON was impractical and directed that an LHM be submitted regarding JOHN STANFORD and TOM FLOWER.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM. One copy is being furnished for information to Philadelphia.

As the Bureau is aware, JOHN THOMAS FLOWER is the subject of the case entitled JOHN THOMAS FLOWER, CGR - VIOLATION DEBARMENT ORDER, Bufile 70-51388, San Antonio file 70-5029.

No active investigation is being conducted regarding the AFSC in San Antonio.

3 - Bureau (RM) (Enc. 11)
2 - 100-11392)
(1-- 65-73268) (INLET)
1 - Philadelphia (RM) (Enc. 1) (Info)
1 - San Antonio (1-100-3119)
(1-100-7232) (JOHN STANFORD)
(1-100-10305) (TOM FLOWER)
(1-100-242-Sub. 19)
(1-65-1815) (INLET)

BED:al
(9)

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

MAR 31 1971

EX-114 MAR 22 1971

AGENCY RAO (ISD)

DATE FORW 3-24-71
HOW FORW. 0-6
BY

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 296

All persons named in enclosed LHM as being members of the CP are on the Security Index or are sources or informants.

San Antonio cannot properly document other names of individuals mentioned in enclosed LHM.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Where Located
SA T-1 [redacted]	[redacted]
SA T-2 [redacted]	[redacted]
SA T-3 [redacted]	Characterization of TOM FLOWER
SA T-4 [redacted]	Characterization of TOM FLOWER

Informants

CLASSIFICATION

The enclosed LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL inasmuch as it contains information from SA T-1 through SA T-4, informants of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could result in identification and compromise the future effectiveness thereof.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 297

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Antonio, Texas

CONFIDENTIAL

March 18, 1971

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)

SA T-1 (1/26/71)

On January 27, 1971, John Stanford indicated that Tom Flower, Peace Education Secretary, American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), had asked Stanford to serve on the AFSC Steering Committee.

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)

The AFSC is self-described as a non-profit organization, organized and directed by members of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) and funded by both Quakers and non-Quakers. It seeks solutions to both domestic and international problems through non-violent means.

SA T-2 (2/7/71)

On February 6, 1971, during a Communist Party (CP) Club meeting in San Antonio, Texas, John Stanford, Organizational Secretary of the CP of Texas, member of the National Committee, CPUSA, and Southern Organizer of the CPUSA, told the members of his CP Club that Tom Flower wanted him to serve on the Steering Committee of the AFSC. Stanford stated that he was not sure whether he should, but wanted to obtain the opinions of the other CP members. One of the other members pointed out that he thought that this was a great

GROUP I
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 298

honor for Stanford. Stanford stated he would like to accept this honor and thought that he might do so.

TOM FLOWER

SA T-3 (3/11/70)

An Emergency Conference to Defend the Right of the Black Panther Party to Exist was held in Chicago, Illinois, March 6-8, 1970. Tom Flower, Secretary, Peace Education, AFSC, for Texas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, from San Antonio, was one of the twenty-three persons accepted by the conference as being on the Steering Committee.

SA T-4 (9/17/69)

Tom Flower is a member and former officer of the San Antonio Committee for Peace and Freedom.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

A characterization of the Black Panther Party is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM

A characterization of the San Antonio Committee for Peace and Freedom is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

SA T-1 (3/1/71)

Source made available the following document:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

MINUTES [redacted] SAN ANTONIO AFSC COMMITTEE ME[redacted]NG FEB 7, 1971

MEMBERS PRESENT: Thein[redacted], Ira Peine, John Stanford, D[redacted]id Plylar, Betty and Joe Di Giacomo

CONFIDENTIAL

STAFF PRESENT: Tom Flower, Henry Kuntz

OTHERS: Stewart Meacham, Phila AFSC, Linda Tudor, Lou Linden, Adelaide Flower, Joey Howard

COMMITTEE MEMBERS ABSENT: Steve Teeples, Mike Smith, Charlene Ortiz, Mario Salas, Patti and Rod Radle

Tom opened the meeting by suggesting that before the Committee meets again its members should be officially confirmed by the Philadelphia AFSC. Also, Tom said the Committee itself should now assume the responsibility for appointing new members.

Stewart brought the Committee up to date on the "Jefferson Airplane" trip to Paris. The plane will bring about 35 Americans to Paris from March 3-10 to meet and discuss with Vietnamese there the conditions for ending the war. They will also meet with U.S. officials there if the U.S. agrees. The people on the Airplane trip will then be able to return to their communities to discuss what they have learned. This will also be tied in to organizing around the People's Peace Treaty.

In relation to the Committee, Stewart noted that when the AFSC office was moved from Houston to San Antonio, the idea was that programs should only be attempted in maybe 3 cities instead of trying to work in 8 or 9. Commitees would then be set up in 3 cities and there would be no Area Committee as such; there would, however, be an advisory group which would be made up of people from throughout the Area and which would meet once or twice a year.

The committe agreed with Stewart that this was a good general set-up and that plans should be made to put it into practice. Stewart noted that the San Antonio AFSC office was more of a "movement"-type office but that all AFSC programs in the Area do not have to be these type of programs. Specifically, there are possibilities of working in Houston with with a more liberal BEM-type constituency. Tom felt that he would be comfortable doing this but would have to spend more time in Houstnn than he is presently doing. The rest of the staff felt that if Tom were to do this, they could handle the San Antonio AFSC office. It was noted that Mary Jensen was voluntarilly handling all bills at the present time.

UNDER OLD BUSINESS, it was noted that the status of the coffee house proposal submitted in request of funds to the AFSC Youth Affairs Division had for the moment been turned down but that a new request would be submitted.

ALSO UNDER OLD BUSINESS, Hennacy House is running with some 15 permanent people. All are contributing some $10-$15/month to keep the house above water financially.

The situation in Bexar County Jail was discussed again with the Committee approving Staff Work being done in this area. Stewart noted that often radical action combined with support from the liberal establishment-type community could force changes to be made. Efforts, he said, should probably be made on both fronts.

Ira Peine reported on the War Tax Resistance Rally that was held inAustin in December and also on the protest held in front of the telephone compnany the first Tuesday in February. A War Tax Committee has been formed which will hold monthly rallies at the phone company. People will publicly refuse to pay their telephone tax turning the money over to a group working to help the community in some way. (Last month's money went to the United Farmworkers.)

John Stanford suggested the idea of a local People's Coalition for Peace and Justice in order that all groups working for various human rights can get the maximum of support and cooperation. John will work out a plan for implementing the coalition.

The meeting ended shortly thereafter.

CONFIDENTIAL

NUMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP),
also known as
Black Panther Party for Self Defense

According to the official newspaper of the BPP, the BPP was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by Bobby G. Seale, BPP Chairman, and Huey P. Newton, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, George Murray. This article ended with the following:

> "Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

David Hilliard, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."

David Hilliard, in the "New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

APPENDIX

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 301

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture Emory Douglas as follows:

> "The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is...by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces... are dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U. S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the USA.

SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM
(SACPAF), Formerly Known As
San Antonio Committee to Stop the War in
Vietnam (SACSWIV)
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

A first source advised that on January 25, 1967, an organizational meeting of a new group to be known as the San Antonio Committee to End the War in Vietnam was held in the Texas Room of the Gunter Hotel, San Antonio, Texas.

Plans for forming this group were initiated and coordinated by John Stanford of San Antonio, Texas. Stanford helped to compose the preamble and draw up the Constitution of the Committee, using the constitution of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), as a guide.

On February 3, 1967, the name of the organization was changed to San Antonio Committee to Stop the War in Vietnam (SACSWIV).

A second source advised that the constitution was finally adopted on February 23, 1967. The group was formed to offer an opportunity to study and promote the achievement of peace.

A third source advised that on May 29, 1966, at the Texas CP Convention held in San Antonio, Texas, John Stanford was elected Chairman of the CP of Texas. On June 26, 1966, during the 18th National CP Convention, Stanford was elected a member of the National Committee, CPUSA. On June 17, 1969, John Stanford was elected Organizational Secretary of the CP of Texas and, as such, is also a member of the Executive Committee of the CP of Texas.

The second source advised that on January 30, 1969, the name of the organization was changed to SACPAF over the objections of John Stanford.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 303

SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM

The second source has advised that while John Stanford was instrumental in initiating and helped to organize the SACSWIV, he does not control or dominate the activities of this group.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 304

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Antonio, Texas

March 18, 1971

Title AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)

Character

Reference San Antonio communication dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/16/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: Director, FBI (100-463389)

FROM: SAC, Philadelphia (100-52549)

SUBJECT: Travel of U.S. Citizens to Paris, France, Sponsored by Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam and American Friends Service Committee, 3/3-10/71
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Philadelphia airtel and letterhead memorandum, 3/3/71; and Bureau letter to Indianapolis, 3/4/71.

On 3/11-13/71 Informant [redacted] was debriefed concerning her trip with captioned group. Following is a summary of this activity:

171 individuals from 41 states participated in the Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC).

1-702942

2 - Bureau (100-463389) (RM)
1 - Indianapolis (Info) (RM)
3 - Philadelphia
2 - 100-52549 Informant
[redacted]

NOT RECORDED
192 APR 12 1971

MAR 18 1971

CJW:ELC
(6)

INTERNAL FILED IN

53 APR 19 1971

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Clergy and Laymen Concerned (CALC), and Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR). They departed JFK Airport in New York City about 10:00 p.m. on Wednesday, 3/3/71, aboard Icelandic Flight #200. They arrived in Luxemburg about 2:00 p.m. on 3/4/71 and boarded chartered buses to Paris, a trip of about five hours. The participants were lodged in the Hotel Garnier and the Modern Palace Hotel.

ALLEN BRICK, an associate executive of the FOR, acted as the group's spokesman.

On Friday, 3/5/71, the delegation met at the Provisional Revolutionary Government (PRG) Information Bureau, 39 Avenue Georges Mandel.

ALLEN BRICK set out instructions on conduct and cautioned them not to inflame or irritate friends from the North or say anything that might force them into a bargaining position. It is their policy that no individual discuss these matters with members of the press. JOAN HULL from New York would serve the press representatives and she would furnish them only sufficient information to relieve their anxieties.

CANDY PUTTER of Philadelphia was critical of Ambassador DAVID BRUCE for seeing only a delegation of 12 and not the entire group. She was instructed to contact the U.S. Embassy for reconsideration.

XUAN THUY, Democratic Republic of Vietnam, extended greetings. He related details of Vietnam history, their struggle with the French. The United States wanted the French to continue with the war but they could not so the Geneva Conference was signed in 1954. These agreements recognized the independence, the sovereignty, the unity, and the territorial integrity of Vietnam.

The Vietnamese want the war ended. As for POWs, there can be no release until after the war. The DRV proposed a deadline of 6/30/71. XUAN THUY stated he mentioned this proposal to Ambassador BRUCE but he did not agree.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 307

President NIXON claimed the invasion of Cambodia was just and now he says the same of Laos. Americans will be fighting wars for a long time. The widening of the war will only serve to hinder the withdrawal of troops. Since both of these have failed, NIXON will perhaps plan to invade North Vietnam. The Vietnamese want peace to rebuild their country. Once peace is obtained, North Vietnam will continue on its socialist path, while South Vietnam will follow neutralism.

The Vietnamese with the support of the Laotian people and other socialist countries are determined to continue the fight until they have general independence and freedom.

On Saturday, 3/6/71, Mme. BINH addressed the group at the PRG Information Bureau and stated she hoped the delegation during a limited time would be able to view their attitude and their position. She wished to bring about the clarification of relations between the Vietnamese and the American people. Few nations in the world have undergone such dreadful trials as the Vietnamese in order to defend freedom and human dignity. Their greatest desire is to live freely on their own soil. She claimed the NIXON administration with its superiority of weapons has sown death, destruction, and hatred on their soil. The American GIs do not consider the Vietnamese as human beings and they kill men, women, and children.

The speakers from the Laotian Student Union claim the army in South Vietnam is a puppet army of the United States. The United States should end the war in Vietnam and let the Vietnamese solve their own problems.

The morale of the South Vietnam and U.S. Armies is low. The Laotians want the Americans out of Laos. These speakers reviewed the history of Laos and related the plans of invasion on Route 9 to cut the country in half and then continue north. The United States has dropped more than 3,000 tons of bombs on Laos everyday. The American imperialists have tried to shame the friendship and solidarity between the Laotians, Cambodians, and the

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 308

Vietnamese. The patriotic forces in Laos are winning more and more victories.

The Black Caucus of about eight members was formed and planned to submit resolutions at the news conference on Monday.

On Sunday, 3/6/71, THICK NHAT HANH, head of the Buddhist delegation in Paris, claimed that all warring parties want a cease fire but they say it must be negotiated. The Vietnamese people want an active end to the killing and destruction. The Saigon Government opposes a cease fire for they claim it would benefit the Viet Cong. The United States talks about a cease fire but only for the sake of propaganda.

HANH stated the U.S. Government can stop this war and put an end to the killing. The American people can exert pressure but the pressure can only be effective if the people are united. He urged them to unite and form a strong coalition. If it were in his power he would withdraw the troops now instead of waiting for a specified date.

The group was also addressed by Father NGUYEN DINH, Movement of Catholics and Service of the Nation in South Vietnam; Mde. PHAN THI THIEN TU representing the Committee of Opposition Forces in South Vietnam; and THICK THIEN CHAU, a Buddhist Monk.

FRENCH PROFESSOR

On Sunday afternoon WILFRED BURCHETT, JACQUE DE CORNOY, Professor JOHN CHESNEAUX, Miss MARY MC CARTHY (U.S.), and PEGGY DUFF, International Confederation for Peace and Disarmament, addressed the group. British

100-445957

In the evening Mr. CHAU SENG, Ambassador from the United Front of Cambodia, addressed the group.

On Monday, 3/8/71, the delegation held a press conference at which ALLEN BRICK reviewed the activities of the delegation including sessions with XUAN THUY, Mme. BINK, Laotian Student Union, Cambodian representatives, as well as journalists, academicians, and experts on Indo-China

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 309

which included WILFRED BURCHETT, JACQUE DE CORNOY, SERGE THION, Professor JOHN CHESNEAUX, Miss MARY MC CARTHY (U.S.), and PEGGY DUFF, International Confederation for Peace and Disarmament.

A panel of seven represented the delegation and met with officials of the press. Although BRICK was the spokesman, STAN DALE, WDAI Radio, Chicago, Ill., was the most outspoken and he criticized the press for not telling the truth to the American people.

The group was critical of DAVID BRUCE, U.S. Peace Negotiator, for limiting the delegation to 12 whereas XUAN THUY and Mme. BINK addressed the entire group. Also, the use of tape recorders was not permitted at meeting with BRUCE although PRG and DRV permitted their use.

Mrs. ALLIDES CHRISTOPHER, Camden, N.J., stated the Afro-Americans have fought exploitation and oppression for more than 350 years. Because of their historical background they intimately identify themselves with the struggle for self-determination in which the Vietnamese people are now fighting. They fully understand the racist nature of the war in Indo-China as well as death and degradation imperialism brings. As long as America wastes her economic, technology, and human resources for the destruction abroad she cannot meet her demands at home. As long as the Indo-Chinese or any society in the human race is subjected to American oppression, we will not be free.

Ambassador BRUCE met with delegation and Ambassador PHAM DANG LAM of South Vietnam met with group. LAM asked American help and assured them U.S. assistance is needed. South Vietnam has exerted efforts to make certain U.S. soldiers can return home but this would be only if Hanoi withdraws its troops from South Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia as troops of aggression. The communists claim they want a political settlement which begins with the overthrow of the elected government of South Vietnam. A settlement by the communists would not settle the problem as the people would live under a forced rule.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 310

In his own view peace is nearer than most people think. Films depicted progress in South Vietnam.

Those who met with Ambassador BRUCE reported back to their respective groups on what transpired. BRUCE reportedly stated a date of complete withdrawal could not be set. It would run the risk of not having a fruitful negotiation. The South Vietnam government is legal, it exists. XUAN THUY is a propagandist and the Viet Cong have no power. BRUCE would not admit Saigon is a puppet government and he did not believe the POW problem would be settled if a withdrawal date were set.

BRUCE also reportedly stated that Mme. BINH has no official status. The delegates attempted to discuss Vietnamese history with him but he refused. The delgation claims he is not aware of their history and does not care.

Mr. MILLER of the U.S. Embassy, Paris, France, explained the negotiation picture of the United States. The United States made proposals for a peaceful negotiation and the North Vietnamese turned them down the very same day and even objected to discussing them. North Vietnam wants the United States out of Vietnam by June 30th.

The North Vietnamese refused to talk directly to the Saigon Government. The South Vietnamese refused to negotiate with the PRG. The war continues in Indo-China solely because Hanoi desires it.

A question-and-answer session followed.

The participants boarded buses at 6:00 a.m., traveled from Paris to Luxemburg, and departed Luxemburg via Islandic Airlines; and arrived in New York about 7:30 p.m., Wednesday, 3/10/71. Some participants planned to contact their respective senators and congressmen in Washington, D.C.

There are no definite plans for future action but they were urged to bring pressure to bear on Federal lawmakers, state and local officials, and have them urge

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 311

President NIXON to bring the troops home immediately. Troops abroad are delaying any fruitful negotiation in Paris.

Source made available numerous tape cassettes and a letterhead memorandum will be submitted as soon as they are reviewed.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 312

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/5/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100-NEW) (RUC)

SUBJECT: CITIZENS CONFERENCE ON ENDING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

Enclosed for the Bureau are sixteen (16) copies and for New York two (2) copies of an LHM concerning captioned conference which is taking place in Paris, France. No need appears to classify the LHM.

The sources in the LHM are as follows:

Individuals owed obligation of confidentiality

First source is [redacted], [redacted] Seattle (REQUEST)

Second source is [redacted], [redacted] Ennis, Texas (REQUEST)

Third source is [redacted] Informant

No identifiable record of MARIE CHAKIRIAN or ARTHUR H. DYE, JR. was located in the Seattle indices. Closed files are maintained on RUDOLPH W. GILBERT, American Friends Service Committee, and KENNETH A. KIRKPATRICK.

No further action appears to be necessary at Seattle.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 16) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
7 - Seattle
(2 - 100-new)
(1 - 100-29227) (RUDY GILBERT)
(1 - 100-27931) (KEN KIRKPATRICK)
(1 - 100-30666) (HANOI VISIT)
(1 - 100-) (ARTHUR H. DYE, JR.)
(1 - 100-) (MARIE CHAKIRIAN)

RBC/djs
(11)

NOT RECORDED
17 MAR 9 1971
78 MAR 11 1971

53 MAR 24 1971

Approved: _____ Sent _____ Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 313

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-093

EXTRA COPIES

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Seattle, Washington
March 5, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

RE: CITIZENS CONFERENCE ON
ENDING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On March 5, 1971, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a copy of a press release from the Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina, 814 N.E. 40th Street, Seattle, Washington, 98105, telephone number ME 2-0502, which is the address and telephone number of the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC).

The press release indicated three individuals from the Pacific Northwest will be going to Paris, France, for a week-long conference with principals in the Paris talks. These persons are as follows:

1. MARIE CHAKIRIAN, Cashmere, Washington

2. RUDY GILBERT, Unitarian Minister, Spokane, Washington

3. KENNETH A. KIRKPATRICK, AFSC, Seattle, Washington

The person to contact for further information at the AFSC in Seattle was ARTHUR M. DYE, JR. A reproduction of the press release is set out at the conclusion of this communication.

The AFSC is the social outreach arm of the religious group known as the Society of Friends (Quakers).

Characterization data on some of the individuals and organizations mentioned in the press release are set out hereafter:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

RE: CITIZENS CONFERENCE ON
ENDING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Rev. RUDOLPH W. GILBERT of the Unitarian Church in Spokane, Washington, was reported as appearing to be against the United States form of government by [redacted], an untested source on 1/31/66, at Spokane. He said GILBERT put forth the idea various religions are used to hold down the masses for capitalism. When asked what he thought of communism, GILBERT replied with the question: "What do you mean? The way it is practiced in Asia or the way it could work in the United States?" The source became angered at this, did not continue the conversation, and walked away.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

Rev. RUDOLPH W. GILBERT, West 321 Eighth Avenue, Spokane, sent a form letter on 12/4/61 to the President of the United States asking for clemency for MORTON SOBELL who was serving 30 years in prison following conviction on charges of espionage in behalf of the Soviet Union.

Leaflets distributed at a Vietnam War protest demonstration in Spokane 10/21/67 indicated "Reverend GILBERT" of the Unitarian Church was representing Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam (CALCAV).

KENNETH KIRKPATRICK was reported in the "University of Washington Daily," a student newspaper published at Seattle, Washington, on 10/1/70 as then being the Peace Education Secretary of the American Friends Service Committee who recently had

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 315

a 45 minute interview with Premier PHAM VAN DONG in Hanoi.

STEWART MEACHAM, who was the Peace Education Secretary of the AFSC in 1966 was reported by a second source in June, 1963 as having been a socialist while attending the Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary who knowingly associated with Communist Party (CP) members at that time. In 1942, the source received a letter from MEACHAM stating he was a communist; that communism was the way of the future; and that he was through with the church.

Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam was reported on 12/11/69 in the "Seattle Times," a daily newspaper published at Seattle, Washington, as being a group which had announced a nation-wide drive with inter-faith church services to raise holiday funds for American deserters and draft evaders in Canada and for men jailed in this country for draft evasion. The temporary chairman was JOHN STENHOUSE.

JOHN STENHOUSE, also known as JACK STENHOUSE, who was born 1/22/08 at Chung-King, China, was reported as having admitted he was a member of the Communist Party about 1943 at Los Angeles, California, according to [redacted], China Lake, California, who furnished a signed statement. STENHOUSE was further described by [redacted] as having emigrated from England to the United States and to have said he would do anything for the "cause" which [redacted] understood to mean the communist cause.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 316

STENHOUSE also said "the end justifies the means."

This same STENHOUSE, now of 8405 West Mercer Way, Mercer Island, Seattle, Washington, was reported by a third source in January, 1967, as having been connected with Vietnam protest matters in the Seattle area during the past year.

The Fellowship of Reconciliation is an international organization founded at Cambridge University, England, in December, 1914, and extended to the United States in November, 1915, with headquarters in New York City, New York. From its inception, the organization has functioned as a semi-religious, socialist-pacifist group. Activities of the Fellowship of Reconciliation have included opposition to peace-time conscription, advocation of pacifism, work to abolish the Selective Service Act and poll taxes, campaigning for racial equality, advocation of the establishment of a permanent fair-employment-practices commission, and abolition of the use of the atomic bomb.

Copies of this communication were furnished to Secret Service, U. S. Attorney, Central Intelligence Agency and the intelligence representatives of the Army, Navy, and Air Force covering the Seattle area.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 317

Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina
814 N. E. 40th Street
Seattle, Washington 98105

Contact: Arthur M. Dye, Jr. ME 2-0502

February 25, 1971

FOR RELEASE SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1971

One hundred and seventy Americans from 41 states will leave from New York's Kennedy Airport on March 3 for a week-long conference with principals in the Paris talks and others. Their objective is finding out what the requisites for peace in Southeast Asia really are.

The Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina, as the project is called, is sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), Clergy & Laymen Concerned (CALC), and the Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR).

Participating in this conference from the Pacific Northwest will be Marie Chakirian, Cashmere, Washington, active in the Episcopal Church and various women's groups; Rudy Gilbert, Unitarian minister, Spokane; and Kenneth A. Kirkpatrick, Director, Peace Education, Pacific Northwest Region, American Friends Service Committee.

"The conference will afford a large number of American citizens access to and thoughtful discussion with many persons long familiar with the Indochina struggle," explained Stewart Meacham, peace education secretary of the AFSC. "We hope that upon their return to the United States, the participants will be new and creative interpreters, in their respective communities, of what they understand the requisites of peace to really be."

Participants expect to meet with representatives of the Provisional Revolutionary Government of the Republic of South Vietnam (PRG, formerly the National Liberation Front), the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (North Vietnam), the Republic of Vietnam (Saigon) and the U.S. Delegation.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 318

Meetings are also being arranged with representatives of the National United Front of Cambodia, the Laotian Student Union and various independent South Vietnamese groups opposed to the war (including Buddhists, Catholics, students and groups supporting dissident members of the Saigon Administration's National Assembly.)

Mr. Allan Brick, national program director of the FOR, said that in addition to meeting with official government representatives at the peace talks "we are anxious to learn a great deal more about the recent upsurge of civilian resistance to the war in the large cities of South Vietnam. We want to reach a better understanding of what the Vietnamese people themselves are struggling for."

The Rev. Richard Fernandez, director of CALC, indicated that "the conference will come at an extremely propitious moment given the United States second invasion of a sovereign country (Laos) in less than eleven months. Mr. Melvin Laird," the clergyman continued, "has told us that the invasion of Laos doesn't represent a widening of the war -- we are interested to see what both Asians and Europeans see in this new move."

* * * *

6*

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 319

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Seattle, Washington
March 5, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title CITIZENS CONFERENCE ON ENDING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA

Character INFORMATION CONCERNING

Reference Communication dated and captioned as above at Seattle, Washington

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 3/3/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-52549) (P)

SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE IS - MISC.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and seven copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Bureau may desire to disseminate to interested government agencies. One information copy of LHM being furnished WFO and New York.

Confidential source - [redacted] Informant to SA THOMAS F. HANNIGAN

One set of the documents set forth in the enclosed LHM has already been made available to [redacted]. Third Agency

On 2/28/71 [redacted] Informant was briefed concerning her association and activities with captioned group.

100-113922

NOT RECORDED
45 MAR 10 1971

3-Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
1-New York (INFO) (Enc. 1) (RM)
1-WFO (INFO) (Enc. 1) (RM)
5-Philadelphia
(2-100-52549)
([redacted]) Informant
(1-100-46662) (MEACHAM)
(1-100-51163) (PUTTER)

ENCLOSURE

Copy to: CIA/STAMP/BAO/KTS

TFH:tac
(10)

By routing slip for info.

Approved: _____ Date Sent 3/4/71 Mail Per INT

Special Agent in Charge

ICC-232
ICC-d

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-113922

PH 100-52549

LEAD

PHILADELPHIA
AT ALLENTOWN, PA.

Informant

Will contact [redacted] on 3/11/71 following her return to the United States for debriefing.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 322

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

March 3, 1971

TRAVEL OF U. S. CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

On February 28, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a xerox copy of the following final travel instructions and related activities concerning the captioned group:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

100-11372-

ENCLOSURE

Coordinators: Marise Pols
Candy Putter

160 No. 15th Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102

Memo to: Participants in Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina

February 19, 1971

From: Marise Pols

Subject: Travel Instructions - FINAL INFORMATION

All members of the Conference will be traveling on the following schedule from New York on March 3, 1971. (Please arrange your own travel to JFK Airport in New York on March 3 in order to fit this schedule.)

1) Arrive at JFK no later than 6:00 p.m. on March 3
2) Transfer to Icelandic Airline Terminal
3) Check in at 6:00 p.m. with baggage, passport and health certificate, and you will receive your ticket. Then go to the Protestant Chapel, a short walk from the Icelandic Airline terminal.

4) There will be an important orientation session and briefing meeting by the sponsoring organizations at the Protestant Chapel commencing at 7:30 p.m. Just prior to flight time the entire group will leave the chapel together to go to the flight gate.

5) All members will be on Icelandic Flight #200, leaving at 9:30 p.m. on March 3 and arriving in Luxembourg at 1:00 p.m. on March 4. Transportation will be via DC-8 jet. Dinner will be served after departure. There will be a 45-minute stop at Reyjavik.
6) After clearing customs and immigration in Luxembourg, Conference members will be transferred to chartered busses for a non-stop trip to Paris. These busses will take you to your hotels, resp. Grand Hotel Moderne, and Hotel Garnier.
7) After the Conference the return busses will depart from Paris on March 10, leaving at 6:30 a.m. and arriving at Fidel Airport, Luxembourg for the return flight.
8) Check in with baggage, passport and ticket. At this point you will be required to pay a $2.00 Luxembourg Airport tax.
9) Departure on March 10 on Icelandic Flight #203, DC-8 jet service, at 2:30 p.m. Arrive in New York, JFK Int'l Terminal at 6:45 p.m. on March 10.
10) Clear U.S. customs and immigration.
11) Members should make their own arrangements in advance for homeward travel from JFK the evening of March 10.

For further information, please contact Marise Pols at above address or telephone 215-563-9372.

A Project of: American Friends Service Committee
Clergy and Laymen Concerned
Fellowship of Reconciliation

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 324

WASHINGTON

You might want to go to Washington after the Conference to talk to your Senators and Congressmen. This may mean that you would have to stay at Kennedy Airport on the night of the 10th and make arrangements for a flight to Washington on the morning of the 11th.

We advise you to make appointments with the people you would like to see in Washington in advance - maybe in coordination with others in your state/area. Please let me know if you are planning to do so, since I would like to present a list of names to the Friends Committee on National Legislation (a registered Quaker lobbying agency) in Washington to see whether they could offer their assistance.

Marise ~~Rods~~ Pols

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 325

CITIZENS CONFERENCE ON ENDING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA

Coordinators: Marise Pols
Candy Putter

160 No. 15th Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102

Memo to: Participants in the Conference on Ending the War in Indochina

February 18, 1971

From: Marise Pols

The Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina will as we all hope have an impact upon the thinking of the people in the towns and cities across the United States from which the participants come. In that sense your willingness to accept speaking engagements and/or radio and television and newspaper interviews will be very valuable.

The following suggestions might be helpful in this regard.

1) The trip will be first announced in a news release sent to major newspapers, radio stations, etc. across the U.S. for release on Sunday, February 21. At the same time the contact person in your area will be sending copies of the release to local reporters, etc. You may possibly hear from members of the media between February 21 and your departure. It is important that the media will get the names of the sponsoring organizations, the dates of the flight, etc. You might also want to express your expectations of the Conference as an individual. You may also be asked to make appointments for talks and interviews on your return.

2) It would be a good idea if the group would choose its own spokesman to handle media contacts as well as a spokesman for a national press conference to be held the day after arrival back in the States.

3) Another possibility is to schedule a brief news conference in cooperation with others from your area upon your return in your hometown.

4) In case the group has arrived at some joint statement for the press, it would be a good idea to have copies with you for your interview.

5) If by any chance a member of the national media (C.B.S., Time, Look, etc.) approaches you directly, it would be best to telephone Margaret Bacon, AFSC's director of information, collect so we can be informed and hopefully continue to coordinate the flow of information. The AFSC's telephone number is 215-563-9372.

MP:lm

A Project of: American Friends Service Committee
Clergy and Laymen Concerned
Fellowship of Reconciliation

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 326

Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina
760 North Fifteenth Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102
Contact: Margaret Bacon--(215) LO 3-9372 Office
--(215) CH 2-1794 Home

February 16, 1971

FOR RELEASE SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1971

One hundred and seventy Americans from 41 states will leave from New York's Kennedy Airport on March 3 for a week-long conference with principals in the Paris talks and others. Their objective is finding out what the requisites for peace in Southeast Asia really are.

The Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina, as the project is called, is sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), Clergy and Laymen Concerned (CALC) and the Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR).

"The conference will afford a large number of American citizens access to and thoughtful discussion with many persons long familiar with the Indochina struggle," explained Stewart Meacham, peace education secretary of the AFSC. "We hope that upon their return to the United States, the participants will be new and creative interpreters, in their respective communities, of what they understand the requisites of peace to really be."

Participants expect to meet with representatives of the Provisional Revolutionary Government of the Republic of South Vietnam (PRG, formerly the National Liberation Front), the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (North Vietnam), the Republic of Vietnam (Saigon) and the U.S. Delegation.

Meetings are also being arranged with representatives of the National United Front of Cambodia, the Laotian Student Union and various independent South Vietnamese groups opposed to the war (including Buddhists, Catholics, students and groups supporting dissident members of the Saigon Administration's National Assembly.)

-more-

Mr. Allan Brick, [illegible]ional program director of the [illegible], said that in addition to meeting with official government representatives at the peace talks "we are anxious to learn a great deal more about the recent upsurge of civilian resistance to the war in the large cities of South Vietnam. We want to reach a better understanding of what the Vietnamese people themselves are struggling for."

The Rev. Richard Fernandez, director of CALC, indicated that "the conference will come at an extremely propitious moment given the United States second invasion of a sovereign country (Laos) in less than eleven months. Mr. Melvin Laird," the clergyman continued, "has told us that the invasion of Laos doesn't represent a widening of the war--we are interested to see what both Asians and Europeans see in this new move."

The American Friends Service Committee was founded by a group of Quakers in 1917 to offer young men an alternative to military service. Today, its 600 staff are engaged in peace education, refugee relief, technical aid to developing countries, international conferences and community development work in this country. Its headquarters are in Philadelphia.

Clergy and Laymen Concerned is a 34,000 member inter-religious and anti-war group. It is five years old and has offices at 475 Riverside Drive, New York City; phone (212) 749-8518.

Fellowship of Reconciliation is an association of men and women of all faiths who recognize the essential unity of mankind and have joined together to explore the power of love and truth for resolving human conflict. The organization was founded in 1915 and has a nationwide membership of more than 20,000 men and women. It has offices in Nyack, New York, Box 271; phone (914) 359-2599.

6+

# # # # #

FBI

Date: 2/12/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (105-4438) (P)

SUBJECT: TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, INTERNAL SECURITY - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Bureau airtel, 2/3/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and ten copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Appropriate copies are also designated for the Jackson and Houston Offices, since individuals in their area have been listed as delegates on above-captioned committee, and to Washington Field Office who may be considered office of origin regarding this matter.

Sources who furnished information set forth in enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
2 - Houston (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Jackson (Enc. 2) (RM)
1 - WFO (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
4 - Atlanta (2 - 105-4438)
(1 - 100-7824) (FRED WRIGHT)
([redacted]) Informant

GRM:jh
(11)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NW 53107 DocId:32989639 Page 329

First Source
[redacted]

Second Source
[redacted]

Informants all

Third Source
[redacted]

Fourth Source
[redacted]

The enclosed LHM has been classified confidential since [redacted] and [redacted] are informants of continuing value. Unauthorized disclosure of this information could compromise these sources and thereby adversely affect the internal security of the United States.

For the additional information of the Bureau, [redacted] is the only source operated by the Atlanta Office who would have a potential entre to travel to Paris in the delegation described in referenced Bureau airtel. However, source advises that HAN PENDERGRAST has indicated that those who are to be designated to participate in the United States delegation are desired to be new people in the anti-war movement. Since source has been in the civil rights anti-war movements for several years, he does not fit this criteria and would, therefore, not ordinarily be invited. However, he intends to remain in contact with Pendergrast in order to possibly receive consideration for the trip in the event there are last minute changes or some of the delegates change their minds at the last minute about going.

The Bureau will be advised of any pertinent developments in this regard.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 330

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Post Office Box 1683
Atlanta, Georgia 30301

February 12, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO
PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY
AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM
AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

A source advised on February 9, 1971, that Nan Pendergrast, Atlanta, Georgia, working on behalf of the War Resisters League, is presently concerned with the responsibility of selecting a local Southern representative to join a group of U. S. citizens as a delegation to travel to Paris, France, during March, 1971, to meet with officials of the North Vietnamese Government to discuss a peace "treaty". Source said this delegation is being sponsored by Clergy and Laymen Concerned about Vietnam (CLCV) and by American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), in addition to other organizations. Pendergrast has indicated that it will be necessary for her to arrange $400 in funding to pay the expenses of the individuals selected as a representative for the delegation. She has indicated that she had asked the mother of Julian Bond, Georgia Negro legislator, to accept a position as Southern representative of the delegation, however, Mrs. Bond had declined due to her family responsibilities in Atlanta.

Source advised on February 10, 1971, that Mrs. Pendergrast had advised on that date that the following listed five individuals have been selected as representatives from the Southeast on the delegation described above:

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE

CONFIDENTIAL

TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

1. Horace Tate, a Negro male, former candidate for mayor of the City of Atlanta, who is associated with the Georgia Teachers Association.

2. Jane B. Moore, wife of Howard Moore, prominent Atlanta Negro attorney, who is presently one of the attorneys representing Angela Davis. Mrs. Moore is a sister of Julian Bond, mentioned above.

3. Marilyn Grabow, described by source as "a former Atlanta supporter of Senator Eugene McCarthy".

4. Dr. Fred Wright, an adjunct professor at the University of Mississippi, formerly a professor at Georgia State College (GSC), Atlanta.

5. An unknown nun who belongs to an order in Chicago, Illinois, but is currently studying at Houston, Texas.

DR. FRED WRIGHT

Issues of "Altus", published during the period from November, 1967, through May, 1968, self-described as the weekly publication of the Committee on Social Issues (CSI), GSC, Atlanta, carried the name of Dr. Fred H. Wright, GSC, as faculty advisor.

The above-mentioned source advised on November 15, 1968, that the CSI was organized at GSC, Atlanta, in the fall of 1966, and that it was noted for its anti-Vietnam war editorials.

A second source advised on January 24, 1969, that the organization [illegible] known as CSI had then recently become known as the GSC Chapter of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS).

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 332

TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

A characterization of SDS is contained in this memorandum.

A third source advised on October 30, 1968, that one Fred Holmes Wright, who had been an associate professor of psychology at GSC, Atlanta, had been hired as coordinator of the Interpersonal Relations Program of the Southeastern Education Laboratory, Suite 221, 3450 International Boulevard, Atlanta, about July, 1968. This source described Wright as "extremely anti-United States", and said he continually downgraded the United States in his discussions around the Southeastern Education Laboratory Office, also that he openly stated that Cuba should invade the United States, also that he frequently disseminated written material around the office, which material was critical of the United States.

This third source furnished a copy of a letter purportedly written by Fred H. Wright, Ph.D., associate professor of psychology, to then Attorney General Ramsey Clark, same dated January 16, 1968, in which letter Wright mentioned his previous employment with the Community Relations Service of the Justice Department, and of his having observed some actions of Mr. Clark "during the faithful days of the Selma to Montgomery March shortly after I joined the Community Relations Service". In this letter, Wright indicated that it grieved him to learn that some of Mr. Clark's energy would "now" be devoted to the prosecution of "people who do not believe war, particularly this war, is the Lord's work". Wright also indicated in this letter furnished by source that he wanted to "confess" that he had publicly spoken of the military presence of the United States in Southeast Asia as immoral, unjustified and counter productive to the interest of the United States, also that he had been encouraging draft-age students at GSC who shared this belief, "to consider all alternatives".

TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

A fourth source advised during the period from January, 1969, to August, 1969, that Fred Wright was active in planning and participating in anti-war demonstrations held in Atlanta during April and August, 1969, as well as an anti-war "teach-in" held at Emory University, Atlanta, on March 30, 1969.

On March 9, 1968, the CSI at GSC sponsored a program entitled "Vietnam: The Logic of Withdrawal". A copy of the program listed Fred Wright of GSC as one of the leaders of a group discussion.

Fourth source advised on April 1, 1969, that Fred and Mrs. Wright were among those in attendance at a "going away" party held for Nelson and Ruth Blackstock, Atlanta Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) leaders who had then recently been transferred by the YSA from Atlanta to New York City, said party being held at the residence of Cliff Conner, another YSA member in Atlanta, on the evening of March 29, 1969.

A characterization of the YSA is included in this memorandum.

TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO
PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY
AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM
AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December, 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June, 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some alligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February, 1970.

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 335

NEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO
IS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY
LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

"The New York Times" city edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Milton Rosen and Mortimer Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention Milton Rosen was unanimously reelected National Chairman of the PLP and Levi Laub, Fred Jerome, Jared Israel, William Epton, Jacob Rosen, Jeffrey Gordon, and Walter Linder were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine, and "Challenge-Desafio," a monthly newspaper.

Source advised on May 25, 1970, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

VEL OF UNITED STATES CITI[illegible]S TO
IS, FRANCE, SPONSORED [illegible] CLERGY
LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March, 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 337

WEATHERMAN

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June, 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June, 1969, until its NO closed in February, 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows " ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complemented with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and Castro's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October, 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 260 arrests for mob action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December, 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly discussed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be submerged; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February, 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February, 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August, 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June, 1969, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the NO becoming known as the Weatherman faction. The PLP faction drew the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

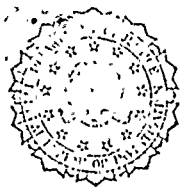
Source further advised that during late Summer, 1969, the PLP faction of SDS established its National Headquarters (NH) on the second floor of a loft-type building at 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. The campaign on which the PLP faction centered was to build a worker student alliance or a campus worker student alliance. Thus, they adopted the names of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Student Alliance.

Source stated that the "New Left Notes," printed in New York City, is the official publication of the WSA faction.

A second source advised during January, 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July, 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Boston area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the NH, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the NH shifted from protestations of the Vietnam War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "workers' struggle."

FD-376 (Rev. 11-29-61)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Atlanta, Georgia

February 12, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

Title TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

Character

Reference Atlanta memorandum dated February 12, 1971.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Third source has been contacted an insufficient number of times to determine reliability.

CONFIDENTIAL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Serial 205
Pt. # I

THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

ACCESS

Part I

Removed 11/10/75
by Ellen Miller

62-116464-205	ENC-3 41	ACM:lm 111/6/75

The Attorney General
Dept. of Justice

U. S. HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (HSC)

ReHSC let 9/26/75 which req all info re groups listed therein for dates noted. Enclsd for ur aprvl and forwdng to HSC is orig of memo which constitutes this Bu's response to abv req. A cop of memo being frnsd for ur records.

(Mount Clipping In Space Below)

CONFIDENTIAL

North Vietnamese Reception Highpoint Of Paris Trip

The Rev. William E. Gramley, pastor of West Side Moravian Church, represented the Lehigh-Pocono Committee of Concern at the recently concluded Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina, held in Paris.

In this article, the Rev. Mr. Gramley discusses the concluding activity of the Americans attending the conference, a reception given by the North Vietnamese and the Provisional Revolutionary Government (NLF) representatives in the French capital.

REV. WILLIAM E. GRAMLEY
Special To The Globe-Times

When you take a wide cross-section of Americans, like those of us who went to the Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina, and send them to Paris to meet with the big brass negotiators, what do you get?

Do you get anything worthwhile out of it? In one sense you get "innocents abroad," and in another sense you get a pretty good display of America's emotions, especially of our desire to love others and to be loved by them. You could call it grass-roots friendship, if you wish.

I want ~~to tell you~~ about this personal thrust of ours because it may be the central contribution that we made toward peace in Vietnam. On the last evening of the conference we were invited to a reception sponsored by the North Vietnamese and the Provisional Revolutionary Government (NLF) people.

We weren't sure how many would go since we had had a rather "bad day at Black Rock," so to speak, arguing somewhat among ourselves over what actions to take or not to take in the name of the conference. But a goodly number of us went to the reception.

CONFIDENTIAL

-57-

A Vietnamese Food

After eating some Vietnamese food and reception-like tidbits (I guess I ought to say hors d'oeuvres since we were in France), we gathered around the microphone, some of us sitting on the floor side by side with the Vietnamese, although Madame Binh and Xuan Thuy didn't sit down.

Judy Collins sang a song in French and another one about a garden full of weeds and snow. I never heard it before, but it was beautiful.

A Vietnamese girl with a guitarist to accompany her sang a Vietnamese love song which the interpreter said went like this: My mommy asked me where I left my jacket, and I said, "The wind blew it off on the other side of the river. My mommy asked me what I did with my gold ring, and I said "I dropped it in the river."

Then one of our black girls, Alldees Christopher, dressed elegantly in Afro clothing, led the group in the black national anthem — which I had never heard before, either. The Rev. Willie Barrow, a black lady pastor and Operation Breakfast worker from Chicago, said, "Now listen, we're going back to America soon, and if we're going back there, we've got to have some 'soul'. So things really livened up as we sang, "This little light of mine, I'm gonna let it shine," with various verses to include New York and other states and Vietnam.

It was very moving, and I later wished that I had brought along some Moravian beeswax Christmas candles for each of us to hold. They would have fit in nicely.

Three Vietnamese girls then sang a spirited and harmonious song in their own language. It had a wonderful rhythm to it. I wish people in America could hear such songs and see those girls in their pretty ao dai dresses. I don't think we would study war anymore if that happened.

Judy Collins Sang

Judy Collins led us in Pete Seeger's rendition of that song from the Bible about there being a time for everything under the sun, for love, for hate, for war, for peace. We had one colored American with us, an Indian girl, and she sang a song in her tribal language. We laughed when she told us to join in on the second stanza.

The Vietnamese translator said that so far no men had sung anything for us, so our black dramatist from Mississippi, Vincent Durrell, got up and enacted a poem which he had composed (I think right then and there) called "Vietnam — Bap."

After we had stood to sing, "We shall overcome," Candy Putter, our coordinator, gave some pictures of flowers and things to Madame Binh and Xuan Thuy. Madame Binh kissed Candy and said, "I do so for all the Vietnamese women here." When Xuan Thuy also kissed her, one of the Vietnamese men in the group said, "And he kisses her for all of the Vietnamese men here, too."

There was laughter, tears, and friendly embraces. We closed by singing the Vietnamese national anthem as we dragon-danced in a tightly-knit pattern of circles around the room. This type of dance, with hands on the shoulders of the person in front of you, means unity, we were told.

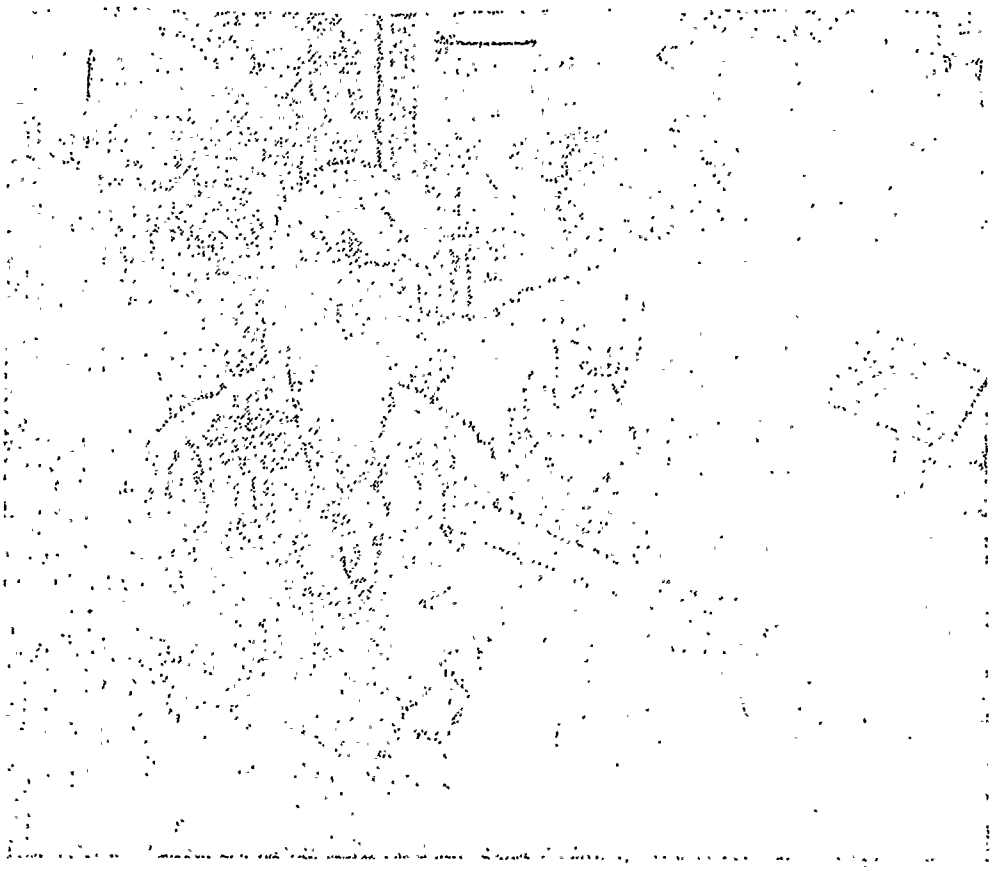
Rare Evening

It was a rare evening, but an appropriate closing to a long journey and some very long conference sessions. After reflecting upon it on the way back to the hotel in the metro (subway), I knew that I had heard about this sort of thing somewhere before. And then it struck me, that, yes, Jesus had said, "Love your enemies," and, "If you salute only your brethren, what more are you doing than others?"

Somehow everything that the sponsors of the conference had tried to get us to do or to believe didn't come about by their pressure. But the Spirit of God broke through that night and the reality and truth of our human good will was made manifest. It just may be a step toward peace and reconciliation.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 Docid:32989699 Page 344



ANSWERING QUESTIONS from members of the citizens' conference in Paris is Madame Nguyen Thi Binh, center, chief negotiator for the provisional revolutionary government, through her interpreter, at left. In background wearing glasses is Peggy Duff, of London, a conference staff member, and in foreground is Emmet Blair, of Wichita, Kans., a conference member. Photo was taken by the Rev. William Gramley.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Area Man Deepens Convictions About War At Paris Conference

(Rev. Richard Crowley, pastor of the Salem Methodist Church in Bethlehem, recently returned from Paris, where he participated in citizens' meetings with the Lao. parties in the Paris Peace talks. In an article written for The Express, the Rev. Mr. Crowley explains his thoughts on U.S. involvement in Indochina.)

Four years, several hundred thousand deaths, and almost $100 billion ago, I went to Washington, D. C. for a conference about the Vietnam war. The Clergy and Laymen Concerned organization sponsored it at that time some of the facts were hidden from the public, but I must also admit that I was, like so many other Americans, rather indifferent about the war.

I came home from that conference convinced that if we continued any longer in this war, it would be tragic for our nation. My apprehensions were fulfilled. I felt that way about it four years ago. I feel the same today.

Last week I returned from Paris where I attended a Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina (the killing has spread to Laos, Cambodia, and Thailand).

A coalition government is acceptable to everyone except the despots in Saigon. North Vietnam knows that it cannot control the people in the South. It is willing to a coalition of [illegible] people (now organized as the Provisional Revolutionary Government), and increased force. But it does want the U. S. to get out—now—for they see us as the main supporters of a minority regime which does not want peace and which imprisons peace oriented citizens. They will negotiate no further until we set a date for total withdrawal.

There are valid reasons for both sides of the issue. If they are not "valid" reasons from your particular point of view, they do stem from the interpretations of history which each side holds. The U. S. negotiating team did not want to talk to us about the questions of how we got involved there. That, they said, was not very relevant now, and anyway, they were only carrying out Nixon's policy, not arguing with it or changing it.

There is little consolation for you if you are looking for clear-cut evidence that will make it easy to decide whether you are "for" or "against" our Vietnam policy and our negotiating stance. It always ends up that you have to make decisions like that yourself, based on how you understand morality, justice, history, and various other particulars about who we are and what we in America are trying to do.

When I weigh these questions, I end up convinced that the United States is more at fault in this war than the other side is (the other side being those Vietnamese, both North and South, who are fighting to be free of domination by all foreign nations).

The Rev. Richard Fernandez from the Clergy and Laymen Concerned group reminded us of a fundamental issue when he said at the Kennedy Airport, "Above all, remember that while you are riding a jet plane to Paris, people are being killed in Vietnam."

And the Venerable Buddhist monk, Thich Nhat Hanh, told us quite plainly during the conference, "What the peasants and people of Vietnam want most of all is to live. They want peace, not a peace solution. Life is more important to them than justice. Stop the killing, and save us from your salvation."

-62-

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 346

If any we have a conscience left (and I say that largely because this war is not only killing babies in Vietnam; it is killing souls and sensitivity in America), if any of us have had even a smattering of religious training, we know that taking life from people is not our purpose on earth. And we must not sidestep this issue by accusing the enemy of being just as vicious. We must judge ourselves first. And the judgment is not pleasant, for it includes dropping prisoners out of helicopters and napalm on people; cluster bomb units and defoliants, the Green Beret case and My Lai, tiger cages and the sudden terror of target bombing, search and destroy missions, censorship and repression, and thousands of refugees behind barbed wire.

Nowhere did our government's lack of conscience show up more plainly than when Caroline Rees from Massachusetts asked one of the U.S. negotiators this question: "As I look through the American story, I notice that we are committed to the following: the Geneva Accords, the U.S. Constitution, the U.N. Charter, basic religious principles, friendship around the world, democratic government, and majority rule. And I note that we are committed also to a military dictatorship in Saigon. Why must that one commitment undermine all of our other commitments?"

The negotiator replied: "That's your list of commitments." And she replied, "You mean it's not yours?"

There was another woman in our group who stirred us deeply on the matter of conscience, a Mrs. Agnes Hostetler from Charlotte, N.C. She got up on the last day when we were meeting alone and discussing what we ought to do or not do (such as sign a people's peace treaty) in the name of the conference. Some of us were afraid of what our communities back home would say.

Mrs. Hostetler said, "I have hesitated to speak to you because I still have a German accent, but I must tell you that I lived through the Nazi years in Germany when people said they did not know what was happening. Many who did know were afraid to speak. After the war we held a Nuremburg Trial and judged the leaders to be guilty, but everyone was guilty. Now we know what is happening in Vietnam and what we are doing to those people. We cannot be afraid to take a stand against this war, for we are just as guilty as those who do the terrible things there."

If I may judge by the enthusiasm of Lehigh Valley residents about my going to Paris for this conference and by similar reports from others across the nation, I would say that the American people want peace. Even many of the congressmen who favored this war initially have said, in essence, that we should never

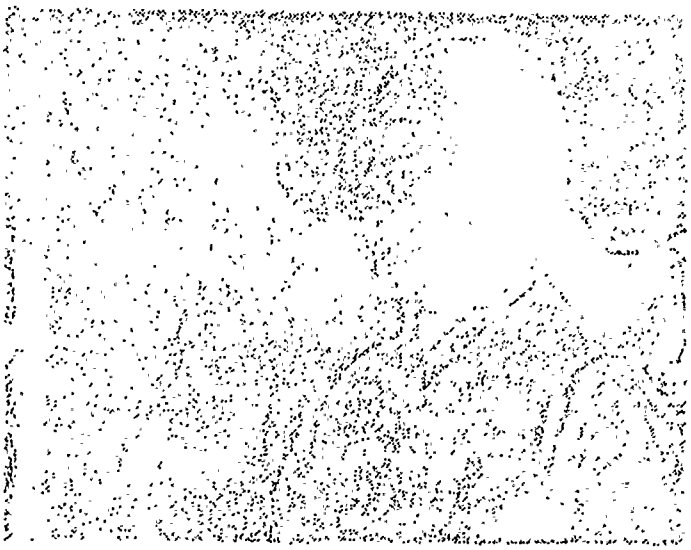
We know that the American people finally rejected President Johnson because of the war. And, as I said several weeks ago when President Nixon announced the invasion of Laos, "That's the end of Nixon," so I believe that the American people will reject him, too. We are a tolerant people, even a patient people, but enough is enough.

Part of the reason why the war continues has to do with our so-called "national pride." No President wants to preside over a military defeat. But we must understand the difference between a mistake and a defeat. To admit that we have erred in our policy does not mean the end of our nation's life and purpose, for we have done good before and we can do good again. France survived her exit from Vietnam. The colonial era is over, and we know it. Our support for dictatorial regimes ought to be ended and our colony in Vietnam relinquished.

The American people are willing to bear some humiliation, even if the President doesn't think so. But there is a second reason why the war continues. And that has to do with our vast and uncontrolled

-63-

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 347



— Photo courtesy of Clergy and Laymen Concerned

MADAME NGUYEN THI BINH, right, head of the Provisional Revolutionary Government (formerly NLF) addressing the Clergy and Laymen Conference on Ending the War in Indochina. Her interpreter stands next to her.

military-industrial complex, the role of militarism in our society (and hence across the world) is so great that even Congress cannot control it anymore. The military and the C.I.A. simply do what they want to do and then [illegible] "check it" with Congress. The Pentagon has created power, for it can even turn Food for Peace into guns-for-war.

Or take the fact, for example, that Laos is now the most heavily-bombed country in all the history of the world. Jacques de Cornoy, a correspondent for Le Monde, told us about this, for he has been there and seen it — of how we have driven the people into caves. We have literally bombed them back to the stone age! And did we know that? Did we, the people, permit it? Did Congress? Well, it's part of the ways of our Department of Defense. With secret dispatch and great disregard for law and order and the permission of the American people the war continues and broadens throughout Indochina.

What do we have left, and what hope is there for peace? I have tried to be honest with you (the American people) in what I have said. But I do believe in you, and I believe that God will move you in some way to help make peace a reality. I cannot despair of my fellow citizens. Together we must not be silenced by fear, nor let our consciences be deadened, nor take away the life and breath of living souls, whoever they are, any longer.

The North Vietnamese and the Provisional Revolutionary Government distinguish between the policy of the Nixon Administration and we, the people. They believe that we, the people, want peace but that Nixon gives us war. You have to ask yourself the question, then, "Is that the truth, or isn't it?"

—Photo by Rev. William E. Gramley

THICH NHAT HANH, Buddhist monk, and Allan Brick, staff member of the Fellowship of Reconciliation group from the U.S. that went to the Paris peace talks.

-65*.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 349

NR007 SA CODE

8:30PM NITEL 3/30/71 RMP

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-NEW)

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) SPONSORED MARCH TO PROTEST CONVICTION OF LT. WILLIAM CALLEY, JR., SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, MARCH THIRTYONE NEXT. VIDEM.

ON MARCH THIRTY INSTANT A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT ON THAT DATE TOM FLOWER, PEACE EDUCATION SECRETARY, AFSC, ANNOUNCED THAT A MARCH TO PROTEST THE CONVICTION OF LT. WILLIAM CALLEY, JR., WOULD BE HELD AT SIX P. M. ON MARCH THIRTYONE NEXT. THE MARCH WILL PROCEED FROM THREE SIX ONE ONE BROADWAY TO THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE AT THE FORT SAM HOUSTON QUADRANGLE.

END PAGE ONE

REC-11

EX-112

100-1139-1-60 X

APR 6 1971

APR 7 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

APR 13 1971

FLOWER INDICATED THAT PROTEST WILL FOCUS ON THE QUOTE CLEAR ATTEMPT ON THE PART OF THE U. S. MILITARY AND GOVERNMENT TO COVER UP THEIR COLLECTIVE AND INDIVIDUAL GUILT REGARDING THE ISSUE OF CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY IN THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA UNQUOTE.

ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP ADVISED. OSI, NISO, SECRET SERVICE, AND U. S. ATTORNEY BEING ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE REFERRED TO IS [redacted] Informant

JOHN THOMAS FLOWER IS SUBJECT OF BUFILE SEVENTY DASH FIVE ONE THREE THREE EIGHT ENTITLED QUOTE JOHN THOMAS FLOWER, AKA., CGR DASH VIOLATION OF DEBARMENT ORDER UNQUOTE, OO:SA, IN WHICH HIS CONVICTION IS BEING APPEALED.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE IS NOT LOCATED AT THE FORT SAM HOUSTON QUADRANGLE ON THE MILITARY RESERVATION, BUT ACROSS THE STREET ADJACENT TO THE RESERVATION.

END PAGE TWO

100-NEW

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING.

P

E N D

To White House, AG, Secret Service, CIA, State, ACST, OEI, DIA, Vice President by tel. CI's of White House tel to DAG; AAG's: IS, CRD, CRIM, IDIU; NIS 3-31-71

GMV WASH DC FBI TU CUL

NW 55307 Docid:32989699 Page 352

1016-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 4/2/71

FROM : SAC, ATLANTA (105-4438) (RUC)

SUBJECT: OTHER
TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPO[illegible] BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
INTERNAL SECURITY - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Re Atlanta airtel and LHM, 2/12/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Appropriate copies have also been designated for offices which would have an interest in the contents of enclosed LHM.

Sources who furnished information set forth in LHM are identified as:

First source is [redacted] Informant
Second source is [redacted], Individual owed obligation of confidentiality
[redacted], Atlanta, Georgia (by request)

The enclosed LHM has been classified confidential [redacted] is a source of continuing value, and unauthorized disclosure of this information could compromise this source and thereby adversely affect the internal security of the United States.

ENCLOSURE

NOT RECORDED
49 APR 27 1971

EX-115

REC-73

Records: Bureau copy of the LHM in 100-113372-(FSC) 105-170160-(SLV) 61-3115-(FA)

- 1 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Alexandria (Enc. 3) (SM)
- 1 - Birmingham (Enc. 3) (RM)
- 1 - Charlotte (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Columbia (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Jackson (Enc. 2) (RM)

COPIES CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

20 APR 8 1971

- 3 - Atlanta (Enc. 105-4438)
- 1 - 100-[illegible] (ASSC)
- 1 - [illegible] (CMCF)
- 1 - 100-[illegible] (VINCENT [illegible])
- 1 - [redacted] Informant

CHP:pab
(11)

Copy to Pass. Dept. State
by routing slip for
☑ info ☐ action
date 4/22

INT

ENCLOSURE

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 85

AT 105-4438

COPIES CONTINUED

2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Knoxville (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Memphis (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Miami (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - New Orleans (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Norfolk (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Richmond (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Tampa (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 354

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Atlanta, Georgia

April 2, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

- -

Reference is made to memorandum submitted by this office on February 12, 1971, under above caption.

On March 29, 1971, a source furnished a copy of a news release dated February 16, 1971, of the "Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina" (CCEWI), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, also a list of CCEWI "Attenders" from the Southeast Regional Offices. Copies of these two communications follow:

- -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from Automatic
Downgrading and Declassification

ENCLOSURE

...nference on Ending the War in Indochina
... Fifteenth Street
...delphia, Pennsylvania 19102
...ntact: Margaret Bacon--(215) LO 3-9372 Office
--(215) CH 2-1794 Home

February 16, 1971

FOR RELEASE SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1971

One hundred and seventy Americans from 41 states will leave from New York's Kennedy Airport on March 3 for a week-long conference with principals in the Paris talks and others. Their objective is finding out what the requisites for peace in Southeast Asia really are.

The Citizens Conference on Ending the War in Indochina, as the project is called, is sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC), Clergy and Laymen Concerned (CALC) and the Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR).

"The conference will afford a large number of American citizens access to and thoughtful discussion with many persons long familiar with the Indochina struggle," explained Stewart Meacham, peace education secretary of the AFSC. "We hope that upon their return to the United States, the participants will be new and creative interpreters, in their respective communities, of what they understand the requisites of peace to really be."

Participants expect to meet with representatives of the Provisional Revolutionary Government of the Republic of South Vietnam (PRG, formerly the National Liberation Front), the Democratic Republic of Vietnam (North Vietnam), the Republic of Vietnam (Saigon) and the U.S. Delegation.

Meetings are also being arranged with representatives of the National United Front of Cambodia, the Laotian Student Union and various independent South Vietnamese groups opposed to the war (including Buddhists, Catholics, students and groups supporting dissident members of the Saigon Administration's National Assembly.)

-more-

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55567 DocId:32989699 Page 356

Mr. Allan Brick, national program director of the FOR, said that in addition to meeting with official government representatives at the peace talks "we are anxious to learn a great deal more about the recent upsurge of civilian resistance to the war in the large cities of South Vietnam. We want to reach a better understanding of what the Vietnamese people themselves are struggling for."

The Rev. Richard Fernandez, director of CALC, indicated that "the conference will come at an extremely propitious moment given the United States second invasion of a sovereign country (Laos) in less than eleven months. Mr. Melvin Laird," the clergyman continued, "has told us that the invasion of Laos doesn't represent a widening of the war--we are interested to see what both Asians and Europeans see in this new move."

The American Friends Service Committee was founded by a group of Quakers in 1917 to offer young men an alternative to military service. Today, its 600 staff are engaged in peace education, refugee relief, technical aid to developing countries, international conferences and community development work in this country. Its headquarters are in Philadelphia.

Clergy and Laymen Concerned is a 34,000 member inter-religious and anti-war group. It is five years old and has offices at 475 Riverside Drive, New York Ci phone (212) 749-8518.

Fellowship of Reconciliation is an association of men and women of all faiths who recognize the essential unity of mankind and have joined together to explore the power of love and truth for resolving human conflict. The organization was founded in 1915 and has a nationwide membership of more than 20,000 men and women. It has offices in Nyack, New York, Box 271; phone (914) 359-2599.

# # # # #

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 357

CONFIDENTIAL

SERO ATTENDERS

CITIZENS CONFERENCE ON ENDING THE WAR IN INDOCHINA

ALABAMA

Eddie Asheworth, 512 8th St., West, Birmingham, Ala. Tel. 205-786-8241

Young reporter in Birmingham

FLORIDA

Mrs. Rose Daitsman, 3700 Kumquat Ave., Miami, Fla. 33133

Chemical engineer; coordinates peace efforts of local groups; member, Administrative Committee of AFSC's Peace Center.

Dr. Lee Graham, 211 North Monroe St., Tallahassee, Fla.

Episcopal Minister; Bd. of Directors of Red Cross; Urban League

Dr. Joseph Narot, 137 N.E. 19th St., Miami, Fla.

Rabbi; Community Relations Committee; serves on civic committees promoting harmony between White and Black, Jew and Gentile

Dr. Graham Solomons, Rt. 4, Box 2047, Lutz, Fla. 33549 (Near Tampa)

Assoc. Prof. of Chemistry, U. of S. Fla.; Chm. of McCarthy for President Com.; member, Tampa Bay AFSC Peace Committee

Mrs. Nancy Adams Milledge, 3595 St. Gaudens Rd., Miami, Fla. 33133

Social Psychology, community organization; State Exec. Sec. of Concerned Democrats (McCarthy campaign, '68); Bd. of Urban League

GEORIGA

Mrs. Jane B. Moore, 712 Kennolia Dr., SW, Atlanta, Ga. Tel. 404-753-6508

Housewife; active in So. Legal Action Project, PTA, Barristers' Wives, Black Lawyers' Wives, Angela Davis Defense Fund; mother of 3

Dr. Vincent Harding, 87 Chestnut St., SW, Atlanta, Ga. Tel. 404-523-7805

Director, Institute of the Black World; well-known as moderator of the nationally televised series, "Of Black America"

Marilyn Grayboff, 5720 Riverside Dr., NW., Atlanta, 30327; Tel. 404-252-1509

Education consultant; writer; Executive Director of Integrand Planning Inst.; consultant to Georgia Advisory Committee on Public Education; In 1968, presented views of Georgians who had attended Platform Hearings to the Democratic Platform Committee; member of Atlantans for Peace

Dr. Horace Tate, 621 Lilla Dr., SW, Atlanta, 30310; tel. 404-758-5293

LOUISIANA

Rev. Delton Pickering, 333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge, La. 70802; 504-344-6779

Dr. Lee Graham, 211 North Monroe St., Tallahassee, Fla.

Episcopal Minister; Bd. of Directors of Red Cross; Urban League

Dr. Joseph Narot, 137 N.E. 19th St., Miami, Fla.

Rabbi; Community Relations Committee; serves on civic committees promoting harmony between White and Black, Jew and Gentile

Dr. Graham Solomons, Rt. 4, Box 2047, Lutz, Fla. 33549 (Near Tampa)

Assoc. Prof. of Chemistry, U. of S. Fla.; Chm. of McCarthy for President Com.; member, Tampa Bay AFSC Peace Committee

Mrs. Nancy Adams Milledge, 3595 St. Gaudens Rd., Miami, Fla. 33133

Social Psychology, community organization; State Exec. Sec. of Concerned Democrats (McCarthy campaign, '68); Bd. of Urban League

GEORIGA

Mrs. Jane B. Moore, 712 Kennolia Dr., SW, Atlanta, Ga. Tel. 404-753-6508

Housewife; active in So. Legal Action Project, PTA, Barristers' Wives, Black Lawyers' Wives, Angela Davis Defense Fund; mother of 3

Dr. Vincent Harding, 87 Chestnut St., SW, Atlanta, Ga. Tel. 404-523-7805

Director, Institute of the Black World; well-known as moderator of the nationally televised series, "Of Black America"

Marilyn Grayboff, 5720 Riverside Dr., NW., Atlanta, 30327; Tel. 404-252-1509

Education consultant; writer; Executive Director of Integrand Planning Inst.; consultant to Georgia Advisory Committee on Public Education; In 1968, presented views of Georgians who had attended Platform Hearings to the Democratic Platform Committee; member of Atlantans for Peace

Dr. Horace Tate, 621 Lilla Dr., SW, Atlanta, 30310; tel. 404-758-5293

LOUISIANA

Rev. Delton Pickering, 333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge, La. 70802; 504-344-6779

United Methodist Chaplain to La. State Univ,; principal advisor to Vietnam Moratorium Com. at La. State Univ.; member of Ad Hoc Com. on Police-Community Relations in Baton Rouge; founding member and coordinator of La. Coalition for New Politics

MISSISSIPPI

Dr. Fred Wright, Mental Health and Retardation Center, Anchorage Bldg., Oxford, Miss. 38655. Tel. 601-234-7748

Director, Mental Health and Retardation Center

(over)

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 359

NORTH CAROLINA

Mrs. Neal Austin, 1109 Orlando Pl., High Point, N.C. 27262; tel. 919-883-9020

Member, high school library staff; board member, Neighborhood House Council; member, Peace Education Com., AFSC SE region; past state president, League of Women Voters of North Carolina

Mrs. Agnes Hostettler, 607 Queens Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28207; 704-334-0557

Professor of German; Chairman of Peace Com. in Charlotte Friends Meeting; fluent in French

Rev. Willie Frye, 1130 Barclay Terrace, Winston-Salem, NC; 919-724-1690

Pastor of Winston-Salem Friends Meeting; draft counselor; active in race relations efforts

Dr. Paul Limbert, 201 Blue Ridge Rd., Black Mountain, N.C. 28711; 704-252-8729

Minister of Asheville Congregational Church; retired YMCA executive; President, Highland Farms, Inc., developing a nursing home and retirement center; former President of Springfield College, Mass.; former Secretary-General of World Alliance of YMCAs

Mrs. John Marshall Stevenson, 1910 Carlton Ave., Greensboro, N.C.; 919-272-9805

On leave as school librarian; graduate student at A&T State U; business manager of newspaper, Carolina Peacemaker; part-time model; mother of four; member of Bd. of Directors, NC Assn. for Retarded Children; member, Natl. Council of Jewish Women, N.C. Library Assn., & Natl. Education Assn.

Rev. James Gilliand, United Methodist Church, Cullowhee, N.C.; 704-293-9426

Pastor and advisor to students, Cullowhee United Methodist Church; Vice President for Peace and World Order, Western N.C. Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns

SOUTH CAROLINA

Thomas Broadwater, 1900 Taylor St., Columbia, S.C.; 803-779-4347

Attorney; candidate for Governor, '70; successfully litigated case of "Ft. Jackson Eight"; leader in civil rights and other cases

TENNESSEE

Marian Darnell Fuson, 911 18th Ave., N, Nashville 37208; 615-256-2544

Housewife, faculty wife; mother; Clerk of Nashville Friends Meeting; Member, League of Women Voters, Nashville Draft Information Center; frequent speaker or panel member at church and school meetings; member, administrative committee of Friends Committee on National Legislation

Donald Newton, Rt. 22, Meeting House Lane, Knoxville, Tenn.; 615-522-7181

Engineer; Member of ACLU; sponsored by W. Knoxville Friends Meeting

Mrs. Margaret McGavock Welsh, 2320 E. 4th, Chattanooga 37404; 615-698-6281

Pre-school and high school English teacher; director, Ben Mott Community School, Inc.; member of Univ. of Tenn. Faculty Wives' Club

VIRGINIA

Minister of Asheville Congregational Church; retired YMCA executive; President, Highland Farms, Inc., developing nursing home and retirement center; former President of Springfield College, Mass.; former Secretary-General of World Alliance of YMCAs

Mrs. John Marshall Stevenson, 1910 Carlton Ave., Greensboro, N.C.; 919-272-9805

On leave as school librarian; graduate student at A&T State U; business manager of newspaper, Carolina Peacemaker; part-time model; mother of four; member of Bd. of Directors, NC Assn. for Retarded Children; member, Natl. Council of Jewish Women, N.C. Library Assn., & Natl. Education Assn.

Rev. James Gilliand, United Methodist Church, Cullowhee, N.C.; 704-293-9426

Pastor and advisor to students, Cullowhee United Methodist Church; Vice President for Peace and World Order, Western N.C. Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns

SOUTH CAROLINA

Thomas Broadwater, 1900 Taylor St., Columbia, S.C.; 803-779-4347

Attorney; candidate for Governor, '70; successfully litigated case of "Ft. Jackson Eight"; leader in civil rights and other cases

TENNESSEE

Marian Darnell Fuson, 911 18th Ave., N, Nashville 37208; 615-256-2544

Housewife, faculty wife; mother; Clerk of Nashville Friends Meeting; Member, League of Women Voters, Nashville Draft Information Center; frequent speaker or panel member at church and school meetings; member, administrative committee of Friends Committee on National Legislation

Donald Newton, Rt. 22, Meeting House Lane, Knoxville, Tenn.; 615-522-7181

Engineer; Member of ACLU; sponsored by W. Knoxville Friends Meeting

Mrs. Margaret McGavock Welsh, 2320 E. 4th, Chattanooga 37404; 615-698-6281

Pre-school and high school English teacher; director, Ben Mott Community School, Inc.; member of Univ. of Tenn. Faculty Wives' Club

VIRGINIA

Rev. Louis M. Bradford, 5926 Shadow Walk, Alexandria, Va. 22310

Episcopal Minister, PhD. candidate in Sociology; member of Fairfax Co. Democratic Com.; U.S. Navy during W.W. II

Arthur Lieverman, 20 Orchard Ave., Hampton, Va. 23361

Manufacturer; Chm., Peninsula Concerned Citizens for Peace; active in United Jewish Appeal; past Vice-President, United Fund; Member of Hampton Democratic Executive Committee

Andrew Lewis, 2015 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va. 23220

Vice President of Best Products Co.; Urban League, ACLU, Richmond Community Action Program; Moratorium and Mobilization Committees

CONFIDENTIAL

TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO
PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY
AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM
AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

CONFIDENTIAL

A second source has described the Institute of the Black World (IBW) as a non-accredited Atlanta, Georgia based school, established originally under the auspices of the Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Fund Center by Vincent Harding, to teach King's philosophy to college level students. Harding led the instruction which Mrs. King, Jr. and the board of the Center felt was amenable to the teachings of Dr. King, Jr., and consisted of courses in black culture.

Second source further advised in February, 1970, that, as Director of the Martin Luther King, Jr. Library Documentation Project, Vincent Harding played an active role in structuring the IBW during the latter part of 1969 and early 1970.

A booklet available from the IBW during February, 1970, entitled "Institute of the Black World, A Statement of Purpose and Program", on Page 1, under the caption "Introduction" states "The Institute of the Black World is a community of black scholars, artists, teachers and organizers who are coming together in Atlanta under the aegis of Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial Center... The Institute of the Black World is a gathering of black intellectuals who are convinced that the gifts of their minds are meant to be fully used in the service of the black community...

Second source also stated in February, 1970, that in contributing to structuring of the IBW, Vincent Harding has followed the philosophy of "black supremacy and [illegible]".

First source, mentioned above, on March [illegible], 19[illegible], advised as follows:

Mrs. Nan Pendergrast, Atlanta, Georgia, [illegible] on said date that the "Paris Peace Treaty group" was

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 362

scheduled to have returned to the United States on March 10, 1971. She said members of the group were to be in Washington, D. C., on March 11, 1971, where individuals from the group were to make appointments with their representatives in Congress to discuss with them the necessity of making a peace treaty between the American and Vietnamese people. Pendergrast indicated that the Peace Treaty delegation from the State of Georgia was said to have an appointment with Senator Herman Talmadge of Georgia at 9:00 A. M., on March 12, 1971.

Mrs. Pendergrast advised that the only two individuals from the Atlanta, Georgia area who participated in the Peace Treaty delegation to Paris were Mrs. Jane B. Moore, wife of Atlanta attorney Howard Moore; and Vince Harding, Director of the Institute of the Black World. She indicated that Horace Tate "backed out at the last minute" and did not make the trip, but that it is her understanding that Dr. Fred Wright, Don Sutherland (described by her as a movie actor), Judy Collins (described by Pendergrast as a singer) and Alan Brook of Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR) were among those who made the trip to Paris in the delegation.

(29-61)

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Atlanta, Georgia

April 2, 1971

Title TRAVEL OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS TO PARIS, FRANCE, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED ABOUT VIETNAM AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

Character

Reference Memorandum prepared at Atlanta, Georgia, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TELETYPE

NR006 BS PLAIN

SENT: 5:40 AM 4/10/71 NITEL 4/10/71 XX 4/9/71 DJM

TO: DIRECTOR

ALBANY

NEW HAVEN

FROM: BOSTON (100-NEW) 4P

COMMUNITY ACTION WEEK, NEW ENGLAND AREA, APRIL ELEVEN TO SEVENTEEN, SEVENTYONE; IS-MISC.

INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON APRIL NINE, SEVENTYONE, [redacted], BOSTON, FURNISHED MIMEOGRAPHED LEAFLET WHICH STATES SUSTAINED PEACE ACTION, DURING CONGRESSIONAL EASTER RECESS, APRIL ELEVEN THROUGH SEVENTEEN IS BEING ORGANIZED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, MASS. PEACE ACTION COMMITTEE AND COSPONSORED BY VOICE OF WOMEN, WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM, LOCAL PEACE GROUPS AND LOCAL GROUPS KNOWN AS CITIZENS FOR PARTICIPATION IN POLITICS. THE GENERAL PROPOSED ACTION IS THE FOLLOWING:

A CONTINUED DIGNIFIED PUBLIC PRESENCE DURING ALL OFFICE HOURS WILL BE MAINTAINED WITHIN THE OFFICES OF NEW ENGLAND CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS WHEATHER OR NOT THEY ARE PRESENT. DURING THIS TIME CONGRESSMAN'S OFFICE WILL BE CONSIDERED A " PEACE OFFICE" AND THE COMMUNITY AT LARGE

END PAGE ONE

EX-103

REC-78

APR 20 1971

58APR30 1971

"cc to IDIU

Adm. Date deleted"

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 1

WILL BE URGED TO APPEAR AT OFFICE AND SIGN A "PEOPLES PEACE TREATY", DRAFT REPEAL PETITIONS, ENCOURAGE WAR TAX RESISTANCE, AND BECOME ACQUAINTED WITH LOCAL PEACE AND SOCIAL CHANGE GROUPS.

ON APRIL ELEVEN, EASTER SUNDAY, WILL BE DAY TO INFORM CHURCH CONGREGATIONS OF " PEACE TREATY", SIGN DRAFT REPEAL PETITIONS AND ENCOURAGE WAR TAX RESISTANCE;

TOWN MEETINGS CAN BE ARRANGED ON APRIL SEVENTEEN TO WHICH CONGRESSMEN WILL BE INVITED TO DISCUSS HIS PROGRAM FOR ENDING THE WAR.

ON APRIL TWELVE A PUBLIC MEETING WILL BE HELD AT FANUEL HALL, BOSTON AT NOON TO DISCUSS THE MEANING OF "PEOPLES PEACE TREATY", CURRENT SITUATION IN INDOCHINA, AND SPRING CAMPAIGN TO END THE WAR. FOLLOWING THIS MEETING GROUPS WILL ESTABLISH THEIR PRESENCE IN CONGRESSIONAL OFFICES. CONGRESSMEN , BOSTON DIVISION HAVE BEEN ADVISED.
Local authorities advised.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

ALBANY AND NEW HAVEN ADVISE CONGRESSMEN YOUR AREA.

NO L~~YM~~ MEMO FOLLOWS.

END.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-11392)

DATE: 4/23/71

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-4899)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

ReBulet 4/21/71 regarding information furnished by ROBERT FREDRICKSON of AFSC to DO XUAN OANH, a North Vietnamese delegate to the Paris Peace talks that ROGER RODES READ would arrive in Paris 4/23/71 and thereafter fly to Hanoi. For the Bureau's information and record purposes, Philadelphia has a directory of personnel published by the American Friends Service Committee at Philadelphia reflecting the national and regional offices as of 1/6/69. CHARLES R. READ is reflected as Division Secretary of the International Service Division. ROGER G. FREDRICKSON is shown as Director, Refugee Program - Overseas. Although they are shown respectively as occupying room 114 and room 111, both have the same night telephone number, LO 3-9377.

At this point Philadelphia does not have information regarding READ's trip, but we will attempt to obtain such and advise the Bureau.

Attention is called to WFO letter 3/26/71 captioned "STOCKHOLM CONFERENCE ON VIETNAM (SCV), STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN 11/26/70 - 11/30/70" Bufile 100-453546. On page 3, information is set forth from passport records regarding ROGER FREDERICKSON who is listed as one of ten persons who were delegates to the captioned conference from the U. S. WFO letter reflects that this person is ROGER GAY FREDRICKSON. Philadelphia is in the process of preparing a letter under the SCV caption furnishing some additional background on ROGER G. FREDRICKSON.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Philadelphia

NSH:ec
(3)

REC-45

ST-109

MAY 14 1971

APR 28 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
APR 23 1971

TELETYPE

NR011 TP CODE

957 PM NITEL 4/23/71 ALS

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM TAMPA (100-NEW)

VIGIL FOR PEACE SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA., APRIL TWENTY-FOUR TO MAY FIVE, SEVENTY-ONE. IS- MISCELLANEOUS. OO: TAMPA. VIDEM.

ON APRIL TWENTY-THREE INSTANT, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT ON THIS DATE THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), ONE THREE ZERO NINETEENTH AVE. S.E., ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., PASSED OUT PAMPHLETS AT ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., WHICH CONTAINED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

ON APRIL TWENTY-FOUR, SEVENTY-ONE, THERE WILL BE AVIGIL FOR "PEOPLES FOR PEACE" AT WILLIAMS PARK IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

FROM APRIL TWENTY-FOUR UNTIL APRIL TWENTY-NINE, SEVENTY-ONE, THERE WILL BE A RATIFICATION FOR PEOPLES PEACE TREATY AT THE VILLAGE GALLERY IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

ON MAY TWO, SEVENTY-ONE, AT ONE THIRTY P.M., THERE WILL BE A MEETING OF THE ORGANIZATION OF THE "PEOPLES LOBBY" AT THE UNITED LIBERAL CHURCH, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

EX-100 REC-85 APR 29 1971

END PAGE ONE

56 MAY 11 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

PAGE TWO

ON MAY THREE AND FOUR, SEVENTY-ONE, THE "PEOPLES LOBBY" WILL PRESENT THE PEOPLES PEACE TREATY TO FEDERAL EMPLOYEES AT THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA. FEDERAL EMPLOYEEES WILL ASKED TO STOP BUSINESS ON MAY FIVE, SEVENTYONE.

ON MAY FIVE THEY ARE TO HAVE A MEETING TO ASK FEDERL EMPLOYEES TO STOP BUSINESS. THIS WILL BE A DAWN-TO-DUSK TEACH-IN AT THE UNITED LIBERAL CHURCH IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., TO PRESENT NON-VIOLENT TECHNIQUES TO END THE WAR.

ON MAY THREE AND FOUR, SEVENTY-ONE,PEOPLE ARE BEING ASKED TO TELEPHONICALLY CONTACT THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, U.S. CONGRESSMAN C. W. YOUNG'S OFFICE, THE ST. PETERSBURG RESIDENT AGENCY OF THE FBI, AND THE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING AND DEMAND THAT THESE EMPLOYEES STOP WORK ON MAY FIVE.

U.S. ATTORNEY, MI, SECRET SERVICE, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, GSA, U.S. MARSHAL,CONGRESSMAN YOUNG'S OFFICE, AND ST. PETERSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT BEING ADVISED.

END PAGE TWO

----- ADMINISTRATIVE ------

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [redacted] Informant,
[redacted], TAMPA.

TAMPA WILL FOLLOWI THROUGH INFORMANTS AND LOGICAL SOURCES AND REPORT ANY FURTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION DEVELOPED.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

WFO CONTACT CONGRESSMAN YOUNG'S OFFICE AND ADVISE RE ABOVE. -P-

END

VGLCS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 30 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan C.D.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sovars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 004 SA C O D E

9:15PM NITEL 94-30-71 JCS

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-NEW)

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) "TEACH-IN" ON INDO-CHINA WAR AT SAN PEDRO PARK, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, MAY EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, VIDEM.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON APRIL THIRTY INSTANT, [redacted], INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, SAN ATONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT (SAPD), ADVISED THAT A PARADE PERMIT HAD BEEN APPLIED FOR, WHICH HAS BEEN GRANTED BY THE SAPD FOR THE AFSC, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, TO HOLD A "TEACH-IN" ON THE INDO-CHINA WAR. THE TEACH-IN WILL BEGIN AT TWO P.M. AND TERMINATE AT EIGHT P.M. ON MAY EIGHT NEXT AT THE PAVILION (GAZEBO) AREA OF SAN PEDRO PARK.M THE PERMIT INDICATES THERE WILL BE SEVERAL

END PAGE ONE

EX-103 REC- 32

100-113992-607X

MAY 5 1971

FEB 28 1973

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

54 MAY 18 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

SPEAKERS, SHORT SKITS, AND MUSIC.

THE INDIVIDUAL MAKING APPLICANTION FOR THE PARADE WAS HENRY KUNTS, JR. OF THE AFSC. PERMIT INDICATES THAT APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED PERSONS ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.

HENRY KUNTS, JR., IS ASSISTANT PEACE EDUCATION SECRETARY OF AFSC. TEXAS

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT. SECRET SERVICE, ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, NISO, OSI, AND USA, SAN ANTONIO, BEING ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SIMILAR ACTIVITIES IN THE SAN ANTONIO AREA IN THE PAST HAVE BEEN PEACEFUL AND THERE HAS BEEN NO VIOLENCE.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING.

P

END

:-, 697 5-(3

CAN YOU TAKE FIE MORE PAGES

CC MR. WELLS
[illegible] 212-A OSD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 8 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sullivan
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 001 SA CODE

10:45 PM NITEL 5-8-71 GAA

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-12587)

REC-48

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) "TEACH-IN" ON INDO-CHINA WAR AT SAN PEDRO PARK, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, MAY EIGHT NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE. (VIDEM).

REFERENCE FBI SAN ANTONIO COMMUNICATION APRIL THIRTY SEVENTYONE SETTING FORTH INFORMATION THAT SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT (SAPD) GRANTED PARADE PERMIT TO AFSC TO HOLD "TEACH-IN" ON INDO-CHINA WAR MAY EIGHT SEVENTY-ONE AT THE PAVILION (GAZEBO) AREA OF SAN PEDRO PARK.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON MAY EIGHT SEVENTY-ONE [redacted], INTELLIGENCE BUREAU SAPD ADVISED THAT HENRY KUNTZ JR. OF AFSC REQUESTED CHANGE IN THE STARTING TIME OF "TEACH-IN" FROM TWO P.M. UNTIL FOUR P.M. TEACH IN WILL TERMINATE AT EIGHT P.M. AS ORIGINALLY REQUESTED. SAPD GRANTED CHANGE OF STARTING TIME.

EX-103 REC-48

MAY 19 1971

ON MAY EIGHT SEVENTY-ONE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED THAT "TEACH-IN" COMMENCED SHORTLY AFTER FOUR P.M. MAY EIGHT SEVENTY-ONE AT SAN PEDRO PARK. KUNTZ, SUPRA, CHAIRED TEACH-IN. KUNTZ ACCOMPANIED

END PAGE ONE

57 JUN 1 1971

MEMBER ON SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

BY GIRL FRIEND LINDA TUDOR. ALSO PRESENT WAS SAM BURNSTEIN FORMER MEMBER OF NOW DEFUNCT SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM.

THE GREAT MAJORITY OF PERSONS PRESENT WERE YOUNG PEOPLE OF HIGH SCHOOL AGE. KUNTZ ANNOUNCED LAUNCHING OF AN ORGANIZATION CALLED "OBLIO UNDERGROUND". KUNTZ INDICATED THIS ORGANIZATION FORMED FOR THE PURPOSE OF PUTTING FUN INTO POLITICAL ACTIVITY.

SOURCE INDICATED THAT IT WAS APPARENT THAT THIS ORGANIZATION WAS FOR YOUNG TEEN-AGERS.

TEACH-IN CONSISTED OF SINGING ,POETRY READING AND SKITS ALL HAVING AN ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT AND ANTI- VIET NAM WAR TONE.

AT THE HEIGHT OF THE TEACH IN APPROXIMATELY SEVENTY-FIVE PERSONS WERE IN ATTENDANCE.

DURING TEACH IN ARTURO RAMIREZ, STUDENT AT SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE WHO HAS ATTEMPTED TO ORGANIZE A YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA) GROUP AND STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (SMC) GROUP AT SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE WAS OBSERVED SELLING COPIES OF THE MILITANT, SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP) NEWSPAPER.

END PAGE TWO

SA 100-12587

PAGE THREE

ON MAY EIGHT SEVENTY-ONE A SECOND SOURCE ADVISED THAT NEAR THE END OF THE "TEACH-IN" CARLOS RICHARDSON AND MARIO SALAS WERE OBSERVED IN THE AREA OF THE TEACH-IN. RICHARDSON AND SALAS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE STUDENT NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE (SNCC) ARE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY RESPECTIVELY OF THE SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS.

TEACH IN TERMINATED APPROXIMATELY EIGHT FIFTEEN P.M. WITH NO INCIDENTS.

ALL SOURCES HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES PRESENT AND COGNIZANT. SECRET SERVICE , ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, NISO, OSI, USA SAN ANTONIO BEING ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE SAN ANTONIO TEL TO BUREAU APRIL THRITY SEVENTY-ONE.

Informant

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted]. SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted].

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[redacted], SAPD WHO WAS IN UNDER COVER CAPACITY.

RAMIREZ SUBJECT OF ACTIVE INVESTIGATION (SA FILE ONE ZERO ZERO-ONE TWO THREE EIGHT FIVE). RICHARDSON ON SECURITY INDEX. DEAD FILE.

END PAGE THREE

SA 100-12587

PAGE FOUR

BEING OPENED OBLIO UNDERGROUND AS SAN ANTONIO FEELS NO INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE INSTITUTED AT THIS TIME.

SAN ANTONIO PREVIOUSLY RECOMMENDED SALAS FOR SECURITY INDEX BUT BUREAU DID NOT AGREE WITH RECOMMENDATION.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END.

REM B FBI WASH DC CLR

cc - MR. [illegible]

NR 011 MP PLAIN

745 PM URGENT 5/10/71 SHL

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DID

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (13558)

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) DEMONSTRATION, FEDERAL BUILDING, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA, MAY ELEVEN, NEXT; IS DASH VIDEM.

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED INSTANT DATE, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) PLANNING TO DEMONSTRATE AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM AT THE FEDERAL BUILDING, ST. PAUL. MINNESOTA, FROM APPROXIMATELY FIVE O'CLOCK A. M. TO SEVEN THIRTY A. M. OR LATER, MAY ELEVEN, NEXT. DEMONSTRATORS WILL COMMITT ACTS OF "CIVIL DISOBEDIANCE" IN ORDER TO GET ARRESTED.

AFSC IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION.

THE FOLLOWING LOCAL AGENCIES, PREVIOUSLY NOTIFIED, ARE RECEIVING COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE; SECRET SERVICE, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION, U ITED STATES ATTORNEY.

ALSO NOTIFIED ARE GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.

END PAGE ONE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

EX-114 REC-21

MAY 17 1972

MAY 18 1972

MINNEAPOLIS , AND ST. PAUL POLICE DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE: Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

SOURCE IS [redacted], MINNEAPOLIS (BY REQUEST). MINNEAPOLIS WILL FOLLOW AND SUTEL RESULTS OF DEMONSTRATIONS. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

SVC FBI WASH DC CLR

CC-

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-11392) DATE: 5/13/71

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-4899)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Re Phlet 4/23/71. NY 607

On 5/7/71, [redacted] Informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is familiar with some of the activities of the AFSC, advised he had no information regarding any planned travel of ROGER RODES READ.

Source will advise this office in the event any information is received.

2 - Bureau (100-11392)(RM)
2 - Philadelphia
1 - 100-4899
[redacted] Informant

REC-46

608

22 MAY 17 1971

FJG:kpb
(4)

EX-112

INT. SEC.

56 MAY 21 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NR 005 OMAHA PLAIN

9:57 PM CST NITEL 5/13/71 IJS

TO DIRECTOR

FROM OMAHA 62-3035 3P

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, INFORMATION CONCERNING; STAG.

ON MAY THIRTEEN, INSTANT; APPROXIMATELY TWENTYNINE MARCHERS FROM IOWA CITY, IOWA, REPORTEDLY STUDENTS AND INTERESTED CITIZENS, ARRIVED DES MOINES, IOWA, TWO P.M., AT STATE CAPITOL COMPLETING A MARCH WHICH BEGAN MAY EIGHT, LAST, IOWA CITY. PURPOSE OF MARCH WAS TO PRESENT PETITIONS AND OTHER MATERIAL TO OFFICES OF U.S. SENATORS JACK MILLER AND HAROLD HUGHES, TWO ONE ZERO FEDERAL BUILDING, DES MOINES, IOWA, CALLING UPON U.S. CONGRESS TO END THE SELEVTIVE SERVICE ACT NOW.

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter and Gr
Mr. Gordon
Mr. Cooper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Walters
Mrs. Carson
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

Wells
Cochran

REC-68

MAY 19 1971

"cc to IDIII
Adm. data deleted"

5-D

51 MAY 24 1971

MARCH WAS ORGANIZED BY REGIONAL OFFICE, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, INC. (QUAKER), FOUR TWO ONE ONE GRAND AVENUE, DES MOINES, IOWA, BASED UPON LETTER OF AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE DATED APRIL TWENTYNINE, LAST, AND SIGNED DAN KATEN, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, IOWA PROGRAM DIRECTOR. Iowa

IOWA CITY GROUP WAS TO HAVE BEEN JOINED BY STUDENT GROUPS FROM IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY, AMES, IOWA, HOWEVER, IOWA STATE CONTINGENT DID NOT "SHOW" PER ONE MARCHERS'S STATEMENT.

AT STATE CAPITOL, IOWA CITY GROUP JOINED BY APPROXIMATELY TWENTYONE ADDITIONAL INDIVIDUALS FROM DES MOINES, IOWA, AREA AND TOTAL CONTINGENT OF FITY PERSONS AT THREE P.M., LEFT STATE CAPITOL AND MARCHED TO FEDERAL BUILDING, TWO ONE ZERO WALNUT, DES MOINES, WHERE A DELEGATION OF APPROXIMATELY SIX MARCHERS ALLOWED IN FEDERAL BUILDING TO PRESENT PETITIONS TO OFFICE STAFFS OF SENATORS MILLER AND HUGHES, U.S. SENATORS FROM IOWA. HUGHES AND MILLER REPORTEDLY IN DES MOINES, IOWA, AREA BUT NOT AT OFFICES IN FEDERAL BUILDING TO RECEIVE PETITIONS.

AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR P.M., MAY THIRTEEN, INSTANT,

END PAGE TWO

~~DISREGARD EXTRA SPACE PAGE TWO~~

NW 55207 DocId:32989699 Page 381

FOLLOWING PRESENTMENT OF PETITIONS GROUP DISPERSED PEACEFULLY. DURING MARCH FROM IOWA CITY AND AT DES MOINES, IOWA, NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND NO ARRESTS WERE NECESSARY.

PRESENT AT FEDERAL BUILDING WAS U.S. ATTORNEY ALLEN L. DONIELSON AND AUSA RICHARD J. BARRY, WHO COORDINATED REQUEST BY MARCHERS TO PRESENT PETITIONS U.S. SENATORS' OFFICES. U.S. MARSHALS PROVIDED SECURITY INSIDE FEDERAL BUILDING AND DES MOINES POLICE DEPARTMENT PROVIDED MOTORCYCLE ESCORT FOR MARCHERS FROM CITY LIMIT TO FEDERAL BUILDING. MARCHERS HAD OBTAINED PARADE PERMIT.

FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS AND/OR AGENCIES WERE ADVISED CONCERNING THIS MARCH AND DETAILS OF ITS PROGRESS:

U.S. ATTORNEY ALLEN L. DONIELSON; U. S. MARSHAL HAROLD GRINDLE; CHIEF OF POLICE WENDELL NICHOLS, DES MOINES, IOWA, POLICE DEPARTMENT; ROBERT BLAIR, DIRECTOR, IOWA BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION, DES MOINES, IOWA; AND FRED DOUGLAS, SECRET SERVICE, DES MOINES, IOWA.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

IN VIEW OF FACT NO INCIDENTS AND/OR VIOLENCE OCCURRED DURING THIS PEACEFUL MARCH AND PROTEST, NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED AND MATTER IS CLOSED. C.

END

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/7/71

FROM : SAC TAMPA (100-2492) (C)

SUBJECT: VIGIL FOR PEACE SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, 4/24/71 - 5/5/71
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
VIDEM

Re Tampa nitel to Bureau 4/23/71.

Informant [redacted], who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he attended the captioned vigil meeting on 5/2/71, at the United Liberal Church, St. Petersburg, Florida. Persons attending discussed non violent methods of protesting the War in Vietnam. Among the things decided on was passing out "hand out" in St. Petersburg. Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[redacted] Intelligence Division, St. Petersburg Police Department, advised that his men covered the activities of the "Vigil For Peace" and "People for Peace" which was one and the same group. He said that the only activity noted was a group of ten persons in Williams Park, St. Petersburg, passing out sheets of paper with a written request for these persons to protest the War in Vietnam through their State and Federal Representatives in a non-violent way.

Since no apparent pertinent activity developed from this Vigil For Peace, the Tampa Office is considering the matter closed and no further action will be taken unless further information is received.

ST-105 REC-35 100-113-612

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Tampa (1-134-702)
JVD:sjm
(4)

8 JUN 10 1971

RESEARCH SECTION

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

JUN 6 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 13 1971

TELETYPE

NR002 NY CODE

145 AM NITEL 8-13-71 JMC

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

SAN ANTONIO

FROM NEW YORK 100-128843

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), IS-NEW LEFT, OO-PH.

ON AUGUST ELEVEN, LAST, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE AFSC IS SPONSORING A CONFERENCE FROM SEPTEMBER TEN TO TWELVE, NEXT, AT THE JOHN KNOX RANCH NEAR WIMBERLY, TEXAS.

THOSE ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE ARE SCHEDULED TO DISCUSS FEDERAL TAX RESISTANCE, ANTI-GRAND JURY ACTION AND THE BUILDING FOR THE FALL DISRUPTIONS IN WDC.

THE CONTACT FOR THIS CONFERENCE IS; TOM FLOWER, AFSC, ONE ZERO NINE WEST DURANGO STREET, BOX ONE THREE NINE EIGHT, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IS Informant [redacted].

CLASSIFY "CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED. AIR MAIL COPY TO PHILADELPHIA.

END

WJM FBI WA

EX-115 REC-26 100-113-614

AUG 16 1971

58 AUG 23 1971

1 - Mr. R.L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. F.B. Griffith
8/20/71

CODE

TELETYPE NITEL

EX-100

TO: SAC, SAN ANTONIO REC-50

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI 100-[illegible] 615

ANTIWAR CONFERENCE, WIMBERLY, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER TEN-TWELVE, SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE; IS - NEW LEFT.

REURTEL AUGUST EIGHTEEN LAST CAPTIONED "AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC); IS - NEW LEFT."

REFERENCED TELETYPE NOTED PERSONS ATTENDING CAPTIONED CONFERENCE ARE TO DISCUSS FEDERAL TAX RESISTANCE, ANTI-GRAND JURY ACTION AND PLANNING OF FALL DISRUPTIONS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. SAN ANTONIO NOTED AFSC ACTIVITIES ARE FOLLOWED THROUGH "AVAILABLE SOURCES," BUT THAT NO ACTIVE INVESTIGATION OF AFSC HAS BEEN CONDUCTED IN THE PAST. IT WAS ALSO NOTED SOURCES COULD BE DIRECTED TO THIS CONFERENCE AND BUREAU WAS REQUESTED TO ADVISE WHETHER INFORMANTS SHOULD BE INSTRUCTED TO COVER THIS ACTIVITY.

IN VIEW OF THE NATURE OF THE SUBJECT MATTER TO BE DISCUSSED, SAN ANTONIO ATTEMPT TO DISCREETLY ARRANGE COVERAGE. SAN ANTONIO SHOULD ALSO BE ALERT TO THE ATTENDANCE AT THIS CONFERENCE BY

Tolson
Felt
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Gale
Ponder
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes

FBG:lmb
(4)

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

AUG 20 1971

62 SEP 2 1971

TELETYPE UNIT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

TELETYPE TO SAN ANTONIO
RE: ANTIWAR CONFERENCE, WIMBERLY, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER TEN-TWELVE, SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

INDIVIDUALS CONNECTED WITH ORGANIZATIONS OF INTEREST TO US SUCH AS THE COMMUNIST PARTY, PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE, NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION, OR SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY. INSTRUCT SOURCES WE ARE NOT INTERESTED IN ANY INFORMATION DEALING WITH LEGITIMATE ACTIVITIES OF AFSC.

NOTE:

Captioned conference is to deal with subject matter which has been advanced by the New Left movement, particularly the planning of disruptions in Washington, D.C., in the Fall of 1971. Discreet coverage of San Antonio sources is most desirable.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 386

AUG 18 1971

TELETYPE

NR 002 SA CODE

8:00PM NITEL 8/18/71 RMP

TO DIRECTOR (100-11392)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-3119)

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC); IS -

NEW LEFT; OO: PHILADELPHIA.

RE NEW YORK NITEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST THIRTEEN, LAST, FURNISHING INFORMATION THAT AFSC SPONSORING A CONFERENCE NEAR WIMBERLY, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER TEN TO TWELVE, NEXT. PERSONS ATTENDING CONFERENCE ARE SCHEDULED TO DISCUSS FEDERAL TAX RESISTANCE, ANTI-GRAND JURY ACTION, AND THE BUILDING FOR THE FALL DISRUPTIONS IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE CONTACT FOR THE CONFERENCE IS TOM FLOWER OF THE AFSC, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. NO SPECIFIC LEAD WAS SET FORTH FOR SAN ANTONIO.

END PAGE ONE

REC-50

615

AUG 27 1971

NEW LEFT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

HQ 55307 DocId: 32989699 Page 307

SAN ANTONIO HAS CONDUCTED NO INVESTIGATION REGARDING AFSC. FLOWER IS THE SUBJECT OF BUREAU FILE SEVEN ZERO - FIVE ONE THREE EIGHT EIGHT AND ONE SEVEN SIX - TWO TWO TWO FOUR.

THE AFSC IS SELF-DESCRIBED AS A NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED AND DIRECTED BY MEMBERS OF THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKERS) AND FUNDED BY BOTH QUAKERS AND NON-QUAKERS. IT SEEKS SOLUTIONS TO BOTH DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS THROUGH NON-VIOLENT MEANS.

SAN ANTONIO IS AWARE THAT AFSC HAS BEEN MOST ACTIVE IN THE ANTIWAR MOVEMENT, HAS MADE SUBSTANTIAL FINANCIAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO MAJOR ANTIWAR GROUPS AND DEMONSTRATIONS, AND HAS BEEN INSTRUMENTAL IN UNITING DISSIDENT ELEMENTS IN THE ANTIWAR MOVEMENT. WHILE NO ACTIVE INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN CONDUCTED ON THE AFSC, ITS ACTIVITIES ARE FOLLOWED THROUGH AVAILABLE SOURCES.

END PAGE TWO

SAN ANTONIO HAS AVAILABLE SOURCES THAT COULD BE DIRECTED TOWARD THIS CONFERENCE; HOWEVER, IN VIEW OF THE ABOVE AND SECTION ONE ZERO SEVEN F-G (TWELVE), PAGE EIGHT, MANUAL OF INSTRUCTIONS, BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE WHETHER INFORMANTS SHOULD BE INSTRUCTED TO COVER THIS CONFERENCE.

AIRMAIL COPIES FURNISHED NEW YORK AND PHILADEPHIA.

P E N D I N G

E SN D

C O R R E C T I O N

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 5 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan, C.D.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

URGENT CODE

5:05 PM NITEL 9-5-71 GAA

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-10832)

ANTIWAR CONFERENCE, WIMBERLY, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER TEN-TWELVE, SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE. IS-TH LETT.

ON SEPTEMBER FIVE INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION, ADVISED THAT ON SEPTEMBER FOUR LAST A TELEGRAM WAS SENT TO TOM FLOWER, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), SAN ANTONIO, ADVISING HIM THAT RESERVATIONS OF AFSC FOR JOHN KNOX RANCH, (WIMBERLY, TEXAS) FOR SEPTEMBER TEN-TWELVE WERE CANCELLED. ACTION TAKEN BY CHAIRMAN OF ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL OF JOHN KNOX PRESBYTERY, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES. CANCELLATION FOLLOWED PRESS ANNOUNCEMENT OF REGIONAL CONFERENCE ON "FALL PEACE OFFENSIVE" WHICH APPEARED IN LOCAL MEDIA SEPTEMBER THREE LAST.

100-11[illegible] 616
17 SEP 8 1971

EX-109 REC 16

ADMINISTRATIVE: REBUNITEL AUGUST TWENTY-ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted], PRESBYTERY OF JOHN KNOX. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED, SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING. PENDING.

END

6 SEP 16 1971 F-20

MKA FBI WASH DC

MR. HORNER

"cc to IDIU"
"Name to be deleted"

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

[redacted]

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

S/pen

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-12832) (P)

SUBJECT: "CHANGED"
ANTIWAR CONFERENCE,
AUSTIN, TEXAS,
9/10 - 12/71,
SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN
FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
IS - NEW LEFT

Title is marked changed to delete Wimberly, Texas, as the location of the Conference and to add Austin, Texas, as the new site for the Conference.

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Enc. 10)
2-Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-Dallas (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-El Paso (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-Houston (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-Oklahoma City (Enc. 2) (RM)
2-Little Rock (Enc. 2) (RM)
13-San Antonio
(3-100-12832)
(1-105-3237) (VIDEM)
(1-100-12620) (VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR)
(1-100-12698) (PCPJ)
(1-100-12357) (NPAC)
(1-100-3119) (AFSC)
(1-100-10708-Sub 12) (NLM - SOCIAL REFORM)
(1-100-10708-Sub 17) (NLM - INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)
(1-100-12317) (DIRECT ACTION)
(1-100-12662) (GAY LIBERATION)
[redacted] Informant

100-11392-616X

REC 31

17 SEP 10 1971

No [illegible]

NEW LEFT

AGENCY: [redacted] CIA

2cc 932D ; 7cc DESTROYED

[redacted]

DATE FORM: 10/20/71
HOW FORM: [redacted]
BY: SSC/[illegible]

51 OCT 28 1971

Approved: Sent M Per

614

Re New York nitel to the Bureau, 8/13/71; San Antonio nitel to the Bureau, 8/18/71; and Bunitel to San Antonio, 8/2/71.

Enclosed to the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM. Two copies each being furnished to Philadelphia, New York, Dallas, El Paso, Houston, Oklahoma City, and Little Rock.

One copy each being furnished Secret Service, Austin and San Antonio.

Only those individuals and organizations mentioned in LHM that could be characterized were documented.

All persons mentioned in the LHM who are members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA) residing within the San Antonio Division are on the Security Index.

For information of all offices, referenced Bureau nitel set forth following information:

"Referenced teletype noted persons attending captioned Conference are to discuss federal tax resistance, anti-Grand Jury action and planning of Fall disruptions in Washington, D. C. San Antonio noted AFSC activities are followed through 'available sources,' but that no active investigation of AFSC has been conducted in the past. It was also noted sources could be directed to this Conference and Bureau was requested to advise whether informants should be instructed to cover this activity.

"In view of the nature of the subject matter to be discussed, San Antonio attempt to discreetly arrange coverage. San Antonio should also be alert to the attendance at this Conference by individuals connected with organizations of interest to us such as the Communist Party, Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice, National Peace

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 392

Action Coalition, or Socialist Workers Party. Instruct sources we are not interested in any information dealing with legitimate activities of AFSC."

LEADS

PHILADELPHIA, NEW YORK, DALLAS, EL PASO, HOUSTON, OKLAHOMA CITY, AND LITTLE ROCK

Will contact appropriate sources in an endeavor to identify persons attending this Conference and sutel Bureau and San Antonio.

SAN ANTONIO

AT AUSTIN, TEXAS. Will follow and report activities at Conference.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Where Located
SA T-1: [redacted] Informant	Characterization of TOM FLOWER
SA T-2: (See Nonsymbol Source Administrative Page)	
SA T-3: [redacted] Informant	[redacted]

CLASSIFICATION

The enclosed LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL inasmuch as it contains information from SA T-1 and SA T-3, confidential informants of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reasonably result in the compromise of informants and adversely affect the national defense.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 393

SA 100-12832

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Identity of Source	File Where Located
SA T-2: [redacted] San Antonio, Texas (By request)	100-12832 Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 394

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

September [illegible], 1971

ANTIWAR CONFERENCE,
AUSTIN, TEXAS,
SEPTEMBER 10 - 12, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN
FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

The September 3, 1971, issue of the San Antonio News, San Antonio, Texas, a daily newspaper, carried the following article:

GROUP
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE

ANTIWAR CONFERENCE

'Fall Peace Offensive' meet slated

A regional conference focusing on a "Fall Peace Offensive" presented by the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice and the National Peace Action Coalition will be held Sept. 10-12 at the John Knox Ranch in Wimberly.

Other subjects scheduled for discussion include war tax resistance and the question of how to approach so-called "witch-hunting" grand juries.

The groups' fall peace calendar includes a projected nationwide moratorium on Oct. 13, non-violent direct action in Washington, D.C. Oct. 25, and regional anti-war rallies in a dozen cities Nov. 6.

The conference will begin at 6 p.m. Friday, Sept. 10, and continue through Sunday afternoon.

A registration fee of $12 is being asked to defray expenses of food, ranch fee, and travel for resource people. Those who cannot afford the fee should feel free to attend. Donations in excess of the fee will be appreciated. Checks may be made out to the American Friends Service Committee. Sleeping bags or bedding should be brought. Child care will be arranged.

Groups participating include Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Gay Liberation, Direct Action and the Dallas Peace Action Center. The sponsoring body is the American Friends Service Committee.

For more information write Tom Flower, care of A.F.S.C., P.O. Box 1398, San Antonio, Texas 78295, or call 223-3371.

San Antonio News
San Antonio, Texas
September 3, 1971

ANTIWAR CONFERENCE

PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEA[illegible]
JUSTICE (PC[illegible]

A PCPJ press release dated Mar[illegible], 1971, described the PCPJ as being [illegible] quartered in Washington, D. C., and consisting of over 100 organizations which [illegible] using massive nonviolent civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NPAC)

The NPAC was founded in 1970 by members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). Its basic objective is to unite masses of people including labor unions, GIs, and the black community in the struggle to end United States intervention in Southeast Asia through orderly and peaceful tactics. The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)

The AFSC is self-described as a [illegible]-profile organization, [illegible] directed by members of the [illegible] Society of Friends (Quakers) and funded by both [illegible] It seeks solutions to both domestic and international problems through non-violent [illegible].

TOM FLOWER

[illegible]

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 397

ANTIWAR CONFERENCE

An Emergency Conference to Defend the Right of the Black Panther Party to Exist was held in Chicago, Illinois, from March 6 - 8, 1970. Tom Flower, Secretary, Peace Education, AFSC for Texas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, who is from San Antonio, Texas, was one of 23 persons accepted by the Conference as being on the steering committee.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

The BPP is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government.

SA T-2 (9/5/71)

On September 4, 1971, a telegram was sent to Tom Flower, supra, advising him that reservations of the AFSC for the John Knox Ranch, Wimberly, Texas, for September 10 - 12, 1971, were cancelled. According to source, action was taken by the Chairman of the Administrative Council of John Knox Presbytery, Presbyterian Church of the United States, following press announcement of Regional Conference on "Fall Peace Offensive" which appeared in the [illegible] press September 3, 1971.

SA T-3 (9/6/71)

On the evening of September 6, 1971, there was a meeting of the San Antonio Committee to Free Angela Davis (SACFAD). During the meeting a discussion ensued about sending a delegation to the "Fall Peace Offensive" conference [illegible] September 1[illegible] at the John Knox Ranch in Wimberly, Texas.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 398

ANTIWAR CONFERENCE

During the discussion John Stanford (Organizational Secretary, Communist Party, USA [CPUSA] - Texas, member of the National Committee, CPUSA, and Southern Organizer CPUSA), stated that he would obtain some details regarding the Conference and left the meeting to make a phone call to Tom Flower, supra.

Stanford returned to the meeting and announced that the meeting palce had been changed for the Conference. Stanford reported that the September 10, 1971, session will be at the Friends Meeting House, Washington Square, Austin, Texas, and that the September 11 and 12, 1971, sessions will be held at St. Edwards University, Austin, Texas.

SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS (SACFAD)

SACFAD was organized in San Antonio, Texas, on December 27, 1970, under the guidance of communist leaders. Its objective is to make the need to free Angela Davis a live proposition since Davis, as a woman, a black, and a communist, has not received fair treatment in the hands of the law, according to SACFAD newsletter.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 399

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

San Antonio, Texas

September 7, 1971

Title ANTIWAR CONFERENCE,
AUSTIN, TEXAS,
SEPTEMBER 10 - 12, 1971,
SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN
FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

Character

Reference San Antonio memorandum
dated and captioned as
above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NR 000 EP PLAIN

1050PM URGENT 9/10/71 CAS

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN: D I D

F SAN ANTONIO (100-12832)

FROM: EL PASO (100-6334) (P) 1P

ANTIWAR CONFERENCE, AUSTIN, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER TEN THROUGH TWELVETH, SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE. IS-NEW LEFT.

APPROPRIATE SOURCES IN EL PASO AREA CONTACTED AND NO INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO INDICATE ANYONE FROM EL PASO PLANNED ATTENDANCE AT CAPTIONED CONFERENCE. BUREAU AND SAN ANTONIO WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED OF ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION SUBSEQUENTLY DEVELOPED.

END

DMC FBI WASHDC

EX-104

REC-37

Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

SEP 14 1971

FBI

Date: 9/16/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (ATT: DID)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-128843)

SUBJECT: ANTIWAR CONFERENCE,
AUSTIN, TEXAS,
9/10 - 12/71,
SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN
FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
IS-NEW LEFT

ReSAat & LHM dated 9/7/71.

The following sources were contacted in an endeavor to identify persons attending captioned conference during the period 9/13-15/71 and all advised they had no information regarding either the conference or any individuals attending from the NY area:

[redacted] } Informants

EX-103

100-11392-617X

These sources all of whom are familiar with New Left and related matters in the NY area have all furnished reliable information in the past.

REC- 45

2-Bureau (RM)
2-San Antonio (100-12832) (RM)
1-New York
EKD:ihr
(6)

MGT-19 16 SEP 17 1971

NEW LEFT

Approved _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413-135

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 6/13/72

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Powers
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

REC-47

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-12832) (C)

RE: ANTIWAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
9/10-12/71
SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN
FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
IS - NEW LEFT

ENCLOSURE

DOC TO: CS
REG. 6-5-72
JUN 14 1972
ACTS.
BY: LIM AEH

2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Albuquerque (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Cincinnati (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Dallas (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Denver (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - El Paso (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Houston (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Little Rock (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)
14- San Antonio
(1-100-12832)
(1-100-3119) (NFSC)
(1-100-12698) (PCPC)
(1-100-12168) (NPAC)
(1-[illegible]) ([illegible])
(1-[illegible]) ([illegible] INTERVENTION)
(1-100-[illegible]) ([illegible] HEDEMAN)
(1-100-[illegible]) ([illegible] HEDEMAN)
(1-100-[illegible]) ([illegible])
(1-100-[illegible]) ([illegible] DAY [illegible])
(1-100-[illegible]) ([illegible] ACTION)
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

Informants

Joseph Richard Cain

REC-47 EX-109

100-11892-617X

18 OCT 27 1971

AGENCY: [redacted], SEC. SER. [redacted]
DJ A; 2cc932D; 3cc[redacted]
[redacted]
DATE FORW: 10/4/71
HOW FORW: R/S
BY: SSC/wom

SEE ADD. DISSEMINATION.

LEAD(S):

(C) WM

54 NOV 5 1971

SA 100-128[illegible]

Re SA[illegible] [illegible] 71; [illegible]
SA LHM to Bu, [illegible].

Enclosed for the Bureau are [illegible] copies of SA LHM titled as above. Extra copies are being furnished in the event additional dissemination is desired.

Two copies each are being furnished to Albuquerque, Cincinnati, Dallas, Denver, El Paso, Houston, Little Rock, New York, Oklahoma City, and Philadelphia.

One copy each is being furnished to Secret Service, Austin, and San Antonio, Texas.

No dissemination is being made to military authorities in that information obtained has no direct relationship to their function.

Only those persons and organizations mentioned in the LHM that could be characterized were documented.

For the information of offices who have not received prior communication, referenced Bureau nitel set forth the following information:

"Referenced teletype noted persons attending [illegible] conference are to discuss Federal tax resistance, anti-Grand Jury action, and planning for [illegible] disruptions in Washington, D.C. San Antonio noted AFSC activities and followed through 'available sources,' but that no active investigation on the AFSC has been conducted in the past. It was also noted sources could be directed to their contacts and the Bureau was requested to advise what [illegible] informants should be instructed to cover this activity.

"[illegible] of the subject matter [illegible] would [illegible]

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 404

alert to the attendance at this conference by individuals connected with organizations of interest to us such as the Communist Party, USA, People's Coalition for Peace and Justice, National Peace Action Coalition, or Socialist Workers Party. Instruct sources we are not interested in any information dealing with legitimate activities of AFSC."

Offices receiving this communication are requested to review the enclosed LHM and take appropriate action. The San Antonio Division contemplates no further action regarding this conference. Future manifestations of this conference will be handled under separate and appropriate caption.

Only those persons mentioned in this LHM who reside within the San Antonio Division are being indexed to the San Antonio files.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source	File Where Located
First source [redacted]	[redacted]
Second source [redacted]	[redacted]
Third source [redacted]	[redacted]
Fourth source A person in a position to furnish such information	See Nonsymbol Source Administrative Page

Informants

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 405

SA 100-12832

CLASSIFICATION

The enclosed [illegible] as it contains information from [illegible] confidential informants of continuing value, the [illegible] disclosure of which would reasonably result in the compromise of informants and adversely affect the national defense.

NONSYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

Fourth source is [redacted], San Antonio Police Department, Intelligence, who received information from a confidential source of his, information located in 100-12832-16.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 407

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

[redacted]

ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10-12, 1971
SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
(AFSC)

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
(AFSC)

The AFSC is self-described as a non-profit organization, organized and directed by members of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) and funded by both Quakers and non-Quakers. It seeks solutions to both domestic and international problems through nonviolent means.

A source advised that on Friday, September 10, 1971, following some hastily-made changes in location, a Regional Conference sponsored by the AFSC commenced at 2[illegible] Washington Square, Austin, Texas. Among groups represented were the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), May Day Workers, [illegible] Makers, [illegible] Nonviolence in Colorado, the Gay Liberation, and the AFSC.

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE
(PCPJ)

PCPJ, in a press release dated March 1, 1971, described itself as being headquartered in

Declassified by [illegible] 3/13/[illegible]

[redacted]

ENCLOSURE

100-[illegible]-6[illegible]

ENCLOSURE

ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10-12, [illegible]
SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

Washington, D.C., and consisting of over one hundred organizations employing massive disobedience to combat the issues of war, racism, poverty, and repression.

MAY DAY COLLECTIVE (MDC)

The MDC is self-described as a multi-issue organization which was formed as a result of the May, 1971, activities at Washington, D.C. (MDC).

The conference location on Friday night was at a Quaker meeting house. The conference, originally slated for the John Knox Ranch, Winnsboro, Texas, was relocated to Austin when the conference coordinators were notified by the Presbyterian owners of the John Knox Ranch that the ranch was no longer available because of the possible attendance of persons from the Gay Liberation [illegible] Because of the last minute cancellation of the conference location, registration in Austin was somewhat delayed.

[illegible] registration [illegible] and [illegible] Persons arriving signed their name only on notebook [illegible] the registrars [illegible] of Direct Action, Austin, Texas, [illegible] telephone number as 476-[illegible] [illegible] to gather in a small room [illegible] numerous personal independent conversations [illegible]

Of the approximately forty persons in attendance, the following were noted to be present:

[illegible] and Director of the [illegible]

ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10-12, [illegible]
SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

[redacted]

Mary Eley from New York and possible successor to Flower;

Wally Nelson from Albuquerque, New Mexico;

Burt Wallrich from the Institute for the Study of Nonviolence/Mount West, from Denver, Colorado;

Bob Levering from the PCPJ.

In addition to the above were the following:

Chuck Matthei who spoke on war tax and draft resistance;

Phil Harberger, a San Antonio, Texas, lawyer who spoke on the Grand Jury.

A second source advised the following persons were in attendance in addition to those stated:

John Barnhart;

John Mason, an ex-GI who presently attends University of Texas, Austin, Texas (UTAT);

Eleanor and [illegible] Tinker from Corpus Christi, Texas;

Bill [illegible], approximately twenty-one years of age, tall and thin, Texas

Johnny [illegible] (phonetic), a French-Negro reportedly the Regional Coordinator for all peace groups in Northern Texas and from Dallas, Texas.

A third source advised the following persons were in attendance in addition to those mentioned above:

[redacted]

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 410

ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10-12, 1971
SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

Janet Stocker, UT[illegible] law student, who appeared to be local coordinator for the conference and a friend of Thomas Flower.

Sources two and three can also substantiate, in part, the names of persons in attendance supplied by source one.

Informality and lack of organization dominated the conference throughout.

At approximately 5:00 p.m., Friday night, Thomas Flower spoke to the group of approximately forty people about "house" rules, such as cleaning, eating, and sleeping. He then announced that the floor was open to any and all who wished to speak regarding any topic they might chose.

Grace Heathpau began speaking on the difficulty encountered during the recent conference of May Day people in Atlanta, Georgia. She said there were so many splinter groups resulting from differing political views and other infighting that another conference would be necessary to shape things up.

Following her, there was general discussion about the difficulties encountered during the May Day, 1971, demonstrations at Washington, D.C. This general discussion led to one of the first disagreements within the group, that of regional demonstrations versus national demonstrations.

It seemed as though the trend of the conference had been set by these opening statements as the following two days were dominated by debating the merits of local versus national demonstrations.

The major [illegible] on the local advocates [illegible] more could be accomplished at home and that many speakers [illegible] travel, lodging, and other expenses related to national demonstrations supported the [illegible] and cannibalized the movement.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 411

ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10-12, 1971
SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

[redacted]

Participation by conference members was less than desirable and by 10:30 p.m. a suggestion was made to break up into four smaller groups. Each group contained from eight to fifteen people.

One group discussed the American educational system and its lack of significance for several of the group members. Several personal experiences were related. The system was called repressive and domineering by Burt Wallrich. Bob Levering seemed to agree with Wallrich's description.

Source three, mentioned above, advised that during the Friday night conference, Burt Wallrich claimed he was a participant in May Day activities in Washington, D.C., and spoke about May Day. In addition, he seemed to be preparing the people to be ready to go to jail as part of participating in any demonstrations and advocated non-payment of taxes because they support the Government's financing of the war. He further stated that he had stopped paying taxes and was recently been called before the Grand Jury in connection with May Day.

Source one, mentioned above, advised that Burt Wallrich spoke again on Saturday, September 11, 1971, and in this speech related that he and his wife had recently been given a subpoena and had to appear before a Grand Jury. He stated that he had contacted his lawyers and that they advised him regarding what to do if offered an immunity by the court. They told him to, in the future, only give his name, address, and Social Security, and answer no other questions. They advised him that this would allow him to invoke the First, Fifth, Seventh, and Ninth amendments to the Constitution and he would not have to answer any questions.

Wallrich spoke at length and advised that it was up to the judge to decide whether or not he would grant it. He stated that if the judge rules a person has answered

[redacted]

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 412

ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10-12, 1971
SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

[redacted]

enough questions and gone far enough [illegible] could compel them to answer any [illegible] immunity. Wallrich stated, however, [illegible] questions, then the judge would not offer [illegible] immunity.

On jails, Wallrich advised that the Grand Jurors could hold you in jail for approximately eighteen months for not testifying, but that this was a misnomer because after the Grand Jury was disbanded, they could, after regathering again, reindict you and, hence, place you back in jail for another eighteen months. He stated [illegible] then be a circle, wherein you would refuse to answer the questions, be placed in jail for eighteen months, released and then reindicted.

At approximately 12:30 a.m., Friday, September 10, 1971, the meeting broke up with approximately forty of the participants remaining at the AFSC house to spend the night.

Source one, mentioned above, advised that on Saturday, September 11, 1971, an [illegible] was presented in the Faculty/Staff Lounge in the Texas Union Building, Second Floor, UTAT Campus.

[illegible] Levering (PCPJ) was the first speaker and represented himself as a spokesman for the PCPJ. He discussed the Vietnam War and its repercussions in the United States, the general repression of the public in the United States, and the United States economy. [illegible] was reported as being very dull and lacked both participation and cohesiveness. It was noted that several persons in attendance were asleep approaching a state of sleep.

Following the lunch break, Phil Harberger, a local San Antonio lawyer, began discussing the Grand Jury [illegible] he discussed the [illegible] present power [illegible]

[redacted]

on the fact that the Grand Jury has too much power today when one takes into consideration the immunity provisions. He offered tips on what members of the audience could do if anyone comes to their door asking questions. He advised them to refuse to answer any and all questions from Government representatives and to refuse them entry into the homes, even if a search warrant is shown. He continued to advise that if they, at any time, began answering questions, there is a point of no return when one gets himself in so deep that a judge may compel him to answer further questions through the immunity clause.

Phil Harberger was questioned by a member of the audience whether or not false information should be given to officials. In response to this, Harberger stated none of you (the audience) know the power of the Grand Jury or a court room and that it would be to your disadvantage to give false information. He advised against ever giving false information.

"Witch-hunts" were discussed wherein the Grand Jury power was stated to be so great that they utilize this power to gain confessions and admissions from non-cooperative persons with the use of jail threats. Mr. Harberger stated that everyone in this room could be subpoenaed because of the nature of this meeting.

Late Saturday afternoon, workshops were organized on war tax and draft resistance which included courts and jails, nonviolence and simple civil disobedience, and alternative life style community. Bob Lavering and Burt Wallrich attended the nonviolence and simple civil disobedience workshop. This workshop was related to "direct action" [illegible] and was [illegible] in organizing for the [illegible] orientation. A suggestion was made from one of the members [illegible]

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 414

they allow the "Trots" to join them in their offensive. Disagreement was immediately provoked from the floor by someone saying that the "Trots" were only liable to throw a wrench into the works and mess up any programs we (the group) would start. This person advised he did not want any "Trots" involved with this movement. It was generally agreed, amongst the members, that the "Trots" would not be requested to participate. (It is to be noted that the term "Trots" refers to Trotskyites.)

Discussion then centered around actually proposed actions for the coming fall offensive. Bob Levering stated he did not know what the PCPJ is doing yet, but that he had to go to New York for a meeting soon and would know more thereafter. A tentative idea related by Levering was that of the "Yearly Death Toll" idea. Levering advised this idea involves obtaining persons from throughout the nation to represent the war dead and having them travel to Washington, D.C., on October 25, 1971. The idea was that several hundred people would gather across the street from the Capitol or the White House and each day, depending on the number of Vietnam deaths, a similar number of persons would cross the street and feign death on the steps of the Capitol or White House. A suggestion was made that probably three hundred people die daily in Indochina.

Three general proposals were seemingly agreed on during the Saturday session. These proposals are:

(1) Passive resistance, which meant they will not voluntarily accompany a policeman to jail;

(2) Refusal to pay bail after being arrested;

(3) Refusal to pay fines after being found guilty.

For [illegible] the Saturday evening [illegible] persons again lodged themselves [illegible] AFSC house.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 415

ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10-12, [illegible]
SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

[redacted]

A fourth source advised that Thomas Flower continued the discussion of the workshop on the tax and draft resistance and courts and jails. This group again discussed and debated the relative merits of national demonstrations versus local demonstrations.

The fourth source further advised that Thomas Flower presented the idea of no bail and non-payment of fines in which he stated that it would be best to remain in jail and organize the prisoners for peace purposes. He stated remaining in jail would also, at some point, if persons continued to be arrested, overpopulate the jail so much, so as to cause the release of persons first arrested. He advised that those released would again become involved in peace action and the volume of persons arrested would be so great as to confuse the police system.

It was noted that so [illegible] persons in the conference agreed to go to Washington, D.C. but there was much dissent regarding whether or not one would stay in jail as proposed by Flower. Other persons who did not agree to go to Washington felt the great movement would be accomplished by locally-based organizations.

The fourth source also advised that Bob Lowering [illegible] a program [illegible] to stop ships from [illegible] to the [illegible] of Vietnam. He stated that [illegible] was to serve [illegible] who would be [illegible] the peace [illegible] and eventually refuse to [illegible] the ships. [illegible] during some [illegible] conversations [illegible] great deal of coalition [illegible] the anti-war [illegible] and third world people. He stated that the peace [illegible] also obtained help from individual [illegible] collec[illegible]

[redacted]

ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10-12, [illegible]
SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE

[redacted]

to bail out persons arrested during [illegible] advised that there would be a peace [illegible] on October 25 1971, in Washington, D.C., on a nonviolent [illegible] that the demonstrators would visit various Government agencies including the CIA on the 25th, the Justice Department on the 26th, the Commerce Department on the 27th, the State Department on the 28th, and the White House on the 29th. He advised they would knock on doors and try to get to talk to people about the problems of the war.

Source one advised that on Sunday, September 12, 1971, the conference resumed at 9:00 a.m., in Hemphill Park, off 40th Street, Austin, Texas. There were approximately forty persons present as Tom Flowers began discussing the need not to pay fines or make bail if and when arrested. Disagreements immediately again arose about the non-payment of fines and local versus national demonstrations.

There were several general discussions about organizing to convince workers that [illegible] war in support of the war and specifically mentioned were workers at the Texas Instruments [illegible] there [illegible] group suggested setting up tables to talk to the [illegible] the war supplies they [illegible] Texas Instruments makes timing devices [illegible] asked if whether or not [illegible] in San Antonio and someone mentioned that Southwest Petrochemical Company was in San Antonio [illegible] good place to picket.

The Sunday session and the conference ended early in the afternoon when only three peace goals mentioned were [illegible] as major goals of the group. In the end, as in the beginning,

[redacted]

[redacted]

all but a few seemed confused and disappointed with what had been obtained during the conference. So ended the conference.

The second source provided a list of persons registering at the conference.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted]

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 418

PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE
NOW THAT RESTORATION
STUDENTS ALLIANCE DEMONSTRATION
REGISTRATION

Name	Address	City	Phone
Chris and Lynda	3717 W. Cranston	Irving, Tex. 75061	255-[illegible]
Dwayne Kolly	1727 Meadowbrook	Abilene, Tex. 79603	677-[illegible]
Mona Millard	5004 Balcones	Austin, Texas 78731	453-39[illegible]
Eleanor Porter	3213 Avenue Q	Galveston, Texas 77550	762-2096
Louis Tinker	3213 Avenue Q	Galveston, Tex. 77550	762-2096
John Mason	1003 Kinney Avenue	Austin, Tex.	444-7805
Janet Stockard	4515 Rowood	Austin, Tex.	465-6855
Sissi Loftin	Route 8 Box 273	Austin, Tex.	263-2645
[illegible] Saxon	Route 8 Box 273	Austin, Tex.	263-2645
[illegible] Graeme Kaufmann	10[illegible] Breckenridge	Austin, Tex.	476-0571
Barbara Lopez	4528 Avenida Prima	San Antonio, Tex.	655-2841
[illegible] and Kathy Griffin	2745 W. 35th	Austin Tex.	[illegible]-2341
Jerry DuBose Tex.	28[illegible] Austin		474-10[illegible]
Cathy Chadley T			
Stan Woods	72[illegible] 3 Lake June	Dallas Tex.	
Carol Atkins	12[illegible] Pecan	Austin Tex.	472-0[illegible]

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 419

[redacted]

Name	Address	City	Phone
Dorr Scherz	704 West [illegible]	Austin Tx.	478-51[illegible]
Judy Streitt	1304 Summit #207	Austin Tx.	4[illegible]-78
Lenore Jackson	1304 Summit #207	Austin Tx.	4[illegible]-7846
John Barnhart	1st National Life Bldg.	Houston	CA[illegible]-1521
Kathy Branton	1406 A. Ashwood	Austin Tx.	
Jamie Gonzales	420 E. Dewey	San Antonio Tx	73[illegible]-[illegible]
Dale Story Grady Hillman	5352 Martel	Dallas, 75206 Texas	(214)6[illegible]-6476
Mark Story	Box 1930, SMU	Dallas, 75222	(214)363-2175
Andy Weis	Box 702, SMU	Dallas, 75222	(214)826-6476
Egor	Box 857, SMU	Dallas, 75222	(214)363-5014
Carol McNeill	2000 Pearl	Austin, 78705 Tx.	
Rich Ream	1709 Rio Grande	Austin, 78705 Tx.	
Erick Zubay	461 A Moorehill	Austin, 78705 Tx.	(512)461-5059
Ken Thomson	3820A Norfolk	Houston, 77006 Tx.	(713)526-5186
Yvonne Hauge	1659½ Milford	Houston, 77006 Tx.	523-6415
Bob Lona	3800 Browning	Houston 77005 Tx.	[illegible]-300[illegible]
Burt Walrich	701 S. Washington	Denver, Colorado	

[redacted]

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 420

[redacted]

AFSC-POC [illegible]

Phillip Kosted Emily Kosted	108 Meadowbrook	[illegible] Jackson 77[illegible]	(713)[illegible]
Steve Driscoll	2611 Cincinnati	San Antonio 78228	(512)[illegible]
Crhis McHenry	Box 8226 Univ. Station	Austin 78712	
Mark Meinze	904 Upson St.	El Paso	(505)532-[illegible]
Jhonnye Sainte-Angelle	5526 Dyer #113	Dallas	(214)521-[illegible]
Kent Rinta	215 Blanco	San Antonio	(512)734-8105
Tom Kincaid Laura Richardson	1204-C W. Lynn	Austin, 78703	
Dotti Bolien	2610-B Pearl	Austin	(512)477-3547
Sally Armstrong	3501 Speedway #108	Austin	478-3792
Bill Newsom	8157 Calmont	Fort Worth	(817)732-5136
Tom Carter	314 Perkins Dorm	SMU, Dallas	(214)361-1765
Bruce Bradley	3124 #2 University	Dallas, 75222	(214)361-1765
Dennis Milam	Bryan Rodriguez Hall #425-A	Austin	(512)471-6433
Carol Roberts	2206 B Longfellow	Austin, 78722	
Hunter Incalls	303 Blackeye	Austin, [illegible]	
Laura M. Digg	3804 Nickerson	Austin, 78704	(5[illegible])[illegible]-[illegible]075
Judy Harris	4612 Ridge Oak Dr.	Austin, 78731	452-6982

[redacted]

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 421

Mike Stevens	c/o 322 [illegible] Phue	[illegible]	[illegible]
Jerry Newsom	1424 Guran #213	Arlington	(817)[illegible]
Charlie Boswell	3449 Wellington	Fort Worth	(817)[illegible]
Jim Criscoll Pam Overley	551 Eleanor	San Antonio	
Dennis Paddie Ron Jarvis	1300 Lorrain St.	Austin	
Edward Frazier	1230 E. 38½ 255-B	Austin	454-1781
Roy G. Dailey	1323 Pleasanton Rd.	San Antonio	
W.E. (Bill) Stevens	3622 Grafton	Dallas, 75211	(214)337-[illegible]
Linda Lewis	8707 Thackery	Dallas, 75225	691-0348
Emily Homonoff	Box 13341	San Antonio 78213	(512)698-2109
Bill & Sharon Holder	4302-A Ave. G.	Austin, 78751	452-7877
Dan Kirk	4422 Shady Hill	Dallas, 75229	(214)358-0989
Robert Stump	St. Edwards U. Box 405	Austin	
George Celestin	Dominican Priory, St. Edwards U.	Austin	
Joseph Cain	3001 S. Congress	Austin, 78704	(512)444-2621
Wally Nelson	General Delivery	Ojo Caliente, N. Mex., 87549	
Craig Simpson	1003 Forrester N.E.	Albuquerque, N.M. 87104	
Chuck Matthei	c/o 10208 Sylvan Ave.	Cincinnati, Ohio 45241	(513)769-[illegible]
Bob Levering	c/o AFSC 150 N. [illegible]th St.	Philadelphia, Penn. 19102	

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 422

UNITED STATES [illegible]

FEDERAL [illegible]

San Antonio, [illegible]

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Sept[illegible]

Title: ANTI-WAR CONFERENCE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
SEPTEMBER 10-12, 1971
SPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
(AFSC)

Character:

Reference. San Antonio communication dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Confidential source four, another Government agency who conducts intelligence-type investigation

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NR003 KC CODE

5:50 PM URGENT 10-2-71 KRT

TO : BUREAU (ATTN: DID)

FROM: KANSAS CITY (100-14850)

DEMONSTRATION, MEDICAL CENTER FOR FEDERAL PRISONERS, SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI, BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, OCTOBER TWO, SEVENTY-ONE. CIVIL UNREST. OO: KANSAS CITY.

ON OCTOBER TWO, SEVENTY-ONE, APPROXIMATELY FIFTY PERSONS, OVER HALF FEMALES, DEMONSTRATED PEACEFULLY OUTSIDE GATE, MEDICAL CENTER FOR FEDERAL PRISONERS, SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI. THE ONLY IDENTIFIABLE GROUP PRESENT WAS LED BY BILL NELSON, WHO IS ASSOCIATED WITH HARRISBURG DEFENSE COMMITTEE. HE LED A CARAVAN OF FOUR CARS FROM THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. PARTICIPANTS BEGAN ARRIVING TEN THIRTY A.M. CENTRAL STANDATD TIME, OCTOBER TWO, SEVENTY-ONE, AND DISPERSED FOUR P.M., SAME DATE, WHEN RAIN BEGAN TO FALL. MEDICAL CENTER PERMITTED TWO STAFF MEMBERS, INCLUDING PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN, TO TALK WITH GROUP. QUESTIONS GENERALLY RELATED TO PRISON CONDITIONS, THE SITUATION AT ATTICA, AND THE STATUS OF IMPRISONED CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS. AT END OF TWENTY MINUTE DISCUSSION, GROUP EXPRESSED DESIRE TO WORK TOWARD IMPROVEMENT IN THE PRISON SYSTEM. DEMONSTRATION PEACEFUL THROUGHOUT, NO DISORDER, AND NO CONFRONTATIONS WITH POLICE.

REC-18

620

15 OCT 5 1971

ADMINSTRATIVE:

OCT 12 1971

NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

NORMAL COPY SENT ST. LOUIS FOR INFORMATION. C... END

REM FBI WASH DC CLR

MR. TRAINOR
ROOM 7

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

MXW

NR008 SA CODE

8:10 PM NITEL 10-2-71 GAA

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-12884)

DEMONSTRATION, OCTOBER TWO INSTANT, AT BEXAR COUNTY JAIL, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), IS-NEW LEFT.

REFERENCE FBI, SAN ANTONIO, COMMUNICATION SEPTEMBER TWENTYEIGHT LAST CAPTIONED "POTENTIAL DISORDERS IN PRISON SYSTEMS, CIVIL UNREST" WHICH SET FORTH INFORMATION REGARDING DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD AT BEXAR COUNTY JAIL, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, OCTOBER TWO INSTANT.

ON OCTOBER TWO INSTANT A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI OBSERVED THE FOLLOWING:

AT APPROXIMATELY TEN ZERO ONE A.M. FIVE INDIVIDUALS INCLUDING TOM FLOWER OF THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) COMMENCED WALKING UP AND DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE BEXAR COUNTY JAIL. THEY DISPLAYED NUMEROUS SIGNS INCLUDING THE FOLLOWING:

"HUMANE TREATMENT IS THE RIGHT FOR ALL"

"PRISONERS SHOULD HAVE RIGHTS"

"FREEDOM CANNOT BE GAGGED"

END PAGE ONE

ST-106

REC-47

OCT 15 1971

100-113912-620X

OCT 7 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

SA 100-12884

PAGE TWO

THE DEMONSTRATORS DISTRIBUTED A LEFLET TO PASSERS-BY ANNOUNCING THAT DEMONSTRATIONS WERE BEING HELD THIS DAY THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY AT MAJOR PRISONS IN SUPPORT OF AMERICAN AND SOUTH VIETNAMESE PRISONERS. LEAFLET INDICATED THAT ORGANIZATIONS IN SAN ANTONIO WORKING FOR THIS CAUSE WERE THE STUDENT NON-VIOLENT COORDINATING COMMITTEE (SNCC), BROWN BERETS, ANGELA DAVIS COMMITTEE, AND AFSC.

AT TEN FIFTY A.M. SEVEN PERSONS WERE IN THE PICKET LINE.

AT ELEVEN THIRTYFIVE P.M. THIRTEEN PERSONS WERE TAKING PART IN DEMONSTRATION INCLUDING JOHN DAUER OF THE AFSC.

AT TWELVE FIFTYTHREE P.M. SIXTEEN PERSONS WERE IN THE PICKET LINE.

AT ONE FIFTY P.M. EIGHTEEN PERSONS WERE IN THE PICKET LINE INCLUDING SAM BURNSTEIN, FORMER MEMBER OF THE NOW DEFUNCT SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM.

AT THREE ZERO FIVE P.M. THE DEMONSTRATION TERMINTATED WITH EIGHTEEN PERSONS IN THE PICKET LINE.

NO INCIDENTS WERE OBSERVED.

END PAGE TWO

Docid:32989699 Page 426

SA 100-12884

PAGE THREE

ON OCTOBER TWO INSTANT A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT OTHERS TAKING PART IN THE DEMONSTRATION INCLUDED THE FOLLOWING:

JAMES AND PAMELA DRISCOLL AND TOM WESTLER (DRISCOLL AND WESTLER MEMBERS OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR.) WESTLER IS REPORTED TO BE AN ACTIVE DUTY MEMBER OF THE U. S. ARMY; CAPTAIN (DR.) ROBERT AND MRS. KURTZ (FORMER IS AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF THE U. S. ARMY). ALSO TAKING PART FOR A SHORT TIME WERE JAMES AND MELA SAGER (BOTH EMMBERS OF THE CPUSA - TEXAS STATE COMMITTEE). BOTH THE SAGERS AND THE KURTZES ARE ALSO MEMBERS OF THE SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS. NO MILITARY PERSONNEL WERE IN UNIFORM.

SOME OF THE SIGNS WERE WRITTEN IN SPANISH INCLUDING THE FOLLOWING:

"JUSTICE FOR THE POOR"

"IF YOU LIKE HITLER'S PRISONS YOU WILL LOVE THE SAN ANTONIO JAIL."

FLOWER ANNOUNCED TO THE DEMONSTRATORS THAT HE WAS EXCEEDINGLY DISAPPOINTED IN THE SMALL NUMBER OF PERSONS TAKING PART IN THE DEMONSTRATION AND THEREFORE THE DEMONSTRATION TERMINATED EARLIER THAN ANTICIPATED. NO KNOWN MEMBERS OF THE BROWN BERETS TOOK PART IN DEMONSTRATION.

END PAGE THREE

LOCAL AUTHORITIES PRESENT AND COGNIZANT.

SECRET SERVICE, MILITARY AUTHORITIES, AND USA BEING ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

CLASSIFICATION : CONFIDENTIAL.

RE SAN ANTONIO TELETYPE TO BUREAU SEPT. TWENTYEIGHT LAST CAPTIONED SAME AS REFERENCE. RE BUREAU AIRTEL SEPTEMBER TWENTYFOUR LAST CAPTIONED"ANTI - WAR DEMONSTRATIONS, FALL NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE" WHICH SETS FOURTH INSTRUCTIONS ON HOW TO REPORT DEMONSTRATIONS OF THIS TYPE.

SPECIAL AGENT OBSERVING DEMONSTRATION WAS SA B.E. DEFFENBAUGH, JR. SOURCE IS [redacted]. Informant

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END.

KPT FBI WASH

CLR

EX-101

REC 25

621

November 10, 1971

Mr. B. Tartt Bell
Director
Public Affairs Program
American Friends Service
Committee, Inc.
1822 R Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20009

Dear Mr. Bell:

Mr. Tolson has shown me your letter to him of November 3rd and while we appreciate the kind invitation, a prior commitment already confirmed will preclude FBI participation in your seminar on November 16th. The schedules of my associates who might appear are such that none is in a position to accept additional commitments. I regret we cannot be of assistance to you in this instance.

MAILED 20
FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

1 - Washington Field - Enclosures (3)
1 - Mr. M. A. Jones (detached)

NOTE: Bufiles disclose Mr. Bell has contacted Soviet establishments in connection with his organization promoting seminars regarding disarmament, peace, etc (Bufile 105-146884). The American Friends Service Committee is well known to the Bureau.

JPK:mls (5)

51 NOV 17 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

American Friends Service Committee, Inc.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS PROGRAM 1822 R STREET N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20009 • 202-232-319

3 November 1971

Mr. Clyde A. Tolson
Associate Director, F.B.I.
Justice Building
9th and Penn. Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Tolson:

Attached is an invitation to a seminar that I hope you will find of special interest. This event is next in a program of off-the-record unpublicized discussions for government officials sponsored by the American Friends Service Committee for the past twenty years.

The wide range of topics, covering both foreign and domestic affairs, has drawn the participation of many Members of Congress and senior officials in the Executive Branch. For your information I enclose a list of attenders at a recent dinner seminar on poverty in the U.S.

Your personal participation in the discussion of the crisis in criminal justice and related fields would be most welcome. I hope your schedule will permit your acceptance. If, however, you cannot join us, I would appreciate the suggestion for a substitute from among your colleagues.

We look forward to a call from your office as soon as possible.

Cordially yours,

B. Tartt Bell, Director
Public Affairs Program

BTB:gph

Enclosures

EX-101

REC 25

16 NOV 15 1971

NOTED

American Friends Service Committee, Inc.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS PROGRAM 1822 R STREET N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20009 • 202-232-3196

DINNER SEMINAR
February 23, 1971

CONSULTANTS: LESTER C. THUROW, Professor of Economics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
HAROLD W. WATTS, Director, Institute for Research on Poverty, University of Wisconsin

CHAIRMAN: GEORGE GRIER, Senior Associate, Washington Center for Metropolitan Studies

Les Aspin	U.S. Representative from Wisconsin
Herman Badillo	U.S. Representative from New York
William R. Bechtel	Staff Director, Senate Subcommittee on Employment, Manpower and Poverty
B. Tartt Bell	Director, Public Affairs Program
Colin W. Bell	Director, Davis House
Alfred L. Edwards	Deputy Assistant Secretary of Agriculture for Rural Development and Conservation
Edgar R. Fiedler	Deputy Assistant Secretary of Commerce for Economic Affairs
Anthony Henry	Director, National Tenants Organization
Mike McCormack	U.S. Representative from Washington
Harold C. Passer	Assistant Secretary of Commerce for Economic Affairs
Richard Peacock	Acting Associate Director for Public Affairs, Office of Economic Opportunity
Herb H. Plambeck	Assistant to the Secretary of Agriculture for Public Affairs
Philip E. Ruppe	U.S. Representative from Michigan
James H. Scheuer	U.S. Representative from New York
Henry P. Smith III	U.S. Representative from New York
Preston Valien	Deputy Associate Commissioner for Higher Education, Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare

ENCLOSURE

621

American Friends Service Committee, Inc.

PUBLIC AFFAIRS PROGRAM 1822 R STREET N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C. 20009 • 202-232-3196

#P4b
NOT FOR PUBLICATION

TO: Members of Congress and Executive Branch Officials
FROM: B. Tartt Bell and Harold E. Snyder
SUBJECT: November Seminar

You are cordially invited to the informal, off-the-record dinner-seminar described below, designed for a maximum of twenty Members of Congress and Government Executives. You will find enclosed a reply card, which should be returned at your earliest convenience, as space will be at a premium.

TIME: Tuesday, November 16, 1971; 6:15 sharp to 9:30 p.m. sharp

PLACE: Davis House, 1822 R Street, N.W.

CONSULTANTS: G. RICHARD BACON, Director, Pennsylvania Prison Society, and Editor, The Prison Journal

EDWARD C. MORGENROTH, Chairman, AFSC Working Party on Criminal Justice, and Certified Psychologist, State of California

GEORGE E. SAWYER, Coordinator, Urban Studies Programs, Earlham College; lawyer

CHAIRMAN: ROBERT F. DRINAN, M.C., House Judiciary Committee

PURPOSE: On November 17 the American Friends Service Committee will announce the publication of STRUGGLE FOR JUSTICE, - A Report on Crime and Punishment in America. It was prepared by a "working party" composed of both scholars in criminal justice, and persons who have been on the receiving end of the system. The preface states "The question of crime, justice, and punishment has become a major public issue once again The working party concludes that reformist prescriptions for improving the system of criminal justice are bankrupt and that the system is a major failure. The seminar is to examine with the three working party members listed as consultants, the findings and recommendations of the book. We shall focus on the policy implications for the legislative and executive branches. Your response to the book's "Epilogue: Action" will be especially valuable.

ABOUT THE CONSULTANTS: G. Richard Bacon has worked for two state penitentiaries and done social work in the Philadelphia prisons. He is a member of the Governor's Justice Commission.

Edward C. Morgenroth is President Emeritus of Pacific Oaks College and Children's School (Calif.) He is a member of the Vocational Development Committee for Ex-Convicts, Golden West College.

George E. Sawyer is a graduate of Howard University Law School. From 1966 to 1970 he was Executive Director of Legal Services Organization of Indianapolis and is a member of the Indiana bar.

ENCLOSURE

621

SCHEDULE: 6:15 p.m. sharp - refreshments and introductory remarks from consultants

7:15 - Dinner ($4.00) and discussion, closing promptly at 9:30 p.m.

PARKING: Attended public lot on 20th Street, north of R; parking garage on R Street, just west of Connecticut Avenue

PLEASE NOTE: THIS IS A PERSONAL, NON-TRANSFERABLE INVITATION. If, after accepting, you find you cannot attend, please telephone us promptly, so that someone may be invited in your place. Thank you.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 20 1972

TELETYPE

NR 031 SA CODE

4:03 PM URGENT 4-23-72 DET

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

FROM SAN ANTONIO (133-NEW) (P) 2P

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), DURING FIESTA DAY SAN JACINTO PARADE, APRIL TWENTY-ONE, SEVENTY-TWO, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. IS - NEW LEFT (WIDEM).

ON APRIL TWENTY, INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

ON THE EVENING OF APRIL NINETEEN, LAST, DURING A MEETING OF THE SAN ANTONIO COMMITTEE TO FREE ANGELA DAVIS (SACFAD),

END PAGE ONE

REC-66
EX-116

625

APR 25 1972

APR 25 1972

SA 100-NEW

PAGE TWO

JOHN STANFORD (THE DOMINANT CPUSA FIGURE IN TEXAS) ANNOUNCED THAT THE AFSC WOULD DEMONSTRATE DURING SAN JACINTO FIESTA PARADE, PROTESTING INCREASED BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM.

ACCORDING TO STANFORD, THIS DEMONSTRATION WILL BE IN THE FORM OF DISTRIBUTING A LARGE NUMBER OF BALLOONS WITH THE INSCRIPTION, "BLOW UP BALLOONS, AND NOT BABIES."

STANFORD STATED, HOWEVER, THAT IT WAS HIS UNDERSTANDING THAT WHILE THE BALLOONS HAD BEEN ORDERED BY THE AFSC, THEY HAD NOT YET ARRIVED IN SAN ANTONIO.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, AND SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTATIVE

SOURCE IS Informant [redacted].

CLASSIFICATION IS CONFIDENTIAL.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC CLR

FSTLSLZWKLNR004 SA C O D E D

SENT 4:36 AM 4-25-72 PM NITEL 4/24/72 RMP

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DID

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-13264) (C) RMP

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), DURING FIESTA DAY SAN JACINTO PARADE, APRIL TWENTYONE, SEVENTWO, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. IS - NEW LEFT (VIDEM).

RE SAN ANTONIO COMMUNICATION APRIL TWENTY, LAST.

FIESTA DAY SAN JACINTO PARADE TOOK PLACE APRIL TWENTYONE, LAST WITHOUT INCIDENT.

ON APRIL TWENTYFOUR, INSTANT, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT BALLOONS WITH THE INSCRIPTION QUOTE BLOW UP BALLOONS AND NOT

END PAGE ONE

EX-115 REC-35 627

1972

57 MAY 1 1972

BABIES QUOTE FAILED TO ARRIVE IN SAN ANTONIO IN TIME TO BE DISTRIBUTED AT FIESTA DAY PARADE.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AND SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

RE SAN ANTONIO TELETYPE TO BUREAU, APRIL TWENTY, LAST.

SOURCE IS Informant [redacted].

CLASSIFICATION IS CONFIDENTIAL.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

C

DEB FBI WASH DC CLR

MR. HORNER
... 724 S&D

NR 333 WF PLAIN

856 PM NITEL 4-26-72 ASW

TO DIRECTOR

DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

BALTIMORE

BOSTON

NEW HAVEN

NEWARK

NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH

CLEVELAND

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD THREE PAGES

DEMONSTRATION BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)

AT WASHINGTON, DC MAY THREE, SEVENTYTWO. INTERNAL SECURITY

Vietnam Demonstration

DASH NEW LEFT; VIDEM.

ON APRIL TWENTYSIX, INSTANT, SPOKESMAN FOR UNITED STATES

PARK POLICE MADE AVAILABLE NOTICE OF PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AS

FOLLOWS:

EX-114

AFSC, ONE ONE TWO SIXTEENTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA,

PENNSYLVANIA, FILED NOTICE OF A DEMONSTRATION IN THE VICINITY

OF THE WHITE HOUSE, MAY THREE, NEXT. THEY STATED THEY

EXPECTED BETWEEN FIFTEEN HUNDRED AND TWO THOUSAND PARTICIPANTS

TO DEMONSTRATE FOR PEACE IN INDOCHINA. THE GROUP STATED THAT

END PAGE ONE

MCT-10 MAY 4 1972

57 MAY 10 1972

Furnished - cl. to David Wilson, Secretary 4-27-72

NW 55307 DocId:32989690 Page 430

PAGE TWO

THEY WOULD DEMONSTRATE IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE IN LAFAYETTE PARK FACING THE WHITE HOUSE, IN FRONT OF THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE BUILDING, ON SEVENTEENTH STREET, NW, ALONG THE SIDE OF THE OLD EXECUTIVE OFFICE BUILDING, ON THE PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SIDE OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT, AND ON THE FIFTEENTH STREET, NW, SIDE OF THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT. THEY STATED THAT THE REMAINDER WOULD STAND ON THE EAST, WEST, AND NORTH SIDE OF LAFAYETTE PARK AND ON PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE ACROSS FROM THE OLD EXECUTIVE OFFICE BUILDING AND TREASURY DEPARTMENT. THEY STATED THE DEMONSTRATION WOULD START AT TEN AM, WITH THE MAJORITY LEAVING AT FIVE THIRTY PM. THEY STATED IT WOULD BE A SILENT VIGIL, AND THAT A DELEGATION WOULD BE SENT TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

JAMES ESTES OF AFSC WAS NAMED AS THE ORGANIZER, AND WALLACE COLLETT AND HOWARD BARTRAM WERE NAMED AS OFFICERS OF AFSC.

END PAGE TWO

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

2

UNITED STATES PARK POLICE SERGEANT TOMLINSON, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AGENT RAINEY, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE SERGEANT SCRAPPER, ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SPOKESMAN FOR UNITED STATES PARK POLICE WAS [redacted] Individual owed obligation of Confidentiality

RECEIVING OFFICES CONVASS LOGICAL SOURCES AND PROVIDE WFO WITH AVAILABLE INFORMATION ON NUMBERS AND MODE OF TRANSPORTATION.

NO LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING.

END

KAC FBI WASH DC

cc- Homer

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 2 1972

TELETYPE

NR 022 BA CODED

10:30 PM NITEL 5-2-72 HJS

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMINTEL)

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (105-4520) P 1P.

DEMONSTRATION BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), WASHINGTON D.C., MAY THREE NEXT, IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES; VIDEM.

RE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU, APRIL TWENTY SIX LAST.

CONTACT ON INSTANT DATE WITH BALTIMORE CHAPTER OF AFSC DETERMINED APPROXIMATELY FIFTY TO SEVENTYFIVE DEMONSTRATORS WILL GO TO WASHINGTON, D.C. ON MAY THREE NEXT FOR ONE DAY VIGIL. PARKER BUS SERVICE COMPANY, BALTIMORE, WILL TRANSPORT CONTINGENT WHICH WILL DEPART BALTIMORE NINE AM, ARRIVE D.C. TEN AM, DEPART D.C. FIVE THIRTY PM ARRIVE BALTIMORE SIX THIRTY PM ON MAY THREE NEXT.

BALTIMORE WILL OBSERVE ABOVE DEPARTURE AND ADVISE WFO OF ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEVELOPED CONCERNING AFSC CONTINGENT.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC CLR

REC-35 100-112832 629
EX-116

5 MAY 4 1972

MAY 8 1972

54 MAY 10 1972

Included in letter to White House and Attorney General. Date 5/3/72

ROOM 724 9&D

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

NR019 WF PLAIN

10:04PM NITEL 5-3-72 GEA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

BALTIMORE

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-55958) (C) 3P

DEMONSTRATION BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) AT WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), MAY THREE NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON MAY THREE INSTANT, SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI MADE THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS:

AT APPROXIMATELY TEN THIRTY A.M. AT THE FRIEND'S MEETING HOUSE, TWO ONE ONE ONE FLORIDA AVENUE, N.W., GROUPS OF PERSONS BEGAN TO GATHER, WEARING BUTTONS AND CARRYING BANNERS IDENTIFYING THEMSELVES AS MEMBERS OF AFSC. APPROXIMATELY FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY PERSONS WERE PRESENT IN THE MEETING HALL, INCLUDING GROUPS SELF-IDENTIFIED FROM BALTIMORE AND NEW YORK.

REC-88
EX-116
7 MAY 5 1972

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., THIS GROUP FORMED A LINE OF MARCH AND PROCEEDED ON THE SIDEWALKS SOUTH ON CONNECTICUT AVENUE, N.W. AND SEVENTEENTH STREET, N.W. THROUGH

END PAGE ONE

MAY 10 1972

Included in summary to White House 5/10/72

LAFAYETTE PARK TO THE WHITE HOUSE. AT THE WHITE HOUSE THEY FORMED SIGNLE LINES APPROXIMATELY FIVE FEET BETWEEN PERSONS EXTENDING ALONG THE SOUTH SIDE OF PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE, TREASURY DEPARTMENT AND THE OLD EXECUTIVE OFFICE BUILDING. THEY FORMED A DOUBLE LINE ON THE PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SIDE OF LAFAYETTE PARK.

THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE AT APPROXIMATELY NOON. A SMALL GROUP WAS ALREADY PRESENT AT THE WHITE HOUSE. AT THIS TIME THERE WERE APPROXIMATELY SEVEN HUNDRED FIFTY PERSONS PRESENT, APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED SEVENTYFIVE OF THEM ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE. THEY CARRIED SIGNS SUCH AS QUOTE WHEN WILL THE CARNAGE END? UNQUOTE. QUOTE SETTLE THE WAR AT THE TABLE NOW UNQUOTE, AND QUOTE WERE ARE DESTORYING A NATION AND A PEOPLE UNQUOTE.

A SMALL DELEGATION PROCEEDED TO THE WHITE HOUSE GATE AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE THIRTY P.M. AND PRESENTED A COPY OF A

END PAGE TWO

PAMPHLET ENTITLED QUOTE INDOCHINA SEVENTYTWO: PERPETUAL WAR UNQUOTE, FOR DELIVERY TO PRESIDENT NIXON. THEY HANDED OUT PAMPHLETS WHICH CONTAINED EXCERPTS FROM THIS DOCUMENT. THE PAMPHLET STATED THAT THERE IS NO SIGN THAT THE WAR IN INDOCHINA IS COMING TO AN END, THAT PRESIDENT NIXON'S PLAN TO END THE WAR WAS IN REALITY A PLAN WHICH WOULD INCREASE THE BOMBING AND DISLOCATION OF PERSONS IN INDOCHINA. THE PAMPHLET DEMANDED THAT THE UNITED STATES IMMEDIATELY END ALL MILITARY ACTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, THAT THE SOUTH VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT SHOULD RESIGN IN ORDER TO FORM A COALITION GOVERNMENT, THAT ASYLUM SHOULD BE OFFERED TO ANY PERSONS WHO DESIRED IT AND THAT GENERAL REPARATIONS AND HELP IN RECONSTRUCTION SHOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PEOPLE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE GROUP GRADUALLY DIMINISHED AND, AT FIVE FORTYFIVE P.M. BOARDED BUSES AND DISPERSED WITHOUT INCIDENT.

INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, INTELLIGENCE DIVISION U.S. SECRET SERVICE AND U.S. PARK POLICE ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS AND WILLIAM NICHOLSON, II.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

JRM FBI WASH DC

CLR cc - Homer

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

NR016 SE PLAIN

10:47 PM NITEL 5/3/72 DCA

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SEATTLE (100-31697) -C- 1P

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, SILENT VIGIL AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, MAY THREE, SEVENTYTWO, VIDEM. OO: SEATTLE.

ON MAY THREE, SEVENTYTWO, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST REPORTED ABOUT SEVENTYFIVE PERSONS TOOK PART IN A SILENT VIGIL AT THE MAIN LIBRARY, FOURTH AND MADISON, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, FROM ABOUT NOON TO ONE THIRTY P.M. THAT DATE UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC).

LEAFLETS WERE DISTRIBUTED TO PASSERSBY URGING THEM TO WRITE TO NEWSPAPERS, TAKE PART IN BOYCOTTS AND TAX RESISTANCE AND USE NON VIOLENT DIRECT ACTION TO BRING ABOUT PEACE IN VIETNAM. PARTICIPANTS MAINLY WERE MEMBERS OF VARIOUS RELIGIOUS AND PEACE ORIENTED GROUPS BUT TWO MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY WERE PRESENT.

AFSC IS SOCIAL OUTREACH ARM OF RELIGIOUS GROUP KNOWN AS THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. (QUAKERS).

NO DISTURBANCES OR ARRESTS WERE REPORTED.

ABOVE BEING FURNISHED TO SECRET SERVICE AND ARMY INTELLIGENCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant. NO LHM.

END

100-11392-632X

8 MAY 11 1972

Included in summary to White House and Attorney General. Date 5/4/72

Sent to IS D
Adm. data deleted

HORNER
ROOM 724 9&10

MAY 18 1972

UNREC COPY FILED IN

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/4/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (105-4520) RUC

SUBJECT: A DEMONSTRATION BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)
Washington, D.C.
5/3/72
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re BA telephone calls to WFO Supervisor, JOHN PALMER, 5/2-3/72.

At approximately nine a.m. on 5/3/72, SA's JOSEPH LYTON MINNES and PAUL THOMAS BAKER conducted a physical surveillance in the area of the Friends School, 5117 N. Charles Street, Baltimore. It was previously determined that the Baltimore Chapter of the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) would send ~~the~~ demonstrators to Washington, D.C. on 5/3/72 to participate in a one day vigil at the White House, and transportation would be by chartered bus through the Parker Service Bus Company, Baltimore.

At 9:10 a.m. on 5/3/72, it was observed that 70 individuals, most of whom were in their early 20's, boarded two buses from the above company, and the buses departed the Friends School at 9:15 a.m., reportedly for Washington, D.C. These buses were designated as chartered school buses, orange with black horizontal stripes and bearing two Maryland license plates on both ends. It was previously determined through contact with the Baltimore Chapter of the AFSC that the buses would depart Washington, D.C. at 5:30 p.m. on 5/3/72 and return to Baltimore within an hour thereafter.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - WFO (100-55958)(RM)
1 - Baltimore
PTB:pep
(5)

REC-50 100-113922-632X1
MCT-62 6 MAY 5 1972
EX-115
NEW LEFT

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

55 MAY 12 1972

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

[illegible] 3 SOOE

0:55 TTL 5-5-72 MAY

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (100-16227) 2P

NONAFFILIATED MAY ACTIVITIES, MAY FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA, IS BASH REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES BACH V[illegible]

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED ON APRIL THIRTY LAST THAT A CANDLELIGHT MARCH SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SOCIETY (AFS) WILL PROCEED FROM LORING PARK MINNEAPOLIS THROUGH THE DOWNTOWN AREA TO THE OLD FEDERAL BUILDING THIRD AND WASHINGTON AVENUES COMMENCING AT EIGHT PM ON MAY FOUR LAST. PURPOSE OF THE MARCH IS TO QUIETLY AND ORDERLY DEMONSTRATE AGAINST CONTINUED UNITED STATES INVOLVEMENT IN THE VIETNAM WAR.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED THE FOLLOWING ON MAY FOUR LAST.

FIFTYSIX INDIVIDUALS GATHERED AT LORING PARK, MINNEAPOLIS SEVEN THIRTY PM. AFTER OBSERVING THIRTY MINUTE PERIOD OF SILENT MEDITATION WITH LIGHTED CANDLES THEY BEGAN MARCHING SINGLE FILE THROUGH DOWNTOWN AREA ARRIVING OLD FEDERAL OFFICE BUILDING APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THIRTY PM. UPON ARRIVAL THE GROUP FORMED A SINGLE LINE ON THE SIDEWALK AT

END PAGE ONE

SECRET FILE

5 15D

117

60 MAY 15 1972

NOT RECORDED

MAY 11 1972

THE WASHINGTON AND THIRD AVENUE CORNERS OF BUILDING. THEY DISBURSED AT NINE FORTY PM. NO SPEECHES WERE MADE. NO INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE, DISRUPTION OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OCCURRED. NO ARRESTS WERE MADE.

COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION ARE BEING DISSEMINATED TO MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AND OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS, ST. PAUL; UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, AND SECRET SERVICE, MINNEAPOLIS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE MAY FOUR INSTANT.

SOURCE IS Informant [redacted].

FBI AGENTS OBSERVING THE MARCH WERE P. BRYCE CHRISTENSEN, RALPH S. RUSSELL, AND GARY R. SAMUEL. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

PENDING.

END

CC [illegible] 93D

NR 004 MP PLAIN

823 PM URGENT 5/11/72 SHL

TO DIRECTOR ATTN: DID

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (100-13553) (C)

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) DEMONSTRATION, FEDERAL BUILDING, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA, MAY ELEVEN, INSTANT, IS DASH VIDEM.

ON INSTANT DATE, FBI AGENTS OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY ONE TWENTY-FIVE PERSONS OF THE AFSC ASSEMBLED AT FRONT OF THE FEDERAL BUILDING, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA, FROM FIVE A. M. TO NINE A. M. THERE WERE PRAYERS, SONGS, AND SPEECHES CALLING FOR THE WAR IN VIETNAM TO STOP. THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS, NO ATTEMPTS TO BLOCKADE THE ENTRANCE AND NO ARRESTS WERE EXECUTED.

AFSC IS A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION.

END PAGE ONE

COPIES DESTROYED

2 6 AUG 23 1973

EX-116

REC-30

100-113912-1312 X2

6 MAY 15 1972

MAY 18 1972

FBI

26 MAY 19 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

THE FOLLOWING LOCAL AGENCIES, PREVIOUSLY NOTIFIED, ARE RECEIVING COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE: SECRET SERVICE, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE CAPTIONED AS ABOVE DATED MAY TEN , LAST.

FBI AGENTS WHO OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATION ARE WILLIAM G. LAIS, J. P. HUFFORD, LOUIS B. LAMBERT, AND REYNALDO L. GARCIA. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

CC MR HORNER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

ESM AK

NR003 MM CODE

TELETYPE

5:09PM IMMEDIATE 5-13-72 TDB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DID

FROM MIAMI 2P

BLOCKADE FOR PEACE, PRESIDENT NIXON'S RESIDENCE, KEY BISCAYNE, FLORIDA, MAY THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE. IS - RA.

A REPRESENTATIVE OF ANOTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCY, THAT CONDUCTS SECURITY-TYPE INVESTIGATIONS, ON MAY THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO ADVISED THAT A BLOCKADE FOR PEACE TOOK PLACE THIS DATE AT THE SOMETIMES RESIDENCE OF PRESIDENT RICHARD M. NIXON, KEY BISCAYNE, MIAMI, FLORIDA.

S

THE BLOCKADE COMMENCED AT TWELVE THIRTY P.M. AND LASTED FOR TWO HOURS. SIX BOATS, WITH APPROXIMATELY FORTY PASSENGERS, APPROACHED WITHIN TWO AND A HALF MILES OF THE PRESIDENT'S RESIDENCE, WHICH IS WELL OUTSIDE THE SECURITY ZONE. THEY COMMENCED TO PLACE IN THE WATER WEIGHTS TO WHICH WERE ATTACHED A SMALL NUMBER OF BALLOONS ON A TWELVE FOOT STRING. THE BALLOONS WERE TO REPRESENT THE MINING OF NORTH VIET NAM HARBOR BY THE UNITED STATES.

REC 20

END PAGE ONE

100-634

3 MAY 18 1972

56 MAY 23 1972

A TOTAL OF TEN CITATIONS FOR LITTERING THE WATERWAYS OF DADE COUNTY, WERE ISSUED BY THE DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT AND THE FLORIDA MARINE PATROL.

DURING THE DEMONSTRATION A BOAT, OCCUPIED BY CUBANS, ENTERED THE DEMONSTRATION AREA AND PROCEEDED TO PELT THE DEMONSTRATORS WITH EGGS. LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS THEN BOARDED THE CUBAN VESSEL AND CONFISCATED NINE DOZEN EGGS STILL ABOARD. NO OTHER INCIDENTS OCCURRED. NO ARRESTS WERE MADE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MIAMI TELETYPE MAY TWELVE, SEVENTYTWO.

THE GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVE CONCEALED IS

Third Agency

[redacted] MIAMI.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

REM FBI WASH DC CLR

NR 002 AL CODED

10:00PMM URGENT 5-15-72 ARV

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM ALBANY (100-22827) 4P

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 15 1972

PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT ARMED FORCES EXAMINING AND ENTRANCE STATION, SYRACUSE, NEW YORK, MAY FIFTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

ON MAY FIFTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION OBSERVED A DEMONSTRATION AT THE ARMED FORCES EXAMINING AND ENTRANCE STATION (AFEES), GATEWAY BUILDING, EIGHT ZERO FIVE SOUTH SALINA STREET, SYRACUSE, NEW YORK, FROM ABOUT SEVEN TEN A.M. UNTIL TWELVE NOON. A GROUP OF ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY PERSONS ASSEMBLED AT WALNUT PARK, NEAR SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY (SU), AT SIX A.M. AND MARCHED WITHOUT INCIDENT TO THE GATEWAY BUILDING, WHERE PEACEFUL PICKETING WAS CONDUCTED. THE PRINCIPAL COORDINATOR OF THE DEMONSTRATION WAS ANTHONY LANCE AVIRGAN, A LEADER IN

END PAGE ONE

74 MAY 17 1972

NOT RECORDED

28 MAY 23 1972

MAY 26 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

THE SYRACUSE PEACE COUNCIL, AN AFFILIATE OF THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE. THERE WERE NO ARRESTS DESPITE EFFORTS BY SOME OF THE DEMONSTRATORS TO BE ARRESTED BY STAGING A SIT IN ON THE SIDEWALKS IN THE REAR PARKING AREA OF AFEES.

ON MAY FIFTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, A RELIABLE POLICE SOURCE STATED THAT MOST OF THE DEMONSTRATORS CAME FROM SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY AND THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BINGHAMTON, THERE WERE A FEW REPRESENTATIVES FROM HOBART COLLEGE, GENEVA, NEW YORK, STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BINGAMTON, STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT CORTLAND, CORNELL UNIVERSITY AT ITHACA, NEW YORK, AND LE MOYNE COOLEGE, SYRACUSE, NEW YORK. THE SU STUDENT ASSOCIATION HAD OBTAINED A PARADE PERMIT AND THE DEMONSTRATMRS COMPLIED WITH THE TIME STIPULATED IN THE PERMIT. SOME OF THE PARTICIPANTS EXPECTED TO BE ARRESTED AFTER SITTING DOWN IN THE REAR OF AFEES, AND WERE OPENLY FRUSTRATED AT THE LACK OF POLICE ACTION. SOURCE SAID THAT ARRESTS WERE NOT MADE SINCE THE ACTIVITIES DID NOT IMPEDE

END PAGE TWO

AL 100-22827

PAGE THREE

ANY OPERATIONS AT AFEES, NOTING THAT ALL INDUCTION ACTIVITIES FOR MAY FIFTEEN HADBEEN DIVERTED TO THE ARMY RESERVE TRANING CENTER IN SYRACUSE.

SECRET SERVICE, ONE HUNDRED NINETH MILITARY GROUP, AND UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, SYRACUSE, NEW YORK, ARE COGNIZANT OF THE ABOVE.

END PAGE THREE

AL 100-22827

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE:

VIDEM:

STAG.

RE ALBANY TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, MAY FOURTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, AND ALBANY TELEPHONE CALL TO THE BUREAU, MAY FIFTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

DEMONSTRAION OBSERVED BY SPECIAL AGENTS LEE M. QUICK, ROBERT A. BEERS, AND WILLIAM QUACKENBUSH.

ANTHONY LANCE AVIRGAN IS ADEX SUBJECT, CATEGORY TWO.
Individual owed obligation of confidentiality
SOURCE IS [redacted], SPECAIL SERIVCES, SYRACUSE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

NO LHM BEING SUMITTED.

END

cc- Korner

NITEL NR CODE

FROM NITEL 6-9-72 WAN

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM MIAMI 100-11990 2P

WOMENS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM (WILPF), (WIDEM). IS - MISC.

ON JUNE FOURTH, SEVENTYTWO, ANOTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCY ADVISED THAT THIS DATE APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN WHO IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS MIAMI, FLORIDA AREA REPRESENTATIVES OF WILPF AND THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), GATHERED IN FRONT OF THE ENTRANCE TO THE PRESIDENTIAL COMPOUND, KEY BISCAYNE, FLORIDA. PEARL SHAMIS, REPORTEDLY MIAMI WILPF [illegible], GAVE AGENTS A LETTER FOR PRESIDENT NIXON. THE LETTER REQUESTED CESSATION OF THE WAR IN VIETNAM.

THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS. THE ACTIVITY TERMINATED AT APPROXIMATELY ONE PM., HAVING LASTED ONE HOUR.

END PAGE ONE

100-11990

NOT RECORDED
47 JUN 9 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

7 JUN 7 1972

AUG 18 1972

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MIAMI TEL JUNE FOUR, SEVENTYTWO.
SOURCE IS [redacted] MIAMI.
LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT. Third Agency
NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

ADK TWO

CMS FBI WA DC CLR

ERØ14 PH CODE

9 ØØ PM 8-2-72 NITEL R J C

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMINTEL)

FROM PHILADELPHIA (1ØØ-54354) (P) FOUR PAGE

DEMONSTRATIONS KNOWN AS INDO-CHINA SUMMER PROJECT SPONSORED BY COALITION OF PHILADELPHIA PEACE ORGANIZATIONS, SUMMER, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA; IS - RA; VIDEM.

ON AUGUST TWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, SPECIAL AGENT, FBI, OBSERVED FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES IN PHILADELPHIA, PA., IN CONNECTION WITH THE THIRD DAY OF PRISONER OF WAR (POW) WEEK, A PHASE OF THE INDO-CHINA SUMMER PROJECT COORDINATED BY PHILADELPHIA VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (PVVAW):

AT ELEVEN FIFTY A.M., SIXTEEN INDIVIDUAL, EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG REPRESENTATIVES FROM PVVAW, WOMENS STRIKE FOR PEACE (WSP) AND AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) BEGAN DEMONSTRATION IN FRONT OF PRESIDENT NIXON'S CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS, ONE SEVEN ONE NINE CHESTNUT STREET.

END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

AUG 16 1972

NOT RECORDED
78 AUG 17 1972

INDEXED TO:
FTB

2 cc. IBJ
Adm. data deleted

Copy to White House and Attorney General. Date

70 AUG 22 1972

PARTICIPANTS DISPLAYED A FIFTEEN FOOT BANNER INSCRIBED "STOP BOMBING THE DIKES" AND PLACARDS INSCRIBED "NIXON'S PEACE PLAN IS A BOMB," "SINCE NIXON TWENTY THOUSAND G.I.'S KILLED," "SINCE NIXON ONE HUNDRED TWENTY BILLIONS WASTED ON WAR" AND "SINCE NIXON BOMBINGS EQUAL TO FOUR HUNDRED HIROSHIMAS."

FOUR PARTICIPANTS WERE OBSERVED LEAFLETING PEDESTRIANS. ONE LEAFLET CAPTIONED "IS NIXON DELIBERATING CAUSING FLOODS IN NORTH VIERNAM?", AND STATED THAT THE FLOODS IN PENNSYLVANIA FOR WHICH NIXON EXPRESSED DEEP CONCERN WERE CAUSED BY A VIOLENT ACT OF NATURE,BUT THE SUFFERING IN INDO-CHINA IS CAUSED BY A VIOLENT ACT OF MAN, RICHARD M. NIXON. LEAFLET STATED THIS MAN MUST NOT BE RE-ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND STATED THAT THE LEAFLET HAD BEEN ISSUED BY WSP AND PVVAW. PARTICIPANTS ALSO DISTRIBUTED LEAFLET URGING RECIPIENT TO VOTE AND GIVING LOCATIONS WHERE HE COULD REGISTER. THIS LEAFLET SELF-IDENTIFIED AS PUBLICATION OF MC GOVERN FOR PRESIDENT COMMITTEE, ROOM FIVE ZERO NINE,

END PAGE TWO

ONE FOUR FIVE SOUTH THIRTEENTH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

BOB FIELDS, PVVAW MEMBER, WAS MAIN SPEAKER AND STATED THAT WHEN CAMPAIGNING IN NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, PRESIDENT NIXON STATED AN ADMINISTRATION THAT HAS HAD FOUR YEARS TO BRING PEACE AND DIDN'T, SHOULD NOT BE GIVEN ANOTHER CHANCE. HOWEVER, NIXON, AS HE PROMISED, HAS NOT ENDED THE WAR. RATHER, HE HAS ESCALATED THE WAR WITH RESULT THAT TWENTY THOUSAND MORE G.I.'S HAVE BEEN KILLED, AS WELL AS THOUSANDS OF INDO-CHINA CIVILIANS. FIELDS STATED THAT SINCE A GERMAN GENERAL WAS PROSECUTED FOR WAR CRIMES RESULTING FROM HIS FLOODING OF HOLLAND DURING WORLD WAR II, THEN NIXON SHOULD BE CONSIDERED A CONVICTED WAR CRIMINAL BECAUSE HE HAS BOMBED DIKES IN NORTH VIETNAM RESULTING IN FLOODING AND CIVILIAN CASUALTIES.

SUBSEQUENTLY, TWO MALES AND ONE FEMALE, NOT IDENTIFIED, REPEATED THE ABOVE REMARKS MADE BY FIELDS.

ACTIVITIES TERMINATED ONE THIRTEEN P.M. WITHOUT INCIDENT AND MAXIMUM OF TWENTYTHREE PARTICIPANTS. HEAVY LUNCH HOUR PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC DISPLAYED LITTLE INTEREST IN ACTIVITIES, WITH GREAT MAJORITY REFUSING EVEN TO ACCEPT LEAFLET. MAXIMUM OF TEN PEDESTRIANS AT ANY ONE TIME PAUSED LONG ENOUGH TO LISTEN TO SPEAKER OR READ PLACARDS.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT STARTING TWELVE NOON, AUGUST THREE, NEXT, POW WEEK

END OF THREE

WILL CONTINUE ACTIVITIES WITH DEMONSTRATION AT THE AIR FORCE RECRUITING OFFICE, ONE ONE NINE NORTH BROAD STREET, WHICH ACTIVITIES WILL BE SIMILAR TO THE DEMONSTRATION AT NIXON HEADQUARTERS, AUGUST TWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE, AUGUST ONE LAST.

COPIES LOCALLY MI, NISO, OSI AND SECRET SERVICE.

SOURCE IS [redacted]. Informant

SA OBSERVING WAS SA EDWARD F. UZZELL.

LT. FENCL, CDU, PHILADELPHIA PD, MI, NISO, OSI, AND SECRET SERVICE BEING ADVISED OF ALL ACTIVITIES IN CONNECTION WITH INDO-CHINA'S SUMMER PROJECT ON A CONTINUING BASIS.

PHILADELPHIA WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU ADVISED.

E N D

C: Mr. Horner

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 8 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt
Mr. Bates
Mr. Hoover
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Crosby
Mr. Nease
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Ms. Holmes
Miss Gandy
Mr. Kerr
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herring
Mrs. Neenan

NR004 MM CODE

1042 PM NITEL 8-6-72 AXN

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV

FROM MIAMI 100-11990

ANTI WAR VIGIL, COCONUT GROVE, MIAMI, FLA., EIGHT SIX SEVENTY TWO, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) AND WOMENS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM (WILPF), IS - RA; VIDEM.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED AS FOLLOWS ON EIGHT SIX SEVENTY TWO:

ON EIGHT SIX SEVENTY TWO, THE AFSC AND THE WILPF SPONSORED AN ANTI WAR CANDLE LIGHT VIGIL AT THE COCONUT GROVE PARK MIAMI, FLA. ABOUT ONE HUNDRED PARTICIPANTS AND SPECTATORS WERE PRESENT. SPEECHES WERE MADE BY SCOTT HERRICK OF THE PEACE CENTER OF MIAMI, SHARI RANDALL OF THE MIAMI CONVENTIONS COALITION (MCC) AND A BLOND MIDDLE AGED WHITE FEMALE WHO SAID SHE REPRESENTED THE WILPF. THEY SPOKE AGAINST US INVOLVEMENT IN

END PAGE ONE

REC-30 638

6 AUG 15 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

2 XEROX

AUG 15 1972

70 AUG 18 1972

Included in summary to White House and Attorney General. Date 8/17/72

VIETNAM, COMPARING THE VIETNAM WAR TO THE BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA DURING WORLD WAR TWO.

VIGIL LASTED SEVEN PM TO EIGHT FIFTEEN PM. THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS AND NO ARRESTS.

THE MCC WAS FORMED IN MAY SEVENTY TWO AS A COALITION OF GROUPS PLANNING PROTEST DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE NATIONAL POLITICAL CONVENTIONS OF NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MM TELE TO BUREAU EIGHT FOUR SEVENTY TWO CAPTIONED MIREP.

SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT. COPY OF THIS TELETYPE IS BEING FURNISHED TO SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

MR. HORNER
COM 72-3&D

Mr. Felt
Mr. Gandy
Mr. Jones
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Nease
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Mr. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

NR 010 MP CODED

6:58 PM NITEL 8/28/72 CMH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION DID)

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (100-15738) 4P

DEMONSTRATION AT TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA, AUGUST TWENTYEIGHT INSTANT, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, IS DASH VIDEM.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI ON INSTANT DATE OBSERVED APPROXIMATLEY ONE HUNDRED TWENTY INDIVIDUALS COMPROSED OF ADULTS AND CHILDREN GATHERED AT THE RAILROAD TRACK CROSSING, STATE HIGHWAY NUMBER TEN, LEADING INTO THE TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA, TO DEMONSTRATE AGAINST UNITED STATES BOMBING IN VIETNAM. DEMONSTRATORS GATHERED APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED YARDS WEST OF ARSENAL AND DID NOT ATTEMPT TO TRESPASS FOR DESTROY ARSENAL PROPERTY. THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE MEMBERS OF

END PAGE ONE

REC-7

22 SEP 12 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

2 cc. ISD
Adm. data deleted

58 SEP 18 1972

SEP 13 1972

PAGE TWO

THE PEOPLES BLOCKADE COMMITTEE (PBC), AN ADHOC GROUP REPORTEDLY COMPRISED OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, HONEYWELL PROJECT, AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. TODAY'S DEMONSTRATION LARGELY INITIATED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE.

PARTICIPANTS GATHERED AT EIGHT FIFTYFIVE A.M. AND COMMENCED DEMONSTRATING AT NINE TEN A.M. WITH AN "ECUMENICAL PEACE WITNESS" A CEREMONY TO PROTEST UNITED STATES INVOLVEMENT IN VIETNAM. FOLLOWING END OF CEREMONY AT NINE THIRTYFIVE A.M., APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE INDIVIDUALS SAT ON RAILROAD TRACKS WITH INTENTION TO STOP PREVIOUSLY SCHEDULED TRAIN FROM LEAVING THE ARSENAL WITH MUNITIONS. REMAINDER OF DEMONSTRATORS PARADED WITH POSTERS. MAJORITY OF DEMONSTRATORS DISPERSED AT TEN THIRTY A.M. LEAVING BEHIND RESIDUAL GROUP OF TWELVE TO FIFTEEN INDIVIDUALS. THESE INDIVIDUALS ADJOURNED TO SMALL FIELD ADJACENT TO SOUTH SIDE OF RAILROAD TRACKS.

END PAGE TWO

THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS AND NO ARRESTS.

THE AMERICAN FIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

THE HONEYWELL PROJECT IS A NAME GIVEN TO A MINNEAPOLIS GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE IN THE PAST DEMONSTRATED AGAINST THE HONEYWELL CORPORATION, MINNEAPOLIS, FOR ALLEGEDLY AIDING UNITED STATES WAR EFFORT IN VIETNAM.

THE MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANAIZATION.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS AN ANTI-WAR ORGAINIZTION ORGAINZED IN NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE SECESSION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA."

THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES PREVIOUSLY ADVISED ARE RECEIVING COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE LOCALLY:

END PAGE THREE

NW 10307 DocId:32989699 Page 467

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, AND UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA; AND OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

ADMINISTRATIVE:::

RE MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, AUGUST TWENTYFIVE LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS OBSERVING WERE THOMAS A. WEBER, JR., P. BRYCE CHRISTENSEN, BROCKMAN C. SELF, AND ARTHUR C. FLYNN, JR.

MINNEAPOLIS WILL FOLLOW AND SUTEL IF ANY FURTHER PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS OCCUR.

NO LHM SUBMITTED.

PENDING.

END

FWB FBI WQMSH DC ACK FOR ONE

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 468

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS

TELETYPE

Mr. Mr. Mr. Bi Mr. Bisho Mr. Callahan Mr. Cleveland Mr. Conrad Mr. Dalbey Mr. Jenkins Mr. Mo Mr. Mr. Mr. Mr. Walters Tele. Room Mr Kinley Mr. Armstrong Ms. Herwig Mr. Neenan

NR010 MP CODED

842 PM NITEL 8-31-72 MPC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (100-15738)

DEMONSTRATION AT TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA, AUGUST THIRTY-ONE, INSTANT, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, IS DASH VIDEM.

ON INSTANT DATE, SA'S OF THE FBI OBSERVED FIVE INDIVIDUALS GATHERED AT THE RAILROAD TRACK CROSSING, STATE HIGHWAY TEN, LEADING INTO THE TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA. AT THREE FIFTEEN P.M. A TRAIN ENGINE APPROACHED THE CROSSING TRAVELING IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION. TWO INDIVIDUALS, ONE ADULT MALE AND ONE ADULT FEMALE, REPRESENTING THE PEOPLES BLOCKADE COMMITTEE (PBC), STOOD ON THE TRACKS IN AN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT THE ENGINE FROM HOOKING UP WITH A BOXCAR LOCATED AT THE ARSENAL ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE CROSSING

END PAGE ONE

REC-33

EX-115

2 cc. ISD

data deleted

5 SEP 14 1972

100-113922-639X

17 SEP 7 1972

DEPUTY U.S. MARSHAL'S LED THE INDIVIDUALS OFF THE TRACKS. NO RESISTANCE WAS MADE. NO ARRESTS WERE MADE. HOOK UP WAS COMPLETED AND THE TRAIN DEPARTED THE ARSENAL AT THREE TWENTY P.M.

THE PBC IS AN AD HOC GROUP REPORTEDLY COMPRISED OF MEMBERS IN THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, HONEYWELL PROJECT, AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR.

THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

THE HONEYWELL PROJECT IS A NAME GIVEN TO A MINNEAPOLIS GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE IN THE PAST DEMONSTRATED AGAINST THE HONEYWELL CORPORATION, MINNEAPOLIS, FOR ALLEGEDLY AIDING UNITED STATES WAR EFFORT IN VIETNAM.

THE MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

END PAGE TWO

MP 100-15738

PAGE THREE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR(VVAW) IS AN ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE SECESSION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA."

THE FOLLOWING PREVIOUSLY ADVISED ARE RECEIVING COPIES OF THE TELETYPE LOCALLY: U.S. SECRET SERVICE, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE AND U.S. ATTORNEY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA; AND OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

END PAGE THREE

MP 100-15738

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE NITEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST TWENTY-EIGHT, LAST, CAPTIONED, "DEMONSTRATION AT TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA, AUGUST TWENTYEIGHT INSTANT, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, IS DASH VIDEM."

SA'S OBSEVING WERE THOMAS A.WEBER, JR., LOUIS B. LAMBERT, DAVID W. WADE, AND ROBERT D. HARVEY.

MINNEAPOLIS WILL FOLLOW AND SUTEL IF ANY FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS OCCUR.

NO LHM SUBMITTED

PENDING

END

100-113922-6327X

MAIL ROOM
RECORDED

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Bates
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Pondrom
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

NR318 MP CODE

1229-AM NITEL 9-7-72 MPC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-471469)

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (100-15738)

DEMONSTRATION AT TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA. SEPTEMBER SEVEN, INSTANT, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, IS DASH VIDEM.

ON INSTANT DATE, SA'S OF THE FBI OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY TEN INDIVIDUALS GATHERED AT THE RAILROAD TRACK CROSSING AT STATE HIGHWAY TEN, LEADING INTO THE TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA. INDIVIDUALS GATHERED ON A SECTION OF TRACK IMMEDIATELY WEST OF THE ARSENAL PERIMETER FENCE. TRACK SECTION LOCATED ON ADJOINING FEDERAL PROPERTY. AT NINE FIFTY-FIVE A. M., A TRAIN COMPRISED OF AN ENGINE AND EIGHTEEN CARS APPROACHED THE CROSSING, TRAVELLING IN AN EASTERLY

END PAGE ONE

REC-34
ST-109

100-113992-639X1

SEP 27 1972

INCLUDED IN SUMMARY TO WHITE HOUSE AND ATTORNEY GENERAL DATE 9-27-72

Copy to Nationwide Dissemination FTWS

2 cc. ISD
Adm. data deleted.

54 OCT 3 1972

XEROX

SEP 28 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

NW 55207 DocId:32989699 Page 473

DIRECTION. THE INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING THE PEOPLES BLOCKADE COMMITTEE (PBC) SAT ON THE TRACKS IN AN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT THE ENGINE FROM DEPOSITING THE CARS AT THE ARSENAL.

DEPUTY U.S. MARSHALS LED THE INDIVIDUALS OFF THE TRACKS AND SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED TWO DEMONSTRATORS FOR VIOLATION TITLE EIGHTEEN, USC, SECTION ONE THREE EIGHT TWO (TREPASSING ON FEDERAL PROPERTY). NO FURTHER RESISTANCE WAS MADE. THE TRAIN CARS WERE SUBSEQUENTLY DEPOSITED AND THE ENGINE DEPARTED THE ARSENAL AT TEN ZERO FIVE A. M. WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT. NO VIOLENCE OCCURRED.

INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED WERE LATER IDENTIFIED AS KAY ~~B APPROX~~ ELIZABETH HALVORSON, WHITE FEMALE, DOB: SEPTEMBER SIXTEEN, NINETEEN FORTY-EIGHT, POB ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA, AND PAULINE HATTIE BERRYMAN, WHITE FEMALE, DOB AUGUST TWENTY-ONE, ~~B APPROX~~ NINETEEN TWENTY-EIGHT, POB DENVER, COLORADO.

THE PBC IS AN AD HOC GROUP REPORTEDLY COMPRISED OF MEMBERS IN THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, HONEYWELL PROJECT, AND VIETNAM

END PAGE TWO

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR.

THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

THE HONEYWELL PROJECT IS A NAME GIVEN TO A MINNEAPOLIS GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE IN THE PAST DEMONSTRATED AGAINST THE HONEYWELL CORPORATION, MINNEAPOLIS, FOR ALLEGEDLY AIDING UNITED STATES WAR EFFORT IN VIETNAM.

THE MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS AN ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE SECESSION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA."

THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES PREVIOUSLY ADVISED ARE RECEIVING COPIES OF THE TELETYPE LOCALLY: U.S. SECRET SERVICE, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE AND U.S. ATTORNEY, MINNEAPOLIS, END PAGE THREE

MP. 100-15738

PAGE FOUR

MINNESOTA; AND OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MINNEAPOLIS NITEL TO BUREAU AUGUST THIRTY-ONE, LAST, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATION AT TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA, AUGUST THIRTY-ONE, INSTANT, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, IS DASH VIDEM."

SA'S OBSERVING WERE THOMAS A. [illegible], JR., LOUIS B. LAMBERT, P. BRYCE CHRISTENSEN, AND BROCKMAN C. SELF.

MINNEAPOLIS INDICES NEGATIVE RE PAULINE HATTIE BERRYMAN.

MINNEAPOLIS INDICES REFLECT THAT KAY ELIZABETH HALVORSON IS LISTED AS A VICTIM IN MINNEAPOLIS FILE FORTY-FOUR DASH FIVE TWO SIX, PENDING BUREAUL FILE FORTY-FOUR DASH FOUR FIVE FOUR ZERO FIVE, CAPTIONED "DAVID T. LYNKEN, ET AL. V. EDWARD VAVRECK, ET AL., CIVIL ACTION NO. FOUR DASH SEVEN ONE CIVIL TWO SIX NINE, U. S. D. C. D. MINNESOTA." HALVORSON WAS A MEMBER OF A GROUP ARRESTED MAY NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY,

END PAGE FOUR

MP 100-15738

PAGE FIVE

BY THE MINNEAPOLIS PD, FOLLOWING A RAID ON THE HOME OF DAVID T. LYKKEN AT MINNEAPOLIS. THIS GROUP IS CURRENTLY INVOLVED IN A CIVIL SUIT TO OBTAIN BUREAU FILES REFLECTING BUREAU INVESTIGATION INTO AN ALLEGED CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION BY CERTAIN MINNEAPOLIS POLICEMEN AT THE TIME OF THE RAID ON LYKKEN'S HOME.

MINNEAPOLIS WILL FOLLOW AND SUTEL IF ANY FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS OCCUR.

MINNEAPOLIS WILL OPEN CASES ON BERRYMAN AND HALVORSON.

NO LHM SUBMITTED.

PENDING

END

MR. HORNER
CC ROOM 721 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 12 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

NR 027 MP CODED

11:15 PM NITEL 9/11/72 CMH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-471469)

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (100-15738) 4P

DEMONSTRATION AT TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA, SEPTEMBER ELEVEN, INSTANT, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, IS DASH VIDEM.

ON INSTANT DATE, SAS OF THE FBI OBSERVED THREE INDIVIDUALS GATHERED AT THE RAILROAD TRACK CROSSING AT STATE HIGHWAY TEN, LEADING INTO THE TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA. INDIVIDUALS GATHERED ON A SECTION OF TRACK IMMEDIATELY WEST OF THE ARSENAL PERIMETER FENCE. TRACK SECTION LOCATED ON ADJOINING FEDERAL PROPERTY. AT THREE THIRTY PM, A TRAIN ENGINE APPROACHED THE CROSSING TRAVELLING IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION. THE INDIVIDUALS

END PAGE ONE

REC-49

100-1139 2-639X2

SEP 14 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

INCLUDED IN SUMMARY TO WHITE HOUSE AND ATTORNEY GENERAL, DATE 9-12-72

2 cc. ISD
Administrative deleted

57 SEP 20 1972

copy to Nebraska
Dev6 CEE

XEROX

SEP 18 1972

REPRESENTING THE PEOPLES BLACKADE COMMITTEE (PBC) SAT ON THE TRACKS IN AN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT THE ENGINE FROM ENTERING A GATE IN THE ARSENAL PERIMETER FENCE. ONE INDIVIDUAL, LATER IDENTIFIED AS ROBERT EUGENE FOERSTER, HAD CHAINED HIMSELF TO THE TRACKS.

DEPUTY U.S. MARSHALS, AFTER CUTTING FOERSTER'S CHAIN, LED ALL THREE DEMONSTRATORS OFF THE TRACKS AND SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED THEM FOR VIOLATION TITLE EIGHTEEN, USC, SECTION ONE THREE EIGHT TWO (TRESPASSING ON FEDERAL PROPERTY). NO FURTHER RESISTANCE WAS MADE. THE TRAIN ENGINE SUBSEQUENTLY HOOKED UP WITH TWENTY-SEVEN CARS LOCATED BEHIND THE ARSENAL PERIMETER FENCE AND DEPARTED THE ARSENAL AT THREE FORTY-FIVE PM, WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT. NO VIOLENCE OCCURRED.

INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED WERE LATER IDENTIFIED AS ROBERT EUGENE FOERSTER, WHITE MALE, DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH (DPOB) OCTOBER TWENTY-THREE, NINETEEN FORTY-SEVEN, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA; RICKY EUGENE FOOS, DPOB, MARCH NINE, NINETEEN FORTY-EIGHT, WALLA WALLA, WASHINGTON; AND LINDA JANE ELSTON, WHITE FEMALE, DPOB

END PAGE TWO

SEPTEMBER SEVEN, NINETEEN FIFTY, WINDOM, MINNESOTA.

THE PBC IS AN AD HOC GROUP REPORTEDLY COMPRISED OF MEMBERS IN THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMAN CONCERNED, HONEYWELL PROJECT, AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR.

THE AMERICAN FIRENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

THE HONEYWELL PROJECT IS A NAME GIVEN TO A MINNEAPOLIS GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE IN THE PAST DEMONSTRATED AGAINST THE HONEYWELL CORPORATION, MINNEAPOLIS FOR ALLEGEDLY AIDING UNITED STATES WAR EFFORT IN VIETNAM.

THE MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

VIETNAM VERTERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS AN ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE SECESSION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA."

END PAGE THREE

THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES PREVIOUSLY ADVISED ARE RECEIVING COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE LOCALLY: U.S. SECRET SERVICE, NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE AND U.S. ATTORNEY, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA; AND OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE MINNEAPOLIS NITEL TO BUREAU, SEPTEMBER SEVEN, LAST, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATION AT TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA, SEPTEMBER SEVEN, INSTANT, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, IS DASH VIDEM."

SPECIAL AGENTS OBSERVING WERE THOMAS A WEBER, JR. AND LOUIS B. LAMBERT.

NCIC AND MINNEAPOLIS INDICES NEGATIVE RE ROBERT EUGENE FOERSTER, RICKEY EUGENE FOOS, LINDA JANE ELSTON.

MINNEAPOLIS WILL FOLLOW AND SUTEL IF ANY FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS OCCUR. MINNEAPOLIS WILL OPEN CASES ON FOERSTER, FOOS AND ELSTON.

NO LHM SUBMITTED.

PENDING.

END

ACK FOR ONE TEL LNG FBI WACLR

CC MR. HORNER
ROOM 724 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 13 1972

TELETYPE

NR 018 MP CODE

8:50 PM NITEL 9/13/72 CMH

TO ACTING DIRECROR (100-471469)

FROM MINNEAPOLIS (100-15738) (P) 5P

DEMONSTRATION AT TWIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA. SEPTEMBER THIRTEEN, INSTANT, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE; IS - VIDEM.

ON INSTANT DATE SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE F.B. I. OBSERVED FOUR INDIVIDUALS GATHERED AT THE RAILROAD TRACK CROSSING AT STATE HIGHWAY TEN LEADING INTO THE TWEIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA. INDIVIDUALS GATHERED ON A SECTION OF TRACK IMMEDIATELY WEST OF THE ARSENAL PERIMETER FENCE. TRACK SECTION LOCATED ON ADJOINING FEDERAL PROERTY. AT NINE: TWENTY-FIVE AM, A TRAIN DELIVERING FOUR CARS TO THE ARSENAL APPROACHED THE CROSSING TRAVELING IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION. THE INDIVIDUALS

END PAGE ONE

ST-105 REC-64

INCLUDED IN SUMMARY TO WHITE HOUSE AND ATTORNEY GENERAL. DATE 9-14-72

100-471469-5

NOV 10 1972

2 cc. ISD
Adm. data deleted

1 XEROX

NOV 13 1972

NOV 17 1972

REPRESENTING THE PEOPLES BLACKADE COMMITTEE (PBC) SAT ON THE TRACKS IN AN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT THE TRAIN FROM ENTRING A GATE IN THE ARSENAL PERIMETER FENCE.

DEPUTY U.S. MARSHALS LED ALL FOUR DEMONSTRATORS OFF THE TRACKS AND SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED THEM FOR VIOLATION OF TITLE EIGHTEEN, U.S. CODE, SECTION ONE THREE EIGHT TWO (TRESPASSING ON FEDERAL PROPERTY). NO FURTHER RESISTANCE WAS MADE. THE TRAIN LEFT THE ABOVE-MENTIONED FOUR CARS AT THE ARSENAL, PICKED UP FOUR OTHER CARS PREVIOUSLY DELIVERED TO THE ARSENAL, AND DEPARTED THE ARSENAL AT NINE FOUR FIVE AM WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT. NO VIOLENCE OCCURRED.

INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED WERE LATER IDENTIFIED AS CAROLE SUE NELSON, WHITE FEMALE, DOB - FEBRUARY TWELVE, NINETEEN FORTY-FOUR, POB - ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA; ANNE MARGARET DOBBINS, WHITE FEMALE, DOB - MAY FIVE, NINETEEN FIFTY-FOUR, POB - MINNEAPOLIS; Minn. MARK EDWARD SUCHY, WHITE MALE, DOB- FEBRUARY NINE, NINETEEN FORTY-EIGHT, POB - ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINAI; AND PHILIP DIEHL BUSH, WHITE MALE, DOB - MAY SIXTEEN, NINETEEN FIFTY-ONE, PB - MPLS. (POB Minneapolis Minn

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

THE PBC IS AN AD HOC GROUP REPORTEDLY COMPRISED OF MEMBERS IN THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, HONEYWELL PROJECT, AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. PREVIOUS INVESTIGATION HAS NOT INDICATED THAT THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAS HAS TAKEN AN ACTIVE PART IN THE PBC.

THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

THE HONEYWELL PROJECT IS A NAME GIVEN TO A MINNEAPOLIS GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE IN THE PAST DEMONSTRATED AGAINST THE HONEYWELL CORPORATION, MINNEAPOLIS, FOR ALLEGEDLY AIDING UNITED STATES WAR EFFORT IN VIETNAM.

THE MINNESOTA CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED IS A PACIFIST ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS AN ANTI -WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN NINETEEN SIXTY-SEVEN WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE SECESSION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA.

END PAGE THREE

THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES PREVIOUSLY ADVISED ARE RECEIVING COPIES OF THIS TELETYPE LOCALLY: U.S. SECRET SERVICE; MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA; OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS, ST. PAUL; NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE, MINNEAPOLIS; AND UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, MINNEAPOLIS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:::

RE MINNEAPOLIS NITEL TO BUREAU DATED SEPTEMBER ELEVEN, LAST, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATION AT TWEIN CITY ARSENAL, ARDEN HILLS, MINNESOTA, SEPTEMBER ELEVEN, INSTANT, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, IS - VIDEM".

SPECIAL AGENTS OBSERVING WERE THOMAS A. WEBER, JR. AND LOUIS B. LAMBERT.

NCIC NEGATIVE RE CAROLE SUE NELSON, ANNE MARGARET DOBBINS, MARK EDWARD SUCHY, AND PHILIP DIEHL BUSH.

CAROLE SUE NELSON HAS IN THE PAST PARTICIPATED SEVERAL ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE MINNEAPOLIS AREA.

MARK EDWARD SUCHY WAS THE SUBJECT OF MINNEAPOLIS FILE TWENTY- FIVE - ONE ZERO NINE FOUR FIVE (CLOSED); BUREAU FILE TWENTY-FIVE- FIVE SIX EIGHT THREE SIX SIX . SUCHY WAS CONVICTED

END PAGE FOUR

ON SEPTEMBER THREE, NINETEEN SIXTY-EIGHT IN USDC, MINNEAPOLIS, FOR VILATION OF THE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT. HE WAS SENTENCED TO TWO YEARS CUSTODY OF THE U.S.ATTORNEY GENERAL BY FEDERAL JUDGE EARL LARSON.

PHILIP DIEHL BUSH IS THE SUBJECT OF MINNEAPOLIS FILE ONE HUNDRED - ONE FIVE TWO SIX EIGHT (PENDING). HE HAS PARTICIPATED IN ANTI-WAR AND ANTI-DRAFT ACTIVITES WHILE ATTENDING BRADLEY UNIVERSITY, PEORIA, ILLINOIS, NINETEEN SIXTY-NINE TO NINTEEN SEVENTY-ONE.

MINNEAPOLIS INDICES NEGATIVE RE ANNE MARGARET DOBBINS

MINNEAPOLIS WILL FOLLOW AND SUTEL IF ANY FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS OCCUR. MINNEAPOLIS WILL OPEN MAIN ONE HUNDRED CLASSIFICATION CASES ON NELSON, SUCHY, AND DOBBINS.

NO LHM SUBMITTED.

END

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 486

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/12/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-128843)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)
IS-RA
(OO:PH)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies and Philadelphia 2 copies of an LHM concerning a trip to Hanoi by two representatives of AFSC.

Source is [redacted].
Informant

CIA
SS
DIA
RAO(2) ISD
RLP/RDB
10/20/72
P/S
Destroy

100-113992-634X4

ENCLOSURE

REC-75

5

11 OCT 14 1972

2 - Bureau (Encls. 6) (RM)
2 - Philadelphia (Encls. 2) (RM)
1 - New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
1 - New York

JWM:lh
(7)

Rev. ACG

F-396

51 NOV 1 1972

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
October 12, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

NY 100-128843

American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)

On October 5, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a statement from Bronson P. Clark, Executive Secretary of the American Friends Service Committee.

A copy of this statement is attached.

ENCLOSURE 5

SERVICE COMMITTEE INC

WALLACE T. COLLETT
Chairman

HENRY J. CADBURY
Honorary Chairman

BRONSON P. CLARK
Executive Secretary

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Phone 215-563-9372

Temporary Office Address
112 South Sixteenth Street

Statement from Bronson P. Clark, Executive Secretary

Two representatives of the American Friends Service Committee have just returned from Hanoi where they delivered a humanitarian shipment of heart surgery equipment. They are Dr. George Perera, former associate dean of the Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons and a recognized expert on hypertension, and John A. Sullivan, Associate Executive Secretary of AFSC.

Our representatives brought home personal and photographic evidence of what some of the American bombs are now doing: wrecked hospitals, schools, homes and cultural buildings. They stood on and photographed a primary and a secondary dike at Nam Dinh which had been bombed with no visible military target nearby. Whether the bombing of civilian institutions, the maiming and killing of civilians and the damage and weakening of dikes is intentional or accidental is academic. The critical question is whether these things are happening, and the direct, first-hand evidence of AFSC observers is that they are.

U.S. bombardment and naval shelling of North Vietnam must be terminated. For a technologically superior country like ours to be raining sophisticated destruction on a relatively defenseless, essentially peasant people who are completely without the means of the slightest attack on our country brings dishonor to American ideals. Our representatives found in all their conversations and observations that the North Vietnamese people, far from being driven to defeat, are uniting more strongly under the pressure and putting their ability to adapt and survive to work to outlast and endure the bombing.

In the name of all that is holy, in the name of spiritual values, in the very name of America, this loathsome bombing and shelling must stop.

4 August 1972

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 489

HANOI, July 20, 1972

Hostile planes knife through cold and silent sky.
Hearse loudspeakers signal the approach.
The sirens that I heard in London —
Another lard, another time, another pang of history —
I hear again.
Theirs is the raucous call known well to ears that have heard war before.

Who goes there overhead? Is he
From the plains of Kansas, green slopes of Vermont,
The soft-voiced south, the uproar of New York,
The ever-greening Northwest U.S.A.?

Who up there knows what I see here?
Look: There goes the enemy:
A sweet-eyed child chubby-legged on a bike.
A mother caring anxiously for her young.
A slender girl bent over green shoots in a paddy,
A rider off his bicycle and sitting by a hole —
The single-occupancy shelter designed to beat the bomb.

Men, women, children...the enemy is everywhere?
And the targets abound.
The factories, ports, rails, homes, hospitals, dikes
That hold the salted sea from land,
Or coursing rivers that bring green life.
Or death.

Who sits underground?
I sit in concrete shelter rooms
and talk of war.
With a Vietnamese surgeon whom war has forced
To new techniques of saving lives.
An Indian of supreme dignity who
Presides over the international group
named to control the agreement of men who
Decided 18 years ago to supervise a peace that hasn't come.
An actress who knows the studios of
Paris, London, Hollywood,
Now to find, falling asleep at night,
That her pillow is wet from tears
Brought forth by sights of war and thoughts of men
Her country has sent to ride the skies on tubes of death.

Oh, Vietnam, Vietnam.
I know your gentle, slow and graceful people in the south,
And now I see here, in Hanoi, the same soft sweetness,
The same deep love of life and land.
The same people, the same clothes, the same words,
As those I know beyond the Ben Hai.

Oh, Vietnam.
In the enveloping heat of July, another flush comes to my face.
How can it be? When will it stop? Who will say the word?

3*

— John Sullivan

NR005 PH CODE

535 PM NITEL 11-5-72 DCC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM PHILADELPHIA

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE TO DEMAND SIGNING OF PEACE TREATY WITH NORTH VIETNAM, PHILADELPHIA, PA., NOVEMBER FOUR INSTANT; IS-RA; VIDEM.

ON NOVEMBER FOUR INSTANT, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE WAS HOLDING A MEETING AT THE FRIENDS MEETINGHOUSE, FOURTH AND ARCH STREETS, PHILADELPHIA. DURING THE MEETING, PLANS WERE MADE TO MARCH FROM THE FRIENDS MEETING HALL TO THE U.S. POST OFFICE, NINTH AND CHESTNUT STREETS, PHILADELPHIA, WHERE WRITING PENS AND CARDS WOULD BE MAILED TO THE WHITE HOUSE. THE ACTION WAS BEING TAKEN TO URGE THE PRESIDENT TO SIGN THE PEACE TREATY WITH NORTH VIETNAM.

END PAGE ONE

REC-97 MRT-40 474299

21 NOV 7 1972

ENCLOSURE

Pertinent [illegible] in summary teletype to White House, DIA, NSA [illegible] military [illegible].

70 NOV 15 1972

XEROX NOV 10 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Approved For Release 2008/09/09 : CIA-RDP80B01086A000300010001-1 Page 491

APPROXIMATELY FOUR HUNDRED PEOPLE WERE IN ATTENDANCE AT THE MEETING AT THE FRIENDS MEETINGHOUSE AND LYLE TATUM, SECRETARY, PEACE AND EDUCATION COMMITTEE, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, REPORTEDLY IN CHARGE OF PLANNED DEMONSTRATION. THE DEMONSTRATION AT THE U.S. POST OFFICE WAS TO COMMENCE AT THREE THIRTY OR FOUR P.M.

THE UNITED STATES POSTAL INSPECTOR'S OFFICE, SECURITY FORCE AT THE U.S. POST OFFICE, PHILAEDLPHIA PD, AND SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT OF ACTIVITY PRIOR TO THREE THIRTY PM.

SUBSEQUENTLY, AT FOUR FORTY FIVE PM, SOURCE ADVISED THAT MARCH TOOK PLACE FROM FOUR TO FOUR THIRTY FIVE PM, WITH APPROXIMATELY FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY PARTICIPANTS. DEMONSTRATORS MARCHED INTO COURTHOUSE AND DEPOSITED CARDS. THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS. MARCH LED BY COORDINATORS, LYLE TATUM AND RON YOUNG.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

SOURCE IS [redacted], CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE

UNIT, PHILADELPHIA PD.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

LRS FBIHQS CLR

cc

NR 006 CI CODE

8:30 PM URGENT 1/19/73 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN DID

FROM CINCINNATI P 2P

ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATION, VICINITY US POST OFFICE AND COURTHOUSE, 118 WEST THIRD STREET, DAYTON, OHIO, 1/21/73, SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING; VIDEM.

ON 1/19/73, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE AFSC, DAYTON, OHIO WAS SPONSORING A MEETING AT THE YMCA, DAYTON AT 7 O'CLOCK PM, 1/21/73, TO PROTEST THE WAR. THE MEETING IS CALLED AN ECONOMICAL WITNESS FOR PEACE, AND ENTITLED INAUGURATION OF CONSCIENCE. AFTER THE MEETING AT THE YMCA, THEY WILL HAVE A CANDLELIGHT PROCESSION TO THE VICINITY OF THE US POST OFFICE AND COURTHOUSE BUILDING, 118 WEST THIRD STREET, DAYTON, A DISTANCE OF ABOUT THREE BLOCKS. AT THIS LOCATION, THEY WILL READ A STATEMENT BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FURNISHED IN CONCURRENCE WITH US CONGRESSMAN CHARLES WHALEN WHOSE OFFICE IS IN THAT BUILDING.

REC 68 100-112 645

JAN 23 1973

END PAGE ONE

JAN 1973

SEC. ISD

deleted

NO INCIDENTS ARE ANTICIPATED AND IT IS EXPECTED TO CONCLUDE BY 9 O'CLOCK PM.

ADMINISTRATIVE

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant.

THE GSA SUPERVISOR AT THE US COURTHOUSE HAS BEEN INFORMED, AS HAVE BEEN LOCAL POLICE AGENCIES.

CINCINNATI WILL FOLLOW.

END

cc - Horner

NR006 MM PLAIN

9:15 PM NITEL 1/16/73 FXF

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM MIAMI 100-17507 2P

PROTEST AGAINST VIETNAM WAR TO COINCIDE WITH PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL, MIAMI, FLORIDA, 1/20/73. IS - RA. VIDEM.

A SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON 1/16/73, THAT PLANS FOR A VIETNAM WAR PROTEST DEMONSTRATION TO COINCIDE WITH THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL CEREMONIES HAS BEEN FORMULATED. THE ACTIVITY REFERRED TO AS A "DAY OF MOURNING" WILL COMMENCE AT 12 NOON, 1/20/73 AT BAY FRONT PARKN MIAMI, FLORIDA. THERE WILL BE SPEECHES BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS OF WOMEN, VVAW, AND WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM. UNIDENTIFIED CLERGYMEN WILL ALSO SPEAK. SOME LOCAL POLITICAL LEADERS HAVE BEEN INVITED TO ATTEND. THE CHOIR FROM FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE, OPA LOCKA, FLORIDA WILL ENTERTAIN.

REC-84 100-17507-646

SOURCE SAID A PETITION WILL BE CIRCULATED CALLING FOR U.S. CONGRESS TO CUT OFF ALL FUNDS FOR THE VIETNAM WAR.

END PAGE ONE

22 JAN 18 1973

2 XEROX

55 JAN 30 1973

JAN 19 1973

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

ADMINISTRATIVE.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI POLICE DEPARTMENT AND DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT ADVISED.

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED TO U. S. SECRET SERVICE, MIAMI.

SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

FBI VDM WASH DC

ACK FOR NRØ1Ø ØØ6

CLR

cc - MR. HORNER
NCM 724 S&D

NR008 SA CODE

8:04 PM NITEL 1-17-73 DET

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-NEW) (P) 2P

ANTIWAR VIGIL SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), FEDERAL BUILDING, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, 1-19/20-73. IS - RA.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON 1-17-73, [redacted] SAN ANTONIO PD, ADVISED VIGIL WILL TAKE PLACE AT FRONT STEPS OF FEDERAL BUILDING, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, BEGINNING 1-19 AND CONTINUING INTO 1-20-73. VIGIL REPORTEDLY ORGANIZED BY MARY EMENY, LOCAL DIRECTOR FOR AFSC. APPROXIMATELY 40 TO 50 PERSONS ARE ESTIMATED TO SHOW UP.

GROUP IS PURPORTEDLY GOING TO ATTEMPT TO CONTACT

END PAGE ONE

REC-84 100-11372-649

17 JAN 22 1973

70 JAN 30 1973

CONGRESSMAN HENRY B. GONZALEZ IN FEDERAL BUILDING AND PROVIDE HIM WITH PETITIONS DEMANDING PRESIDENT NIXON SIGN A PEACE TREATY WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE IMMEDIATELY IF CONTACT IS NOT MADE WITH GONZALEZ, VIGIL GROUP IS TO DEMONSTRATE AGAINST ANOTHER UNKNOWN TARGET.

VIGIL IS TO TAKE PLACE ALSO AT THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, WHERE A MAZE OF BARBED WIRE IS TO BE PLACED DEPICTING A PRISONER OF WAR CONCENTRATION CAMP.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT; POSTAL AUTHORITIES, FEDERAL BUILDING SECURITY STAFF, U. S. SECRET SERVICE AND CONGRESSMAN HENRY B. GONZALEZ ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, SAN ANTONIO FBI FIELD OFFICE LOCATED IN FEDERAL BUILDING.

END

WGM FBI HQ CLR FOR UR ONE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 18 1973

NR003 EP CODE TELETYPE

6:08 PM NITEL 1-18-73 PFM //2//

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DID

FROM: EL PASO (100-6345) (P)

PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION CEREMONIES, '73.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE AT EL PASO FBI FURNISHED FOLLOWING INFORMATION 1/18/73:

PROGRAM ENTITLED "APPEAL TO CONSCIENCE" TO BE HELD SATURDAY 1/20/73, TO COINCIDE WITH PRESIDENT NIXON'S INAUGURATION. PROGRAM SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, LOCAL QUAKER GROUP. WILL BE CONDUCTED FROM 3:00 TO 5:00 PM. ONE OF THE SPEAKERS ON PROGRAM REPORTED TO BE RAYMOND SWEOSFORD, FORMER MEMBER, VVAW, EP.

Informant [redacted], WITH ORGANIZED CRIME UNIT, DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, EP, FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION 1/18/73 RECEIVED FROM CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHOSE RELIABILITY NOT DETERMINED. SOURCE REPORTED THAT BASED ON HERASAY INFORMATION, SDS, UTEP, AND MAYA (MEXICAN AMERICAN YOUTH ASSOCIATION) PLAN PROTEST DEMONSTRATION SIDEWALK OF FEDERAL BUILDING, EP, TEXAS, 1/20/73. NO FURTHER DETAILS AVAILABLE CONCERNING THIS PORPOSED DEMONSTRATION AND NO CORROBORATIVE INFORMATION RECEIVED FOM OTHER SOURCES. MAYA MADE UP OF YOUTH AND PURPOSE IS TO SUPPORT PROGRAMS BENEFITING MEXICAN AMERICAN YOUTH FROM EL PASO'S

REC-84 100-[illegible]-650

JAN 30 1973

END PAGE ONE

2 cc. ISD

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 30
Form: Declassified

FOLLOWING LOCAL AGENCIES ALERTED: GSA, U. S. SECRET SERVICE, EL PASO; EPPD, CAMPUS POLICE, UTEP, AUSA, EL PASO, DIRECTORATE OF SECURITY, USAADC, FT. BLISS, TEXAS.

/////ADMINISTRATIVE:////

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant

AIRMAIL COPY FORWARDED WFO FOR INFORMATION. DISSEMINATION BEING MADE LOCALLY TO U. S. SECRET SERVICE, AUSA, EL PASO, AND DIRECTORATE OF SECURITY, USAADC, FT. BLISS, TEXAS.

EL PASO WILL FOLLOW DEVELOPMENTS AND NOTIFY BUREAU.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY, 11/17/72, AND EL PASO NITEL TO BUREAU, 12/13/72.

END

AWGM FBI HQ CLR FOR UR ONE

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Lenihan
Mr. Walters
Mr. Wannall
Mr. Mintz
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Mr. Wong
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Mannan

ESM/RH

MRI34 SA CODE

.444PM 1-25-73 NITEL CEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DI

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-13621) (P) 3P

ANTIWAR VIGIL SPONSORED BY AMERICAN VICE COMMITTEE

(AFSC) , FEDERAL BUILDING, SAN ANTO 1/19-20/73.

IS - RA.

RE FBI, SAN ANTONIO, COMMUNICAT

ON 1/19/73, JANE TUCK APPEARED

CONGRESSMAN HENRY B. GONZALEZ AND AT N. S.

SECRETARY WITH PETITIONS CALLING FO NISH HIS

PEACE TREATY WITH NORTH VIETNAM I T TO SIGN A

CONTAINED SIGNATURES OBTAINED WITHI ITIONS

JANE TUCK IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS VICINITY.

STATED SHE WAS IN CONGRESSMAN'S OFFI PEACE BUT

END PAGE ONE SENTING

20 JAN 24 1973

-651

55 FEB 1 1973

HERSELF AS AN INDIVIDUAL. CONGRESSMAN GONZALEZ' SECRETARY ADVISED TUCK THAT PROPER PLACE FOR PETITIONS WOULD BE IN WASHINGTON, D. C., INASMUCH AS IT WAS WITHIN THE PRESIDENT'S PURVIEW OF AUTHORITY TO SIGN THE PEACE TREATY AND NOT THAT OF CONGRESSMAN GONZALEZ. TO THIS MRS. TUCK STATED, "I KNOW THAT'S SO, I CAN'T FIGURE OUT WHY THEY SENT ME HERE." MRS. TUCK THEN LEFT WITH THE PETITIONS.

ON 1/20/73, A VIGIL WAS ESTABLISHED ON ALAMO PLAZA AREA ADJACENT TO FEDERAL BUILDING, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. APPROXIMATELY 20 TO 25 INDIVIDUALS WERE PRESENT AT VARIOUS TIMES. NO ORGANIZATIONS PER SE WERE REPRESENTED; HOWEVER, IT IS NOTED MARY EMELY OF AFSC; JOHN STANFORD, ORGANIZATIONAL SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, USA (CPUSA) - TEXAS, A MEMBER OF NATIONAL COUNCIL, CPUSA, AND DOMINANT CPUSA FIGURE IN TEXAS; AND UNIDENTIFIED MEMBERS OF WOMEN FOR PEACE WERE PRESENT. ONE MEMBER OF VIGIL DRESSED AS A VIETNAMESE AND REQUESTED DONATIONS FOR FINANCIAL AID TO NORTH VIETNAMESE BOMBING VICTIMS. SEVERAL OTHER PERSONS DRESSED IN

Member of Subject Organization

END PAGE TWO

KHAKI GREEN ROBES BEARING A RED CROSS ON CHEST WERE ALSO SOLICITING PASSERS-BY FOR DONATIONS.

NO INCIDENTS RESULTED AND DEMONSTRATORS BEGAN TO LEAVE IN EARLY AFTERNOON.

SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND POSTAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE SAN ANTONIO NITEL TO BUREAU, 1/17/73.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

SPECIAL AGENTS OBSERVING ACTIVITIES WERE LOREN K. LEE AND JAMES EDWIN MAGEE.

PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN FOR IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES.

END.

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 21

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, L.S.
Mr. Parry
Mr. Sayers
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

NR 001 CI CODE TELETYPE

1031 PM NITEL 1-21-73 JPM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID)

FROM CINCINNATI 1P

ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATION VICINITY U. S. POST OFFICE AND COURT HOUSE, 118 WEST 3RD STREET, DAYTON, OHIO, 1/21/73, SPONSORED AFSC, IS-INFORMATION CONCERNING. VIDEM. American Friends Service Committee

ON 1/21/73 A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY 25 PERSONS MET AT THE YMCA, DAYTON, OHIO, AT 7:30 PM, 1/21/73, IN PREPARATION FOR A CANDLELIGHT PROCESSION TO VICINITY OF THE U.S. POST OFFICE AND COURT HOUSE, 118 WEST 3RD, STREET, DAYTON, OHIO. THE PURPOSE OF THE MARCH WAS TO HAVE BEEN THE READING OF A STATEMENT ON VIETNAM IN FRONT OF THE OFFICE OF U.S. CONGRESSMAN CHARLES WHALEN. HOWEVER, DUE TO RAIN AND LACK OF PARTICIPATION THE MARCH WAS CANCELLED AND THE MEETING ADJOURNED AT APPROXIMATELY 8:15 PM. NO INCIDENTS WERE REPORTED.

EX-105

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REC 44 100-11372-646

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted], INTELLIGENCE SQUAD, DAYTON, OHIO, POLICE DEPARTMENT. Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

10 JAN 23 1973

END

RMS FBI WA DC CLR

cc Homer

2 cc, ISD
Adm. data deleted

54 JAN 30 1973

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Mohr
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herring
Mrs. Neenan

NR002 EP CODE

5:55 NITEL 1-22-73 PFM //2//

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DID

FROM: EL PASO 100-6345 P

PROTESTS DURING PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION CEREMONIES, '73.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE AT EL PASO FBI FURNISHED FOLLOWING INFORMATION 1/22/73:

PROGRAM ENTITLED "APPEAL TO CONSCIENCE" HELD SATURDAY, 1-20-73, SPONSORED BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), LOCAL QUAKER GROUP, CONDUCTED FROM THREE TO FIVE PM AT YWCA BUILDING, 1600 NORTH BROWN STREET, EL PASO, TEXAS. PROGRAM COINCIDED WITH PRISIDENT NIXON'S INAUGURATION. APPROX. 300 ATTENDED AND MEETING WAS PEACEFUL AND ORDERLY. GIST OF SPEECHES WAS PACIFIST AND OPPOSED TO WAR. SPEAKERS INCLUDED HAMILTON GREGORY, CHAIRMAN OF LOCAL AFSC, AND OTHER COMMUNITY REPRESENTATIVES. MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

END PAGE ONE

EX-105

REC-23 100-1-55-647

55 JAN 30 1973

10 JAN 23 1973

HQ 55397 DocId:32989623 Page 506

////////////ADMINISTRATIVE/////////

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant AIRMAIL COPY FORWARDED WFO FOR INFORMATION. DISSEMINATION BEING MADE LOCALLY TO U.S. SECRET SERVICE, AND DIRECTORATE OF SECURITY, USAADC, FT. BLISS, TEXAS.

RE EL PASO NITEL TO BUREAU, 1/20/73.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Sovers
Mr. Thompson
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Mintz
Mr. Armstrong
Mr. Powers
Mr. Herington
Ms. Holmes
Mr. Allen
Mrs. Neenan

TELETYPE

NR 024 BA CODE

12:48 AM 3/30/73 FOR NITEL 3/29/73 JWH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

WFO

FROM BALTIMORE (100-NEW) (2P)

PICKET LINE BY AMERICANS FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE AT WASHINGTON NATIONAL PRESS CLUB, W.D.C., 4/5/73 TO PROTEST VISIT OF PRESIDENT THIEU OF SOUTH VIETNAM TO UNITED STATES, IS - RA.

INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON 4/5/73, THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), WDC, WILL SPONSOR A PICKET LINE AT THE WASHINGTON NATIONAL PRESS CLUB, WASHINGTON, D.C. THE PICKET LINE WILL BE ESTABLISHED AT 12NOON TO PROTEST PRESIDENT THIEU OF SOUTH VIETNAM'S VISIT TO THE UNITED STATES.

100-112070-658

REC-73

APR 2 1973

THE AFSC IS A NATIONAL PACIFIST ORGANIZATION.

THE SOURCE ADVISED THE PICKET LINE IS TO BE PEACEFUL IN NATURE.

Pertinent parts included in summary teletype to White House/CIA/DIA/NSA/State/and military

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant

END PAGE ONE

55APR 11 1973

Dated, undated, on separate tel 3/30/73

S 522, ISD
Exem. date deleted

BALTIMORE WILL FOLLOW AND FURNISH ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION TO BUREAU AND WFO.

SA JOSEPH A. MASONIS, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, BALTIMORE, ADVISED BY SA JAMES R. FLAKE, 3/29/73.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

cc Horner

NR 018 CE PLAIN

10:47 PM NITEL 4-10-73 CER

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM: CHARLOTTE (100-11697) 2P

PROPOSED NON-VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION, MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SOUTHPORT, N.C., 4-15-73, BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING; CIVIL UNREST.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON 4-9-73, [redacted] MILITARY OCAN TERMINAL, SUNNY POINT, SOUTHPORT, N.C., ADVISED THAT SUE SNIDER, STATE COORDINATOR, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), HAD CONTACTED HIM ON 4-2-73, ADVISING AFSC WOULD HOLD A "SILENT, NON-VIOLENT VIGIL" DEMONSTRATION AT SOUTHPORT, N.C., ON 4-15-73. Source [redacted] ADVISED THAT SNIDER STATED THAT THE DEMONSTRATION WOULD BE ON N.C. HIGHWAY 87-133 IN FRONT OF MAIN ENTRANCE TO TERMINAL.

Source [redacted] FURTHER ADVISED THAT ACCORDING TO PRESS RELEASES MADE IN CONNECTION WITH CAPTIONED MATTER, AFSC DESIRES TO BRING TO PUBLIC'S ATTENTION THE FACT SUNNY POINT TERMINAL IS SHIPPING WAR SUPPLIES TO SOUTHEAST ASIA AND OTHER NATIONS,

END PAGE ONE

REC-23 100-11697-659

APR 11 1973

55 APR 16 1973

2 cc. ISD
Adm. data deleted

WHEREAS AFSC WANTS TERMINAL TO SEND RELIEF AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES TO WAR TORN NATIONS.

Source [redacted] ADVISED THAT MRS. SNIDER APPEARED BEFORE HUMAN RELATIONS COMMITTEE OF CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE, WILMINGTON, N.C., 4-3-73, SEEKING SUPPORT FOR THEIR SYMBOLIC EFFORTS TO SHIP RELIEF SUPPLIES THROUGHT THE SUNNY POINT TERMINAL BUT THAT THE HUMAN RELATION COMMITTEE WAS "NON-RECEPTIVE". IN ADDITION, Source [redacted] ADVISED THAT ON 4-5-73, MRS. SNIDER REQUESTED PERMISSION TO USE THE CITY PARK AS MEETING PLACE FOR REPRESENTATIVES OF AFSC FOR SUNDAY, 4-15-73, AND THIS REQUEST WAS DENIED.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT. U.S. SECRET SERVICE NOTIFIED.

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED TO SA INNESS R. CARLSON.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

NR004 CE PLAIN

2:24 PM URGENT 4-16-73 PLS

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM: CHARLOTTE (100-11697) 3PS

NON-VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION, MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SOUTHPORT, N.C., 4/15/73, BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, (AFSC), MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING, CIVIL UNREST.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SUNNYPOINT, SOUTHPORT, N. C., ON 4/15/73, ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

ON 4/15/73, AROUND 10:00 A.M., SIX INDIVIDUALS STANDING ON THE SIDE OF THE ROAD AT N. C. HIGHWAY 87-133 STARTED HANDING OUT PAMPHLETS TO PASSING MOTORISTS IN THE AREA OF ENTRANCE TO THE MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SUNNYPOINT, SOUTHPORT, N.C. THE GROUP WAS MET BY OTHERS AND BY 2:30 P.M. THE GROUP HAD INCREASED IN NUMBER TO BETWEEN 50 AND 75. SOME WERE CARRYING SIGNS PROTESTING THE SHIPMENTS OF AMMUNITION THROUGH MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SOUTHPORT, (MOT-SP), BY THE GOVERNMENT. AROUND 2:30 P.M., THE

END PAGE ONE

REC-95

661

APR 2 1 1973

Xerox. cc (w/admin data deleted) to:
2 RFO
1 Army
my n/p.
4/18/73
GJL (ejp)

GATHERED GROUP PARTICIPATED IN A MARCH SINGLE FILE WALKING IN AN ORDERLY MANNER TO THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO MOT-SP INSTALLATION, WHICH IS LOCATED APPROXIMATELY ONE HALF MILE FROM THE HIGHWAY. SOME CARRIED BOXES WHICH THEY CLAIMED CONTAINED CLOTHING, BLANKETS, AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES. THE MARCHERS WERE MET AT THE MAIN GATE BY CAPT. WALLACE A. WALKER, DIRECTOR OF SECURITY AND SAFETY, MOT-SP, WHO READ A STATEMENT ISSUED BY COLONEL CHARLES H. SUNDER, COMMANDER, THAT "THE MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SUNNYPOINT, TRANSSHIPS ONLY DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE SPONSORED CARGO AND HAS NO AUTHORITY TO ACCEPT ANY ITEMS FOR SHIPMENT WHICH DO NOT MEET THAT CRITERIA." THE MARCHERS APPEALED TO CAPT. WALKER AS AN INDIVIDUAL AND HE STATED HE WAS ACTING IN AN OFFICIAL CAPACITY. THE GROUP DISBANDED AND IN AN ORDERLY AND PEACEFUL MANNER RETURNED TO THE HIGHWAY WHERE THEY BROKE UP. NO INCIDENTS OR VIOLENCE OCCURRED AND INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING CONDUCTED THEMSELVES IN AN ORDERLY AND PEACEFUL MANNER.

IN A PRESS RELEASE APPEARING IN THE "WILMINGTON MORNING STAR," WILMINGTON, N. C., 4/16/73, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE GROUP,

END PAGE TWO

BILL RAMSEY, STATED THE PROTEST OF THE "MOTSU PROJECT" WAS SPONSORED BY THE AFSC, THE DUKE INSTITUTION FOR NON-VIOLENT STUDY AND ACTION, THE NORTH CAROLINA CHAPTER OF THE WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM, THE DURHAM COMMUNITY OF WAR TAXED RESISTORS, AND THE NORTH CAROLINA RESISTANCE.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT OF ACTIVITIES AND SECRET SERVICE BEING ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CHARLOTTE TELETYPE TO BUREAU 4/10/73.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO SA INNESS R. CARLSON BY [redacted]. Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

DKS FBI WASHDC CLR

FD-112 (Rev. 5-22-64)

1 6 1973

TELETYPE

FBI

Date: 4-16-73

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via NITEL
(Priority)

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Cadigan
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jones
Mr. Mintz
Mr. Walsh
Mr. Wannall
Mr. Winterrowd
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM: CHARLOTTE (100-11697)

NON-VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION, MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SOUTHPORT, N. C., APRIL FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTHREE, BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, (AFSC), MISCELLANEOUS-INFORMATION CONCERNING, CIVIL UNREST.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON APRIL SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTHREE, [redacted], MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SUNNY POINT, SOUTHPORT, N. C., ADVISED AROUND SIX THIRTY AM, EIGHT INDIVIDUALS WHO PARTICIPATED IN THE NON-VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION APRIL FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTHREE, WERE OBSERVED STANDING ON N. C. HIGHWAY EIGHTYSEVEN DASH ONE THIRTYTHREE NEAR THE ACCESS ROAD LEADING TO THE MAIN ENTRANCE OF THE MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SUNNY POINT, (MOTSP), ATTEMPTING TO HAND OUT LEAFLETS TITLED "SPIRIT OF OUR ACTION." INDIVIDUALS WERE CONDUCTING THEMSELVES IN A PEACEFUL AND ORDERLY MANNER.

ST-112 REC-53 100-11697

23 APR 24 1973

END PAGE ONE

IRC/tjw
(1)

CCS - SS
NCSI
ISD
CD

55 MAY 7 1973

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 315

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

CR 100-11697

PAGE TWO

AROUND EIGHT AM, THE INDIVIDUALS WERE OBSERVED HOLDING A "PRAYER MEDITATION" ON THE SHOULDER OF THE HIGHWAY. AROUND EIGHT FORTY AM, FOUR OF THE INDIVIDUALS STOOD ON THE SIDE OF THE ROAD AND ADVISED Source [redacted] "WE'RE NOT REMAINING IN THIS POSITION IF ANOTHER AMMUNITION TRUCK COMES DOWN THE ROAD." Source [redacted] INQUIRED IF THEY, MEANING THE FOUR, HAD ANY PLANS. ABOUT THIS TIME A TRUCK SIMILAR TO THE TRACTOR TRAILER WHICH NORMALLY HAULS AMMUNITION, WAS PROCEEDING DOWN THE ROAD IN TRAFFIC. THE FOUR INDIVIDUALS RAN ON TO ACCESS ROAD, SAT DOWN LOCKING ARMS AND STARTED SINGING. BRUNSWICK COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE WAS NOTIFIED THE INDIVIDUALS WERE BLOCKING TRAFFIC. DEPUTY SHERIFFS FROM THE BRUNSWICK COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE ASKED THE INDIVIDUALS TO MOVE. THE FOUR INDIVIDUALS WERE JOINED BY THE OTHER FOUR IN SIT DOWN. ON THE EIGHT INDIVIDUAL'S REFUSAL TO REMOVE THEMSELVES FROM THE ROAD, THEY WERE PLACED UNDER ARREST APPROXIMATELY NINE AM, END PAGE TWO

HW 55181 DocId:32989699 Page 316

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

GE 100-11697

PAGE THREE

APRIL SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTHREE, BY THE BRUNSWICK COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, CHARGED WITH "BLOCKING HIGHWAY." THE EIGHT PEACEFULLY SUBMITTED TO ARREST AND WERE TAKEN TO THE BRUNSWICK COUNTY JAIL, SOUTHPORT, N. C., WHERE FORMAL CHARGES WERE MADE.

THE FOLLOWING WERE ARRESTED:

GEORGE RAMSEY WILLIAMS III, ONE SEVEN ZERO THREE SPRUNT ST, DURHAM, N. C., WM, BORN MARCH TWENTYSEVEN, FORTYEIGHT, ATLANTA, GA.

EARL JOSEPH VOLK, FOUR ZERO ONE B CHESTNUT ST, HIGH POINT, N. C., WM, BORN FEBRUARY TWENTYEIGHT, FORTYFIVE, OHIO, PROJECT DIRECTOR, AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC).

JOHN ALFORD WAGNER, THREE ONE ONE BURLAGE CIRCLE, CHAPEL HILL, N. C., WM, BORN MAY SEVENTEEN, FIFTYTHREE, DURHAM, N. C., SCHOOL TEACHER.

SALLY ANNE MUNRO, ONE ONE FOUR B TODD ST, CARBORRO, N. C., WF, BORN APRIL FIFTEEN, FIFTY, GREENSBORO, N. C., COLLEGE STUDENT.

END PAGE THREE

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 455-574

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____ _____
(Priority)

CE 100-11697

PAGE FOUR

JOSEPH FRANCIS ALVAREZ, NINE ONE TWO SHEPPARD ST, DURHAM, N. C., WM, BORN DECEMBER THREE, FIFTYONE, HAVANA, CUBA, STUDENT AT DUKE UNIVERSITY.

ELIZABETH ANN WHEATON. AKA LIZ, TWO TWO ZERO FIVE BRIARWOOD, GREENSBORO, N. C., WF, BORN FEBRUARY SEVEN, FORTYTHREE, CHICAGO, ILL.

SUSAN TRIPP SNIDER, AKA SUE, FOUR FIVE ZERO ZERO KERLEY DR., DURHAM, N. C., WF, BORN AUGUST FOUR, FORTYSEVEN, NEWTON, MASS., STATE COORDINATOR, AFSC.

LUCY ANN WAGNER, ROUTE TWO, BOX ONE SIX ZERO, PITTSBORO, N. C., WF, BORN SEPTEMBER TWENTY, FIFTYONE, DURHAM, N. C.

THE INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED WERE STILL IN CUSTODY THIS PM, AND WERE TO BE TAKEN BEFORE DISTRICT COURT JUDGE, SOUTHPORT, NC, REGARDING RELEASE.

END PAGE FOUR

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 455-574

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____
(Priority)

CE 100-11697

PAGE FIVE

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT.

U. S. SECRET SERVICE NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CHARLOTTE TELETYPE APRIL SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTHREE.

Sovr Cl

[redacted] FURNISHED INFORMATION TO SA INNESS R. CARLSON. MELTON D. MC CUMBEE, CHIEF DEPUTY, BRUNSWICK COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, SOUTHPORT, N. C., FURNISHED IDENTITY OF ARRESTED EIGHT TO SA DAVID W. WATSON, APRIL SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTHREE.

CHARLOTTE WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISE DEVELOPMENTS.

END

cc - ~~Mr. Tolson~~
Mr. Horner

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Sovars
Mr. Thompson
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Mr. Bowers
Mr. Herington
Ms. Herwig
Mr. Mintz
Mrs. Neenan

NR 009 CE PLAIN

9:13 PM NITEL 4-19-73 DPP

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM: CHARLOTTE (100-11697) (C)

NON-VIOLENT DEMONSTRATION, MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SOUTHPORT, N.C., APRIL 15, 1973, BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC), MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING, CIVIL UNREST.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON 4/18/73, [redacted], MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SUNNY POINT, SOUTHPORT, N.C., ADVISED ON THE AFTERNOON OF 4/16/73, THE FOLLOWING ARRESTED PERSONS APPEARED BEFORE GILES R. CLARK, JUDGE, BRUNSWICK COUNTY DISTRICT COURT, 13TH DISTRICT, ON CHARGES OF " BLOCKING HIGHWAY" AT WHICH TIME THEY WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER PLEAS OF NOLO CONTENDERE. AFTER THE STATE HAD PRESENTED ITS EVIDENCE, VERDICTS OF GUILTY WERE RETURNED AND EACH WAS TAXED WITH COST.

EX-103

GEORGE RAMSEY WILLIAMS, III, EARL JOSEPH VOLK, JOHN ALFORD WAGNER, SALLY ANNE MUNRO, JOSEPH FRANCIS ALVAREZ, ELIZABETH ANN

END PAGE ONE

REC-89 100-11697-665

2 MAY 15 1973

2 cc. IS Section
Adm. data deleted

57 MAY 24 1973

CE 100-11697

WHATON, SUSAN TRIPP SNIDER, AND LUCY ANN WAGNER.

THE ABOVE EIGHT ORALLY AGREED IN OPEN COURT TO DISCONTINUE FURTHER DEMONSTRATION IN THE AREA OF THE MILITARY OCEAN TERMINAL, SUNNY POINT, AND TO RETURN TO THEIR RESPECTIVE HOMES.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT AND U.S. SECRET SERVICE NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CHARLOTTE NITEL TO THE BUREAU 4/16/73.

[redacted] INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO SA INNESS R. CARLSON.

A SEARCH OF CHARLOTTE INDICES ON THE EIGHT INDIVIDUALS WAS NEGATIVE. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

MR. TRAINOR

SAC, San Antonio (100-3119) REC-10 5/3/73

Acting Director, FBI (100-11392) EX-101 663

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
MISC - INFORMATION CONCERNING

ReSAairtel 4/26/73.

Recipients should handle San Antonio request through established sources, crisscross directory and indices check only. As pointed out in reairtel, this Bureau does not conduct an active investigation of captioned organization. However, since San Antonio advised that some individuals with subversive background are connected with the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) Office in San Antonio, the above limited inquiry should be accomplished.

Upon receipt of this information, San Antonio should carefully evaluate same in regard to the individuals involved and close the investigation regarding captioned organization. Any pertinent information relating to individual subjects should be appropriately reported under the individual case caption.

2 - Dallas
2 - Houston
2 - Oklahoma City
2 - Philadelphia (100-4899)
2 - San Francisco
2 - WFO

GDR:rsm
(15)

NOTE:
San Antonio requested Bureau authority for recipients to check office indices regarding telephone calls made from AFSC Office in San Antonio. San Antonio set forth identities of certain individuals with subversive background who utilize the telephone at this office. It is believed in this instances above limited inquiry is justified.

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Thompson
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Mr. Bowers
Mr. Herington
Ms. Herwig
Mr. Mintz
Mrs. Neenan

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

MAILED 7
MAY 02 1973
FBI

MAY 10 1973

GR

FBI

Date: 4/26/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-11392)

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-3119) (P)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
IS - RA

Re San Antonio letter to Washington Field dated 4/2/73, and Philadelphia letter to San Antonio dated 4/23/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of referenced San Antonio letter to Washington Field.

For the information of the Bureau and receiving offices, referenced Philadelphia letter to San Antonio dated 4/23/73, requested specific Bureau authority prior to covering the lead as stated in San Antonio letter to Washington Field dated 4/2/73. This request for specific authorization from the Bureau was made inasmuch as the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) is a function of the religious Society of Friends and is not under investigation at Philadelphia, which covers the AFSC Headquarters, and is not believed to be an appropriate subject for FBI investigation.

2-Bureau (Enc. 1) ENCLOSURE
1-Dallas (Info.)
1-Houston (Info.)
1-Oklahoma City (Info.)
1-Philadelphia (100-4899) (Info.)
1-San Francisco (Info.)
1-Washington Field (Info.)
1-San Antonio
LKL:sdh
(9)

REC-10
EX-101

662

23 MAY 3 1973

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

For the information of the Bureau and receiving offices, San Antonio, being aware of the religious nature of the AFSC, does not conduct active investigation of the organization.

However, the San Antonio Office of AFSC is frequented by present and past subjects of known subversive character; i.e., THOMAS FLOWER, San Antonio file 100-10305, who is presently in Leavenworth Penitentiary for his anti-war activities; THOMAS WETZLER, San Antonio file 100-12944, past leader and organizer of the San Antonio Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW); and RITA NEUREUTHER, San Antonio file 100-13682, who appears at the majority of San Antonio demonstrations. All of these persons mentioned as well as others have had access to the telephone located at the AFSC Office in the past or have access to it now.

Tolls were obtained regarding the San Antonio AFSC Office telephone for the purpose of complying with the spirit of the Computerized Telephone Number File Program and its potential in identification of the New Left communication network nationwide. The further purpose was to determine if the telephone was actually being used by persons in which the Bureau had an interest, or was merely available to them. The lead as set forth in referenced San Antonio letter would accomplish this end.

By utilizing good judgement in covering the lead as set forth in referenced San Antonio letter it is felt this objective can be accomplished without embarrassment to the Bureau. As will be noted the lead required only an indices check and the forwarding of pertinent information to San Antonio.

Bureau authority is requested for each of the receiving offices to accomplish the lead as set forth in referenced San Antonio letter.

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 524

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-11392) DATE: 5/10/73

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-4899)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
Misc. - Information Concerning

Rebulet to San Antonio dated 5/3/73.

The American Friends Service Committee is not under investigation in Philadelphia.

Philadelphia files reflect the AFSC is a committee of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) whose members primarily endorse pacifism. It is a tax-exempt agency, active in the fields of peace, community relations, and service to victims of war and injustice. The AFSC was one of the leading forces in protesting the war in Vietnam and the expenditure of funds for military forces at the expense of utilizing the funds for human sources.

The AFSC maintains an office at 112 South 16th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., but the mailing address is 160 North 15th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. The telephone number is (215) 563-9372.

There is no indication the organization is in any way subversive and it is interested in promoting non-violence.

2 - Bureau (100-11392) (RM)
2 - San Antonio (100-3119) (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (100-4899)

CJW:ela
(5)

REC-49

664

20 MAY 15 1973

59 MAY 29 1973

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 15 1973

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Thompson
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Bates
Mr. Barnes
Mr. Bowers
Mr. Herington
Mr. Conroy
Mr. Mintz
Mr. Bardley
Mrs. Hogan

NR016 MM PLAIN

648PM NITEL 6/15/73 FXF

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM MIAMI 1PAGE

DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST CONTINUED U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE U.S. SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM FEDERAL BUILDING, MIAMI, FLORIDA, 6/15/73.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[redacted] FEDERAL PROTECTIVE SERVICE, MIAMI, FLORIDA, CONTACTED MIAMI OFFICE FBI AND ADVISED THAT A DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST CONTINUED U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE U.S. SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM WOULD TAKE PLACE AT THE FEDERAL BUILDING, MIAMI, FLORIDA BETWEEN 11:30AM AND 1 PM. HE STATED THAT APPROXIMATELY 10-15 DEMONSTRATORS APPEARED ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE FEDERAL BUILDING TO PROTEST THE ABOVE. HE STATED THE PROTEST WAS SPONSORED BY THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, 3005 BIRD AVENUE IN COCONUT GROVE, FLORIDA. BROWN WAS LATER CONTACTED AT WHICH TIME HE STATED THE DEMONSTRATION CONCLUDED AT 1:20 PM. HE STATED THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS DURING THE DEMONSTRATION AND NO ARRESTS WERE MADE.

EX-104

REC-32 100-11372-667

JUN 19 1973

END

cc-AAG Criminal Division

Attn: ☐ ISS
☒ GCS
☐ GCS

59 JUN 25 1973

340

Immigration Unit

REC-56 100-11[illegible]-668

July 3, 1973

ST-102

American Friends Service Committee
314 West Houston Street
San Antonio, Texas 78205

Gentlemen:

Your communication of June 28th has been received. Based upon the information you furnished and, in the absence of an indication that a Federal law within our jurisdiction has been violated, we have no authority to conduct an investigation. I regret being unable to be of assistance in this instance.

Sincerely yours,

William D. Ruckelshaus

William D. Ruckelshaus
Acting Director

NOTE: The American Friends Service Committee is well known to the Bureau as a pacifist group within the Quaker Church. Reply coordinated with the Accounting and Fraud and Criminal Sections of the General Investigative Division.

RCD:rlz (3)

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Thompson
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Baise
Mr. Barnes
Mr. Bowers
Mr. Herington
Mr. Conmy
Mr. Mintz
Mr. Eardley
Mrs. Hogan

MAILED 24
JUL 3 - 1973
FBI

FBIS
JUL 12 1973

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ICS IPMBNGZ CSP
5122233371 MGM TDBN SAN ANTONIO TX 100 06-28 1213P EST
ZIP 20535

western union Mailgram

Mr. Felt
Mr. Baker
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Gebhardt
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Mintz
Mr. S.
Mr. Thompson
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Boise
Mr. Barnes
Mr. Bowers
Mr. Herington
Mr. Conmy
Mr. Eardley
Mrs. Hogan

RCN 3

WILLIAM D RUCKELSHAUS
ACTING DIRECTOR FBI FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON DC 20535

URGENTLY ASKING FBI AGENTS TO IMMEDIATELY INVESTIGATE THE ORGANIZED TERRORISM AGAINST FARMWORKERS IN THE COACHELLA VALLEY OF CALIFORNIA. OUR ORGANIZATION OF QUAKERS IS VERY CONCERNED ABOUT THE VIOLENCE COMMITTED WITHOUT CAUSE AGAINST THE UNITED FARM WORKERS
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE SAN ANTONIO TX

1215 EST

MGMWSHD WSH

314 W. HOUSTON ST.
SAN ANTONIO TX. 78[illegible]

ST-102
REC-56

17 JUL 3 1973

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Office of Legal Counsel
(Mr. Mintz)
1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

DATE: 8/2/73

FROM : R. L. Shackelford

1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. W. H. Floyd
1 - Mr. G. D. Rosenquist

Assoc. Dir. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Cong. Serv. ____
Corr. & Crm. Research ____
Press Off. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

SUBJECT: AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

PURPOSE:

To advise Director relative to letter of Ms. Nike Navor dated 7/22/73, which alleges surveillance by the FBI of members of the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) and obtain approval for attached acknowledgement.

BACKGROUND:

Navor mentions watching a special telecast on "surveillance" which program shows Philadelphia as representing a typical American city. The AFSC is located in Philadelphia. Navor alleges that AFSC had been under surveillance and expressed shock that such surveillance was so prevalent and felt that this is injurious to the freedom of Americans. She urged the Director to give the matter serious consideration.

As a result of the break in of the Media, Pennsylvania, Resident Agency 3/8-9/71, an investigation was launched to determine the perpetrators of the burglary and who was distributing the stolen documents to the press. Many individuals, some of whom were members of the AFSC, were contacted for interview during the course of this investigation.

ST-106 REC 68

AFSC, a Quaker-Pacifist organization, has been active in draft resistance, the antiwar movement, and has made substantial financial contributions to major antiwar groups and demonstrations. They have held many antiwar demonstrations in Washington and throughout the U.S. No active investigation has been conducted by the FBI on the AFSC. The activities regarding demonstrations have been followed and pertinent data disseminated to other government agencies in the intelligence community.

Enclosure - Sent 8-6-73

10 AUG 7 1973

100-11392

Continued - Over

GDR:rsm (6)

5 AUG 15 1973

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
Re: American Friends Service Committee
100-11392

The recent TV Program to which Navor refers is an apparent rerun of a 60-minute program produced by CBS Reports captioned "Under Surveillance," originally broadcast on 12/23/71. This program focuses on the City of Philadelphia and studies the various forms of surveillance by law enforcement, government and private agencies, such as wire taps, stake outs, photographing and tape recording suspect persons, monitoring the mails and investigations by credit companies. The FBI cases mentioned in this program were a rehash of cases brought to public light as a result of the surfacing of stolen FBI documents from the Media Resident Agency burglary.

The AFSC are plaintiffs in a civil action filed in July, 1971, in the United States District Court, Philadelphia, in which the Attorney General, the former Director and others are named as defendants. In addition to the AFSC, the Philadelphia Resistance and eighteen individuals are plaintiffs. The complaint alleges that the defendants through harassment, intimidation and surveillance have unlawfully intruded on plaintiffs' right to privacy and free speech. The matter is pending and the pretrial proceedings have not yet been completed. There were no illegal surveillances of any kind concerning AFSC.

Bufiles contain no information regarding Nike Navor.

RECOMMENDATION:

That attached acknowledgement letter be sent to Nike Navor.

OK

OK

EM

WGC

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 530

1 - Office of Legal Counsel (Mr.Mintz)
1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. W. H. Floyd

August 6, 1973
1 - Mr. G. D. Rosenquist

REC-70/00-11392-670

Ms. Nike Navor
Apt. 5-B
308 West 89th Street
New York, New York 10024

Dear Ms. Navor:

I read the comments in your letter dated July 22, 1973, with great interest and want you to know that I appreciated the sincerity with which you wrote.

I have often expressed my own thoughts regarding situations which seemed to me to be in conflict with the facts available to me.

I want you to know that the FBI and I are very sensitive to the concepts of freedom highlighted in your letter and want to assure you that we shall do our very best to carry out our role in American government in this spirit.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

GDR:rsm (7)

NOTE:

See memorandum R. L. Shackelford to Mr. E. S. Miller, dated 8/2/73, captioned "American Friends Service Committee, Miscellaneous - Information Concerning," prepared by GDR:rsm.

59 AUG 23 1973

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

NW 55307 DocId:32989699 Page 531

22nd July, 1973

Mr. Mainfeldt
Mr. [illegible]

Mr Cleveland
Mr Conrad
Mr Gale
Mr Jenkins
Mr Marshall
Mr Mohr
Mr Sullivan
Mr. Thompson
Mr W
Tele
Mr Baise
Mr. Barnes
Mr. Bowers
Mr Herington
Mr. Conmy
Mr N
Mr. Eardley
Mrs. Hogan
METC

Mr. Clarence M. Kelly
Director of Federal Bureau of Investigation
Justice Department
Washington, D. C.

Advise pls.
K

Dear Mr. Kelly:

Congradulations on your appointment. With the help of God and your vast excellent experience, may you accomplish the pursuit of freedom and justice in this often blessed and often torn country. Yours is one of the most difficult jobs in this country. My silent and spoken prayers are with you.

At this point as a concerned citizen, I would like to mention something which is troubleing me. several nights ago I watched a special telacast on "survailance." I'm sure that you are aware of the program and may even have watched yourself.

As you may know, the telacast chose Philadelphia as its model; representing a typical American city. The American Friends Service Committee is located in Philadelphia. As a young Quaker attender, with many of the predetermined suspicions about govenmental activity that so many young people have, I wasnot surprised that the AFSC had been under survailance. I am also not surprised, due to the many radical concern of Friends toady, to learn that many Friends are now personally under survailence. I would like to point out however that Friends as a group are not interested inthe overthrow of any government. In my three years of association with Friends, I have never heard this type of feeling voiced. Perhaps I should point out as a point of information as well as a personal concern that it has been often felt "that the business of being a Quaker is to comfort the afflicted and to afflict the comfortable." However as a non-violent religious group, we use our intelects and our souls jointly in this endevor.

REC- 70

What did surprise and shock me was that a type of "general survailance" seemed to be so prevalent. That people who had committed no particular crime and who were not considered about to commit such, were under a type of broad sweeping survailance. I feel this is injurious to our freedom as Americans. And I urge you to give the matter your serious consideration.

Our system of government provides that one is innocent until proven guilty. Our constitution provides for personal freedmon of speech, press, and freedom of assembly. Our nation was founded on the ideals of moral and political desent. Perhaps desent is our insurance policy for safeguarding freedom. We are indeed lucky to have such a system of government. Many people of the earth have no such freedoms as their right.

14 AUG 15 1973

Realizing fully that there is often a fine line between safeguarding the freedoms of the public and providing "security" as well, I imagine that law enforcement agencies must often feel that they are walking a tight-rope of sorts.

EXP. PROC.
JUL 30 1973

8-15

5- Reg

On the belief that the American public too often demands of their elected and appointed officals much more than they would ever demand of themselves, I am in this letter committing myself to the above written moral and social beliefs. I realize fully that this letter may have the opposite affect of which it was intended. That if there is not already a file on me (I doubt that there is), this letter may start one. However, in good faith I submit this letter to your consideration.

Sincerely,

Niké Navor

Ms. Niké Navor
308 West 89th Street
Apt. 5-B
New York, N.Y. 10024

Copies sent to:

SenatorJacob Javits-New York
Senator William Buckley-New York
American Friends Service Committee-Philadelphia, Pa.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 006 SF CODE

10:03PM NITEL 9/6/73 CRH

TO: DIRECTOR

(ATTN: INTD)

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (185-35) (P) 2P

Assoc. Dir. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Cong. Serv. ____
Corr. & Crm. Research ____
Press Off. ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE AT JAPANESE CONSULATE, SAN FRANCISCO, 9/7/73; MISC INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Third agency

ON 8/31/73, [redacted], SAN FRANCISCO, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT THAT THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) WAS PLANNING A FAST AND VIGIL DEMONSTRATION IN FRONT OF THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN SAN FRANCISCO ON 9/5/73 THROUGH 9/7/73. THE DEMONSTRATION IS TO PROTEST THE MOVEMENT OF THE USS MIDWAY (CARRIER) TO ITS NEW PERMANENT PORT IN JAPAN.

THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, REPRESENTING THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS, ATTEMPTS TO RELIEVE HUMAN ~~INFERRING~~ SUFFERING WHEREVER IT IS FOUND AND TO EASE TENSIONS BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS, GROUPS, OR NATIONS. BELIEVE THAT GOD LIVES IN EVERY PERSON AND THAT LOVE AND ACTION CAN OVERCOME HATRED, PREJUDICE, AND FEAR.

671

SEP 7 1973

ON 9/7/73, THE AFSC WILL DEMONSTRATE IN FRONT OF THE

END PAGE ONE

Sent by tel to State, Secret Service and 1 + 6 CS of Dept

57 SEP 13 1973

SGR

JAPANESE CONSULATE, 1601 POST STREET, SAN FRANCISCO.

ADMINISTRATIVE: ON 9/4/73, SECRET SERVICE AND JAPANESE CONSULATE ADVISED.

SAN FRANCISCO WILL MAINTAIN LIAISON WITH [redacted] Third Agency [redacted], AND SFPD.

INVESTIGATION PENDING.

END

WA HOLD

ST-104

REC-64 100- 113 673

March 13, 1974

Mr. Frances Cavoretto
Frances Cavoretto Properties
Post Office Box 534
Bandon, Oregon 97411

Dear Mr. Cavoretto:

In response to your communication of March 5th, I am sorry we do not have any information that we can send you regarding the "American Friends Service Committee." I hope you will not infer that we do or do not have data in our files regarding this organization.

MAILED 23
MAR 13 1974
-FBI

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

NOTE: Bufiles indicate no record of correspondent. The "American Friends Service Committee" is well-known to the Bureau as a pacifist group within the Quaker Church. The Bureau has not investigated this group, although the Intelligence Division followed the activities of this organization in connection with demonstrations protesting U. S. actions in Vietnam.

mn:dlw (3)

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FRANCES CAVORETTO PROPERTIES

P. O. BOX 534 • BANDON, OREGON 97411 • PHONE 503 347-3316

MN /12

MESSAGE	REPLY
TO Director Federal Bureau of Investigation Washington, D.C.	DATE
DATE 3/5/74	

Gentlemen: I am seeking information about an organization called "American Friends Service Committee," based in San Francisco, I believe, at 2160 Lake St. Can you refer me to source of information about activities of this group? Thank you for your attention.

Sincerely,

Frances Cavoretto

REC-64 673

MAR 15 1974

Act 3-13-74

SIGNED CORRESPONDENCE

0-73 (Rev. 7-20-73)

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 9/7/73

Transmit in CODE (plaintext or code) via teletype the attached PRIORITY (priority) message.

* *

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

TO:

RUEADWW/ ☐ The President

RUEADWW/ ☐ The Vice President
☐ Att.: _____

RUEADWW/ ☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Att.: _____

RUEHOC/ ☑ Secretary of State

RUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIA

RUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ and National Indications Center

RUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the Army

RUEBGFA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)

RUEOLKN/ ☐ Naval Investigative Service

RUEADSS/ ☑ U. S. Secret Service (PID)

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General (☐ By messenger)

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Deputy Attorney General (☐ By messenger)

RUEBWJA/ ☑ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
☑ and Internal Security Section
☑ and General Crimes Section

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

RUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))

RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation Administration

☐

☐

SACS:

LEGATS:

100-113912-67

22 NOV 7 1973

NEC-87

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office) UNCLASSIFIED

Foreign Liaison Unit
☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
with _____

SUBJECT: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE AT JAPANESE CONSULATE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, SEPTEMBER 7, 1973

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Assoc. Dir. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Legal Coun. ____
Cong. Serv. ____
Corr. & Crm. Research ____
Press Off. ____
Telephone ____

NOV 14 1973

RLS/HEM

FM/SCM

~~NR 066 SF CODE~~

~~12:03PM NITEL 9/6/73 CRH~~

~~TO: DIRECTOR~~

~~(ATTN: INTD)~~

~~FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (183-35) (P) 2P~~

~~PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION BY AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE AT JAPANESE CONSULATE, SAN FRANCISCO, 9/7/73; MISC. INFORMATION CONCERNING.~~

ON ~~8/31/73,~~ AUGUST 31, 1973, Third agency [redacted] US. DEPARTMENT OF STATE SECURITY OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED HE HAD RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM THE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT THAT THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC) WAS PLANNING A FAST AND VIGIL DEMONSTRATION IN FRONT OF THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN SAN FRANCISCO ~~ON~~ SEPTEMBER 5, 1973, 9/5/73 THROUGH ~~9/7/73.~~ SEPTEMBER 7, 1973. THE DEMONSTRATION IS TO PROTEST THE MOVEMENT OF THE USS MIDWAY (CARRIER) TO ITS NEW PERMANENT PORT IN JAPAN.

THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, REPRESENTING THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS, ATTEMPTS TO RELIEVE HUMAN INFERRING WHEREVER IT IS FOUND AND TO EASE TENSIONS BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS, GROUPS, OR NATIONS. BELIEVE THAT GOD LIVES IN EVERY PERSON AND THAT LOVE AND ACTION CAN OVERCOME HATRED, PREJUDICE, AND FEAR.

ON ~~9/7/73,~~ SEPTEMBER 7, 1973, THE AFSC WILL DEMONSTRATE IN FRONT OF THE

END PAGE ONE

PAGE TWO

~~SF 135-35~~

JAPANESE CONSULATE, 1601 POST STREET, SAN FRANCISCO.

~~ADMINISTRATIVE: ON 9/4/73,~~ SECRET SERVICE AND JAPANESE CONSULATE ADVISED.

~~SAN FRANCISCO WILL MAINTAIN LIAISON WITH US STATE DEPARTMENT, AND SFPD.~~

~~INVESTIGATION PENDING.~~

END

~~WA HOLD~~

 9/7/73 HEM

September 11, 1974

1 - Mr. Mintz

100-1139?-679

REC-54

EX-112

Mr. Michael Kane
c/o MAPNAC
56 Boylston Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

Dear Mr. Kane:

Your letter addressed to Mr. Harry Kulick, Department of Justice, has been referred to the FBI and was received on September 5th.

We were unable to locate any information in our files which pertains to overseas investments by United States firms in Germany, Italy, and Japan immediately prior to the Second World War.

If you could furnish us with additional information, such as an archives number, it would help in locating the data you are requesting.

MAILED 6
SEP 11 1974
-FBI

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
1 - Bufile 62-115530 (FOI-REPLIES)

NOTE: Nothing identifiable in Bufile on correspondent.

js:ms (7)

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Dir.
AD Adm.
AD Inv.
Ir.:
Syst.
Affairs
& Com.
Inv.
Ident.
Section
Tech.
Laboratory
& Eval.
Inv.
Training
Telephone Rm.
Director's Sec'y

SEP 20 1974

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

c/o CAPNAC
56 Hayden Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts 0213
August 23, 1974

Mr. Harry Kulick, Director
Office of Records Operations and Management
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Sir:

I am presently engaged in research on the history of multinational investment patterns in connection with the New England Action/Research (NEAR) project of the American Friends Service Committee here in Cambridge. Recently I helped teach a seminar series for AFSC on multinationals and economic conversion in my capacity as a member of the local policy Advisory Committee of NEAR.

On a recent visit to Washington to the National Archives a Justice Department document from 1942 or 1944 came to my attention which would prove most useful to my ongoing research and teaching activities. The document pertains to overseas investments by US firms in Germany, Italy and Japan immediately prior to the Second World War. I believe that the document was an internal memorandum prepared by the FBI. Unfortunately, there seems to be no copy of this document at the Archives.

I would very much appreciate your assistance in obtaining a copy of this document. I will gladly reimburse you for copying and mailing costs. It is my understanding that, although originally a confidential wartime document, this document should be public information covered under Executive Order #11652 (Pentagon Papers Order) and by the recently inaugurated policy of former Secretary Richardson to declassify historical documents from this period.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Michael Kane

REC-54 11-11-73-679

-112

SEP 5 1974

9-11-74

0-3 (Rev. 1-30-74)

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 10/24/74

Transmit in CODE (plaintext or code) via teletype the attached PRIORITY (precedence) message.

* *

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

TO:

RUEADWW/ ☐ The President

RUEADWW/ ☐ The Vice President
☐ Att.: _____

RUEADWW/ ☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Att.: _____

RUEHOC/ ☐ Secretary of State

RUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIA

RUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ and National Indications Center

RUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the Army

RUEBGFA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)

RUEOLKN/ ☐ Naval Investigative Service

RUEADSS/ ☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General (☐ By messenger)

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Deputy Attorney General (☐ By messenger)

RUEBWJA/ ☒ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
☒ and Internal Security Section
☒ and General Crimes Section

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

RUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))

RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation Administration

☐

☐

SACS:

LEGATS:

NOT RECORDED

ORIGINAL FILED IN

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office)

UNCLASSIFIED

SUBJECT:

SEE NEXT PAGE

Foreign Liaison Unit
☐ Route through for review
☐ Cleared telephonically
with _____

Assoc. Dir. ____
Dep. AD Adm. ____
Dep. AD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Ext. Affairs ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____

(Text of message begins on next page.)

NO OCT 25 1974

250 A.M.

...VESTIGATION
...UNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

...M CST NITEL OCTOB... IJS

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-170787)

SAC, OMAHA (100-9403) (P)

...STRATION AT APPEARANCE OF PRESIDENT GERALD
DES MOINES, IOWA, OCTOBER 24, 1974, SPONSORED
...ELIX PARTY, IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY, AMES, IOWA;
~~RU: 00: OMAHA.~~
V 10/24/74.

~~TODAY~~ APPROXIMATELY 40 DEMONSTRATORS APPEARED
...NNECTION WITH PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF THE PRESIDENT AT
...ATE CAPITOL BUILDING, DES MOINES, IOWA. DEMONSTRATORS
...ITED SIXTEEN PLACARDS WHICH CONTAINED PROTEST-TYPE
...ENTS SUCH AS "FORD HAS A WORSE IDEA" AND "PEOPLE
... BUT THE SYSTEM REMAINS." DURING THE PRESIDENT'S
..., SOME DEMONSTRATORS SHOUTED SLOGANS. A CROWD OF
...,000 BOOED THE PROTESTORS AND THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS
...ESTS IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEMONSTRATION.

...EAFLETS DISTRIBUTED BY DEMONSTRATORS INDICATED
...EPRESENTED SEVERAL GROUPS, INCLUDING AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE ...
... COMMITTEE, NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR WOMEN, DES
... CHAPTER, AND PHOENIX PARTY OF IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE OMAHA NITEL TO THE BUREAU, OCTOBER 23, 1974.

CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION OBSERVED BY SPECIAL AGENTS THE FBI. INASMUCH AS THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS OR ESTS, NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

.

0-73 (Rev. 1-30-74)

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 1/10/75

Transmit in CODE (plaintext or code) via teletype the attached PRIORITY (precedence) message.

* *

FROM: Director, FBI

FIELD DISSEMINATION

TO:

RUEADWW/ ☐ The President

RUEADWW/ ☐ The Vice President
☐ Att.: _____

RUEADWW/ ☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Att.: _____

RUEHOC/ ☐ Secretary of State

RUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIA

RUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency
☐ and National Indications Center

RUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the Army

RUEBGFA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)

RUEOLKN/ ☐ Naval Investigative Service

RUEADSS/ ☑ U. S. Secret Service (PID)

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General (☐ By messenger)

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Deputy Attorney General (☐ By messenger)

RUEBWJA/ ☑ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
☑ and Internal Security Section ATTN: CIVIL DISTURBANCE UNIT
☑ and General Crimes Section

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration & Naturalization Service

RUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency (DIRNSA/NSOC (Att.: SOO))

RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation Administration

☐

☐

SACS:

LEGATS:

REC-77 100-11392-68

A-101

D

Classification: (Classify if to other than Bureau Office) UNCLASSIFIED

JAN 10 1975
Foreign Liaison Unit
☐ Route through for review
☑ Cleared telephonically
with _____

SUBJECT: SEE NEXT PAGE

Assoc. Dir. ____
Dep. AD Adm. ____
Dep. AD Inv. ____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. ____
Comp. Syst. ____
Ext. Affairs ____
Files & Com. ____
Gen. Inv. ____
Ident. ____
Inspection ____
Intell. ____
Laboratory ____
Legal Coun. ____
Plan. & Eval. ____
Spec. Inv. ____
Training ____
Telephone Rm. ____
Director Sec'y ____

(Text of message begins on next page.)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 10 1975 3:30 PM

URW/HEM

RLS/HEM

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☑

50 JAN 16 1975

5-cal

316 BA CODE

1132 PM NITEL 1-9-75 TJH

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN : INTD

WFO

~~FROM BALTIMORE 62-NEW IR~~

ASSEMBLY TO SAVE VIETNAM PEACE AGREEMENT AND CANDLELIGHT WALK TO WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27, 1975; ~~MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION CONCERNING.~~

ON JANUARY 8, 1975, A ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, AND A NUMBER OF PEACE ORGANIZATIONS ARE SPONSORING AN ASSEMBLY TO SAVE THE VIETNAM PEACE AGREEMENT AT WASHINGTON, D.C., JANUARY 25 THROUGH 27, 1975. PROGRAM IS TO INCLUDE CANDLELIGHT WALK TO THE WHITE HOUSE, "LEGISLATIVE BRIEFING", AND DAY OF LOBBYING.

THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE IS A QUAKER, PACIFICIST ORGANIZATION.

~~ADMINISTRATIVE: [redacted] IS SOURCE.~~ Informant

~~COPY FURNISHED TO WFO FOR INFO ONLY.~~

~~BALTIMORE HAS NOTIFIED LOCAL SECRET SERVICE.~~

~~ABOVE FURNISHED TO BUREAU FOR DISSEMINATION TO SECRET SERVICE AT WASHINGTON, D.C.~~

END

~~PMJ FBI HQ ADEEE QCK FOR TWO~~

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/31/75

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-128843) (C)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)
IS

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a LHM, dated and captioned as above.

Source utilized is [redacted]. Informant

Source has not been directed against AFSC, but is in a position to obtain information which may be of value to this Bureau and other government intelligence agencies.

Source made available all information contained in LHM which was sent to him by AFSC local office in NYC.

REC-23 100-128843

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Encls.6) (RM) Informant
1 - New York [redacted]
1 - New York

7 FEB 3 1975

JWM:mm
(5)

Copy to AAG(I); CIA(G); STATE(I) & MIAMI
by [illegible]
X Info [illegible]
date 2/4/75
by [illegible]

FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

★ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

New York, New York
January 31, 1975

American Friends Service Committee

On January 28, 1975, NY T-1 made available the following information concerning recent international operations of the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC).

The AFSC is shipping $50,000 worth of school books to North Vietnam as an initial step in a program of aid to the Communists. A delegation of AFSC teachers will soon go to Hanoi following an invitation from Hanoi after discussions there with three AFSC staff members in August, 1974. One of these staff members was Louis Schneider, Executive Secretary of AFSC. The Canadian Office of AFSC sent an initial gift of $2,500 to Hanoi and one member of the AFSC teacher's group travelling to North Vietnam will be from Canada.

Corinne Johnson, AFSC Latin America Director, returned from a 23 day trip to Chile and other Latin American countries in November, 1974. AFSC in Chile works with the Committee of Co-operation for Peace in Chile, a church group.

Scott Herrick, AFSC staff member in Miami, Florida, is scheduled to sail his boat the Mondcivitano to Cuba sometime in March, 1975.

The AFSC is not the subject of current investigation by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI).

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100 - 683

ENCLOSURE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION BICENTENNIAL 1776-1976

2033 Cassier Ave.
Muskegon, Michigan 49441
January 7, 1975

American Friends Service Committee
160 North 15th Street
Philadelphia, Penn. 19102

Gentlemen:

It has recently come to my attention that a gift has been made to you in my name in memory of my mother, Ruby Nobes, who died this last summer.

This gift was made without my knowledge and certainly without my sanction.

This is to request that you immediately remove my mother's name and my name from any association with your organization whatsoever.

Very truly yours,

Leon D. Nobes

REC-9

ST-112

100-113773-68

cc-Dept. of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

FBI

I'm sure the gift was made with good intentions, but my mother and I look on the use for certain groups seem bent on destroying our defenses.

L. N.

F214

CORRESPONDENCE

PERS. REC. UNIT

EX-101

REC-40 100-11292-684

May 29, 1975

Mr. Donald C. Whitmill
Route One, Box 109
Friday Harbor, Washington 98250

Dear Mr. Whitmill:

In reply to your letter of May 21st, we do not have any information we can send you regarding the three organizations you mentioned. I hope you will not infer either that we do or do not have data in our files regarding these organizations.

Sincerely yours,

C. M. Kelley

Clarence M. Kelley
Director

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles. There is no record in Bufiles concerning the Nature Conservancy. The American Friends Service Committee is well-known to the Bureau as a pacifist group within the Quaker Church. The Bureau has not investigated this group, although the Intelligence Division followed the activities of this organization in connection with demonstrations protesting United States action in Vietnam. The John Birch Society is also well-known to the Bureau and has not been investigated by the FBI.

jkb:eac (3)

Assoc. Dir.
Dep. AD Adm.
Dep. AD Inv.
Asst. Dir.:
Admin.
Comp. Syst.
Ext. Affairs
Files & Com.
Gen. Inv.
Ident.
Inspection
Intell.
Laboratory
Plan. & Eval.
Spec. Inv.
Training
Legal Coun.
Telephone Rm.
Director Sec'y

MAILED 7
MAY 29 1975
FBI

JUN 16 1975

JUN 10 1975
FH

Unrecorded Copy Filed In

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

GPO 954-546

DONALD C. WHITMILL
ROUTE ONE, BOX 109
FRIDAY HARBOR, WA. 98250

May 21, 1975

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Public Affairs Office
Washington, DC

Sirs:

Over the past several weeks three widely different organizations have become involved in controversy in this isolated little community. They are the Nature Conservancy, American Friends Service Committee, and the John Birch Society. All three are under highly emotional attack from various elements in the community. People are taking sides and firm opinions are being established. Yet facts are scarce.

In a small, rural setting, such an issue pits friend against friend, neighbor against neighbor, and tears at the very fabric of the community.

What guidance can you offer, and what information can you provide to help us to an understanding of the true nature and purpose of these organizations?

Sincerely,

Donald C. Whitmill

REC-40

100-1127-684

5 JUN 2 1975

JUN 10 1975

CORRESPONDENCE